

INDEX

(Prepared by Mr. A. L. CLARKE)

Note.—The references are to the Sectional *Proceedings*, which are paged independently. The *Proceedings* of the Society as a whole are indicated by the letters R.S.M., and are placed first in the bound volumes under the heading "General Reports." They are followed by the *Proceedings* of the Sections, which are arranged alphabetically.

- Abdomen, feeling of deadness in, in slight strokes, Med. 8, 11
Abdominal angina, case of (Sir L. Brunton, Bt., and W. E. Williams), Med. 53
Abductor paralysis, see *Paralysis*, abductor
Abel, after-effects of rotation, quoted, Neur. 125
Abeles and Grutzner, on cause of dilatation of renal vessels, Therap. 144
Abortions due to preventable causes, Obst. 6
——— syphilis, R.S.M. 117
——, three months', sections of, showing calcareous degeneration of placenta (C. H. Roberts), Obst. 252
——, monthly, owing to cohabitation, Obst. 157
ABRAHAM, P. S.—Discussion on bubonic plague, Baln. 19
ABRAHAM, A.—? pneumococcal laryngitis followed by suppurative arthritis, endocarditis, septicæmia, and death, Laryng. 134
Abscess (extradural) in posterior fossa, with suppurative otitis media (D. L. Sewell), Otol. 188
—— in tuberculous joint disease, Child. 70, 80, 109, 112, 118, 120
—— (peri-sinus) and ? lateral sinus thrombosis (P. Watson-Williams), Otol. 87
—— (post-auricular) and mastoid periostitis, case shown after operation (W. Milligan), Otol. 182
—— (temporo-sphenoidal) and meningitis, following middle-ear suppuration, case of (G. N. Biggs), Otol. 23
—— ———, following chronic suppurative otitis media (D. L. Sewell), Otol. 187
—— ——— ——— ———, operation, death (W. Milligan), Otol. 9
—— ——— ——— ———, recovery (W. Milligan), Otol. 7
—— ———, of right ear, and mastoid operation (right and left ear), case shown (T. H. Pinder), Otol. 184
Abyssinia, prevalence of tabes in, R.S.M. 55
Acardiacus amorphus, epignathus as, Obst. 329, 330
Accessory sinuses, see *Nose*, accessory sinuses of
Accoucheurs, protection from syphilis, Obst. 18
A.C.E. mixture, danger of, Anæsth. 6
—— ———, death under, Anæsth. 5
—— ——— ———, due to lymphatism, Anæsth. 6, 7, 8
Acetate, diuretic, Therap. 146
Acetonuria, significance in childhood (R. S. Frew), Anæsth. 60

- Achondroplasia, case of (V. Z. Cope), Clin. 97
 — with rickets, Child. 184
Achorion quinckeum (mouse-favus), culture of (J. H. Sequeira), Derm. 74
 Aehyilia and hysterical vomiting (R. Hutchison), Child. 144
 Acid neutralizing power of milk, Med. 24
 Acidosis, administration of chloroform in healthy subjects producing, Obst. 316
 — in diabetes, Obst. 316
 — in pregnancy, albuminuria in, Obst. 318
 — —, table of cases, Obst. 322
 — —, clinical significance (Walter C. Swayne), Obst. 315-324
 — —, danger of administration of chloroform at time of parturition, Obst. 316, 319
 — —, diagnosis, Obst. 318
 — —, eclampsia in, table of cases, Obst. 323
 — —, increase in, termination of pregnancy indicated, Obst. 321
 — —, prognosis, Obst. 320
 — —, ptialism in, Obst. 322
 — —, sources of error, Obst. 320
 — —, tests and methods of estimation in, Obst. 320
 — —, vomiting in, table showing, Obst. 321
 — in starvation, Obst. 316, 318
 — in vomiting of pregnancy, Obst. 317
 — —, accompanied by ptialism, Obst. 317
 ACKERLEY, R.—Discussion on radium emanation in mineral waters, Baln. 44, 47
 Acne agnata, case of (A. W. Williams), Derm. 75
 — scrofulosorum (papulo-necrotic tuberculide), with episcleral tubercle (H. G. Adamson), Derm. 204
 — —, tuberculides of type of, Derm. 23
 Acoumetric formula suggested at Budapest Conference (1909), Otol. 138
 — —, suggestion of sub-committee to devise, Otol. 138
 Acromegaly, case of (R. Farrant), Clin. 193
 Acroparesthesia, Derm. 26
 —, association of leucoderma with, Derm. 26
 Actinomycotic sinuses in thigh, from one of which concretion discharged, probably formed in appendix (R. Johnson), Clin. 216
 Adams's mercurial cream, R.S.M. 104
 ADAMSON, H. G.—Case of acne scrofulosorum (papulo-necrotic tuberculide) with episcleral tubercle, Derm. 204
 —, case of persistent circinate papulo-necrotic eruption (? tuberculide), Derm. 131
 — — of (?) tuberculide of the type called "sarcoid" of Darier-Roussy, Derm. 132
 —, discussion on calcareous degeneration in case of Raynaud's disease, Derm. 100
 — — on case for diagnosis, Derm. 12, 81, 93, 206
 — — of developing systematized nevus, Derm. 163
 — — of keratoderma blenorrhagica in young man, Derm. 9
 — — of nevus, Derm. 71
 — — of striae cutis distensae, Derm. 78
 — — of syphilitic elephantiasis of scrotum, Derm. 69
 — — of tuberculides in girl, aged 5, Derm. 16
 — — of urticaria perstans annulata et gyrata, Derm. 158
 — — on cases of pityriasis rubra pilaris, Derm. 160
 — — on eczematoid ringworm, Derm. 56
 — — on prurigo, pruriginous eczema, and lichenification, Derm. 198
 —, onychia sicca syphilitica associated with total alopecia (alopecia areata type), Derm. 1
 ADDISON, O. L.—Exostosis of the inner end of the clavicle, Child. 175, 176
 —, bony growth on the skull, Child. 175
 —, pathological specimen of tumour on the back, Child. 177

- ADDISON, O. L.—Two cases of partial subluxation of knee-joints, with voluntary production of noise during flexion and extension, Child. 9
- Adenitis, relation to tuberculous joint disease in children, Child. 85, 87, 100
- , tuberculous, use of tuberculin in, Child. 87, 100
- Adenoma of thyroid gland, Surg. 53; see also *Fibro-adenoma*
- Adhesions (intestinal) after abdominal operations, Surg. 211
- — — — — cause of obstructive constipation, Surg. 195
- — — — — constantly cause strangulation in more than one place, Surg. 23
- — — — — description of, in case of intestinal obstruction following ovariectomy, Surg. 17
- — — — —, fatal case due to, Surg. 22
- — — — — frequently cause no acute intestinal obstruction, Surg. 23
- — — — — in connexion with appendix, Surg. 209
- — — — — involving pelvic colon, diagnosis, Surg. 193
- — — — — possible formation of, Surg. 21, 22
- — — — —, prevention of, Surg. 15-25
- — — — —, specially liable to occur after hysterectomy, Surg. 22
- Adolescence, juvenile general paralysis commencing in, R.S.M. 69
- Adrenalin, action of potato-tyrosinase on (F. Ransom), Therap. 19, 20
- , administration of, effect in amenorrhœa and osteomalacia, Obst. 355
- , contact with sympathetic nerve-endings after injection, Therap. 22
- , conversion into melanin, Therap. 19
- , deprived of power of producing glycosuria, and of pressor action by tyrosinase, Therap. 21
- , dosage needed to produce glycosuria in rabbits, Therap. 22
- , intravenous administration does not cause glycosuria, Therap. 22
- , loss of power of inducing glycosuria, Therap. 21
- , loss of pressor action, Therap. 21
- , oxidation in body, method of procedure, Therap. 22
- , peritoneal injection produces glycosuria and rise of blood-pressure, Therap. 23
- , use and action of, in high blood-pressure, Therap. 44, 51, 52
- , vaso-constrictive effect, Odont. 25
- Adrenals in guinea-pigs, Obst. 355
- in relation to sexual characters, Obst. 354, 355
- Adults, eruptions resembling prurigo in, Derm. 197
- , sclerema in, see *Sclerema cutis* (adultorum)
- , tuberculous infection in, Therap. 93, 94
- (young), slight strokes in, Med. 15
- Aerial convection of infectious diseases, Epid. 178, 188
- — — of small-pox, Epid. 190
- Afghan War (1879), cholera in, experiences of, Clin. 79
- Africa, South, see *South African War*
- Agglutination tests in differentiation of diphtheroid organisms, Path. 51
- Ahlfeld's theory as to origin of epignathus, Obst. 329, 330
- Aikins, W. H. B., and Harrison, F. C., present status of radium therapy, quoted, Baln. 34
- Air as factor in climate, Baln. 1
- , liquid, influence on bacteria, Path. 231
- — —, seeds of phanerogams uninjured by submersion in, Path. 231
- — —, see also *Vacuum Apparatus* (charcoal liquid air)
- , vitiation of, Baln. 1
- Air-conduction of hearing compared with bone-conduction, Otol. 136, 139, 140
- of sound in relation to bone-conduction, hearing tests, Otol. 97-116
- Air-humidity and diarrhœa prevalence at all ages, partial correlation between, Epid. 139
- and earth-temperature, correlation between, in relation to prevalence of diarrhœa, Epid. 138
- , partial correlation with infantile diarrhœa prevalence, Epid. 139

- Air-passages, upper, defined as "asphyxial death-space" in relation to general anaesthesia, Anæsth. 17
- , lupus of, treatment by tuberculin, Therap. 83
- Air-temperature, correlation of prevalence of flies with, Epid. 128, 136, 140
- Aix douches in treatment of high blood-pressure, Therap. 47
- Ala, left, and vestibule of nose, case of ulceration of (W. J. Horne), Laryng. 24
- Albers-Schönberg's method of treatment of uterine myomata, Electr. 8
- Albumen water, influence on gastric secretion, Med. 21, 23
- Albuminuria following radium application emanations, Baln. 34
- , influenced by radium therapy, Baln. 34
- , of pregnancy, estimation of daily output of urea in, Obst. 317, 318
- with acidosis of pregnancy, Obst. 318
- — —, table of cases, Obst. 322
- Alcohol, avoidance of intoxication by, due to oxidation keeping pace with absorption, Therap. 3, 7
- , effect of, bad in cholera, Clin. 82
- in cases of high blood-pressure, Therap. 48
- , influence on gastric secretion, Med. 21, 23, 25
- injection of the Gasserian ganglion for trigeminal neuralgia, three cases (W. Harris), Clin. 115
- , insanity and conception during drunkenness, Obst. 92
- , percentage contained by blood necessary to produce effects on central nervous system, Therap. 3
- , tolerance to, how produced, Therap. 3
- Alcoholism, association with family degeneracy, Neur. 11
- , diminished prevalence, a factor in attenuation of virus of syphilis, R.S.M. 53
- and insanity, pedigree of, Neur. 13
- in parents, factor in production of syphilitic diseases of nervous system in children, R.S.M. 74
- , predisposing cause of prurigo, Derm. 171
- in relation to syphilis, R.S.M. 118
- , susceptibility of degenerates to, Neur. 15, 16
- and venereal diseases, admissions to and "constantly sick" in hospital per 1,000 contrasted, R.S.M. 130
- ALDRIDGE, N. E.— Demonstration of skiagrams: abnormal ossification of tubercle of tibia; left chest of man wounded at Spion Kop, Electr. 49
- , discussion on clinical use of active deposit of radium, Electr. 154
- Alexander, W., operative treatment of epilepsy, quoted, Otol. 177
- Alexander's plastic gold, see *Gold*
- Alexin, nature of, Path. 62
- Alimentary canal, examination by means of bismuth, Electr. 4
- —, lesions of, treatment by anadlastic secondary rays, by employment of silver meals, Electr. 94, 98, 99
- , mucosa of, risk of injury to, by secondary rays during bismuth examination, Electr. 95
- — — — —, evidence against, Electr. 95-98
- , palliative action on, of secondary X-ray treatment, combined with silver meals, Electr. 98, 99
- , possible path of infection in poliomyelitis, Epid. 80
- , stereoradiography of, administration of bismuth meals to patients in, Electr. 78
- , gas collections in abdomen an advantage in, Electr. 76
- , methods of improving stereoscopic effect, Electr. 76
- — —, see also *Colon*
- Alkali, excess of, in perfusion fluid, effect on action of digitoxin on heart, Therap. 194
- Alkaloids, power of animal tissues to destroy, Therap. 4

- Alkaloids, tolerance to, Therap. 3
- ALLANSON, H. E., and MOORE, F. C.—Influence of some foodstuffs on gastric secretion, Med. 19
- Allergy, Epid. 208
- Alopecia areata et totalis, case cured by pregnancy and relapsing with re-establishment of menses (G. N. Meachen and F. L. Provis), Derm. 152
- following tropho-neurotic separation (F. Parkes Weber), Derm. 129
- (total) (alopecia areata type) associated with onychia sicca syphilitica (H. G. Adamson), Derm. 1
- universalis (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 91
- with dystrophy of nails (J. H. Sequeira), Derm. 96
- Alpacas, unnatural human intercourse with, R.S.M. 192
- , syphilis among, R.S.M. 192
- Alpinus, Prosper, seasonal prevalence of bubonic plague in Egypt, quoted, Epid. 17
- Altmann, fixation of complement and formation of precipitate, quoted, Path. 64
- Aluminium filters, X-rays filtered through, production of epilation by, Electr. 114, 117
- — — — —, treatment by, of leukæmia, Electr. 115, 116
- Alveolar abscesses in teeth of Maori skulls, Odont. 157
- bone, osteoporosis of, shown in Maori skulls, Odont. 159, 162
- Amaurotic idiocy (Tay-Sachs disease), see *Idiocy*, amaurotic
- Amblyopia, hysterical, Med. 34, 35
- Amboceptors, complement-binding, and precipitins, evidence for separate identity, Path. 65
- Amenorrhœa, complications, Obst. 82
- , primary, Obst. 81
- , uterus and appendages in (T. W. Eden), Obst. 265
- probably both "cause" and "effect" of mental instability, Obst. 83
- , secondary, Obst. 81
- , treatment by adrenalin, Obst. 355
- America, antiquity of leprosy in, doubted, R.S.M. 194
- , antiquity of syphilis in, summary of Dr. Ashmead's evidence, R.S.M. 195
- , mild strain of small-pox imported from, compared with virulent type imported from Paris (1893), Epid. 43, 53
- , question of introduction of syphilis from, to Europe on return of Columbus (1493), R.S.M. 23, 30, 109, 197
- (Central) and West Indies, antiquity of syphilis in, R.S.M. 194
- (South), antiquity of syphilis in, inferences from pottery of Incas, R.S.M. 193-195
- , syphilis in man and animals indigenous to, R.S.M. 191
- Ammonium benzoate as urinary antiseptic, Therap. 37
- Amnesia, visual, Otol. 66
- Amœbæ, cultivation of, Musgrave's medium for, Med. 37
- in intestines in cases of goitre at Gilgit, Med. 37
- Amphimixis, definition of, Neur. 4
- Ampoules, sealed, containing sea-water or saline, Path. 138
- — — — —, used in France, Path. 138
- Amyloid degeneration in muscle, absence of, Neur. 175
- Anæmia, form of anæsthesia in cases of, Odont. 29
- , malignant, two cases (N. Dalton), Clin. 55
- Anæsthesia by ether infusion (F. Rood), Anæsth. 77
- , cessation of respiration under, treatment by artificial respiration, Anæsth. 4, 7, 8
- — — — — by perfusion of lungs, Anæsth. 8
- , death under, three cases: (Miss A. M. Browne), Anæsth. 1; (Miss J. H. Turnbull), Anæsth. 4; (W. A. Mallam), Anæsth. 5
- , discovery and early use of nitrous oxide for, Anæsth. 22, 23
- , early use of mesmerism for, Anæsth. 21
- (external), Odont. 19

- Anæsthesia (external), methods of, Odont. 29
 ———, see also *Infiltration anæsthesia*
 ——— fever, Path. 132
 ——— form of, in cases of anemia, Odont. 29
 ——— (general), after-pain in, relief of, Odont. 36, 39
 ——— ——— "asphyxial death-space" in relation to, Anæsth. 17
 ——— ——— in operations for exophthalmic goitre, Surg. 70, 79, 86, 95, 99, 102, 106
 ——— ——— ———, cases dangerous for, Surg. 115
 ——— ——— ———, dangers, Surg. 117, 122
 ——— ——— ———, objections to, Surg. 95
 ——— ——— ———, technique, Surg. 116
 ———, hedonal infusion for (C. M. Page), Anæsth. 84-100
 ——— ———, in removal of carcinoma of larynx (W. Howarth), Laryng. 117
 ———, history of Morton's "Letheon," Anæsth. 29, 30
 ———, hysterical, Med. 35
 ——— (injection), advantages, Odont. 22, 23
 ——— ———, limitations, Odont. 23, 24
 ——— (internal), application in dentistry, Odont. 17
 ——— (intravenous), in operations for exophthalmic goitre, Surg. 125
 ——— (local), drugs used in, Odont. 24
 ——— ——— ———, comparative properties, Odont. 24
 ——— ——— ———, dosage, Odont. 27
 ——— ——— ———, toxicity, Odont. 26
 ——— ———, in operative treatment of exophthalmic goitre, Surg. 67, 68, 79, 86, 94, 101, 102, 106, 130
 ——— ———, in partial thyroidectomy, discussion, Surg. 105
 ——— ———, in teeth extraction, indications against, Odont. 28
 ——— ——— ———, indications for, Odont. 28
 ——— ———, with special reference to injection methods (A. H. Parrott), Odont. 16
 ———, methods and nostrums of former times, Anæsth. 20
 ———, pioneer of (Crawford Williamson Long, 1815-1879) (D. W. Buxton), Anæsth. 19
 ——— (pressure and high pressure) in dentistry, Odont. 18, 19
 ——— (regional), Odont. 33, 34
 ——— ——— of Gasserian ganglion, Odont. 34
 ——— ——— of inferior dental nerve, Odont. 34
 ——— (spinal), Odont. 19, 20
 ——— ———, dangers, Odont. 20
 ——— ———, drugs used in, Odont. 21
 ——— ———, see also *A.C.E. mixture, Chloroform, Ether, Hemi-anæsthesia*
- Anæsthetics, consecutive administrations for extraction of teeth followed by persistent vomiting, Anæsth. 14
 ———, poisoning by, restoration from, by electrically provoked contraction of muscles, suggested, Electr. 122
- Anagraph of letter in lead, appearances, Electr. 97, 109
- Anagraphs of dry bismuth and bismuth moistened with saliva, conclusions derived from, Electr. 95, 96
 ———, production of, Electr. 91-93
- Anaphylaxis, Epid. 202
 ——— and immunity, Epid. 209
 ——— and infectious diseases, Epid. 209-211
 ———, duration, Epid. 207
 ———, events terminating in, views as to, Epid. 208
 ———, experimental, in animals, Epid. 204, 205
 ———, history of, Epid. 202-204

- Anaphylaxis in man, *Epid.* 205
 —, production limited to protein, *Epid.* 204
 —, must be by foreign protein, *Epid.* 204
 —, protection against, *Epid.* 213
 —, sensitizing and reacting dose, *Epid.* 204
 —, under tuberculin treatment, *Therap.* 85, 86
 Anastomosis, arterio venous, for gangrene due to syphilitic endarteritis (H. Morriston Davies), *Clin.* 25
 —, hypoglosso-facial, in treatment of facial paralysis (P. Sargent), *Neur.* 69
 Ancestral memory, *Obst.* 83
 André, transmission of infection by flies, *Epid.* 180
 ANDREWS, H. RUSSELL.—Discussion on generalized œdema of foetus, *Obst.* 334
 —, discussion on two cases of dystocia, *Obst.* 340
 Aneurysm (cirroid), *Clin.* 196, 197
 —, connexion of syphilis with, *R.S.M.* 160
 —, of descending branch of right coronary artery, situated in wall of right ventricle, and opening into cavity of ventricle, associated with great dilatation of right coronary artery and non-valvular infective endocarditis (R. Salusbury Trevor), *Child.* 20
 —, of internal carotid more common in women than men, *Surg.* 161
 —, mortality from, increasing, *R.S.M.* 145
 —, subclavian, ligation of innominate artery for (C. A. Ballance), *Clin.* 99
 —, surgical treatment of (H. G. Barling), *Surg.* 159
 —, —, —, Colt's instruments for wiring of aneurysms, *Surg.* 171-182
 —, —, —, comparison of results of endo-aneurysmorrhaphy with those obtained by other methods, *Surg.* 164, 165
 —, —, —, control of arterial circulation, *Surg.* 163
 —, —, —, Hunterian ligature, *Surg.* 184, 187
 —, —, —, influence of Lister's work, *Surg.* 162
 —, —, —, material for ligature in continuity, *Surg.* 161
 —, —, —, methods of ligature, *Surg.* 162, 185
 —, —, —, method of obliteration, *Surg.* 163, 167, 182-184
 —, —, —, procedures recommended by Matas, *Surg.* 163
 —, —, —, reconstruction and restoration, *Surg.* 163-167, 169, 184
 —, —, —, risk of embolism, *Surg.* 177
 —, —, —, wiring of aneurysms, *Surg.* 170-181, 186
 —, —, —, see also *Endo-aneurysmorrhaphy*, wiring of aneurysms
 — (thoracic) not connected with aorta, case (F. Langmead), *Clin.* 194
 —, —, —, collateral circulation in, *Clin.* 196
 —, —, —, question of co-actation of aorta co-existing with, *Clin.* 196
 —, treatment by digital compression, *Surg.* 188
 Aneurysms, exhibition of, *Surg.* 189
 —, multiple embolic, of pulmonary arteries following thrombosis of veins of leg, death from rupture of aneurysm into lung (J. M. Beattie and A. J. Hall), *Path.* 147
 —, —, rarity, *Path.* 151
 —, thoracic, two large separate, case of (H. French), *Clin.* 165
 Angina abdominis, case of (Sir L. Brunton, Bt., and W. E. Williams), *Med.* 53
 —, —, crises in, *Med.* 56
 —, —, knee-jerks in, *Med.* 56
 —, —, locomotor ataxy in, *Med.* 56
 —, —, term discussed, *Med.* 55, 59
 —, —, treatment with trinitrine, *Med.* 55, 57
 —, —, Vincent's, case of (G. W. Badgerow), *Laryng.* 114
 —, —, destruction of uvula in (J. D. Rolleston), *Child.* 178
 Angio-chorioma of placenta (R. Drummond Maxwell), *Obst.* 149
 Angio-scleroses, abdominal, *Med.* 57, 58

- Angioma, discrete, of nose, specimen (H. Tilley) Laryng. 63
 — (infective), case of (J. H. Sequeira), Derm. 128
 Angiomata, multiple, case of (J. L. Bunch), Derm. 23
 Animals affected in epidemics of poliomyelitis, Epid. 67, 87, 91
 —, effects of repeated injections of toxic doses of nicotine on, Therap. 5
 —, orientation in, Otol. 143
 —, table for pelvic operations on, Obst. 356
 —, transmission of poliomyelitis through, Epid. 67, 87, 91
 Ankle-joint, abduction fracture of, re-displacement following operation for, diagnosed by X-rays, Electr. 63
 —, fractures about, with displacement, Electr. 60
 — — — — —, angular, and tilting, diagnosis by X-rays, Electr. 61
 — — — — —, treatment by screwing, Electr. 61
 — in tuberculous arthritis in children, Child. 74, 110
 "Anoci-association" with general anaesthesia in operations for exophthalmic goitre, Surg. 126
 Anode-plate distance in stereoradiography, Electr. 76
 Anthrax, effect of radium emanation on, Path. 198, 203, 205
 Antibodies, presence of, indicated by deviation of complement in presence of tubercle bacillus, Therap. 80, 81, 95
 —, production of, increased under treatment of tuberculosis by tuberculin, Therap. 81, 125
 — — — — —, stimulated, under injection of vaccines, Obst. 235
 Antibody, detection by complement-fixation reaction, Path. 84
 —, quantitative estimation by complement-fixation method, Path. 84
 —, relative excess causing inhibition of complement-fixation reaction, Path. 86
 —, varying quantities of antigen added to constant quantity of, amounts of precipitate occurring, Path. 76, 77
 —, see also *Antigen* and antibody
 Anticipation, law of, family records of insanity showing, Neur. 23-25; Obst. 98
 — — — — —, hypothesis as a coalescence of unsound germinal elements with gametic segregation, Neur. 19, 28
 — — — — —, in hereditary disease, Neur. 15, 20
 — — — — —, in insanity, Neur. 26-28
 —, statistical data of inheritance and insanity relating to, Neur. 20
 Antigen, detection by complement-fixation reaction, Path. 84
 —, excess of, effect on precipitation and complement-fixation, Path. 79, 80
 — — — — —, influence on resulting precipitate, Path. 77, 78
 — — — — —, relative, causing inhibition of complement-fixation reaction, Path. 86
 —, preparation for blood serum examination, R.S.M. 172, 173
 —, quantitative estimation by complement-fixation method, Path. 84
 —, varying quantities added to constant quantity of antibody, amounts of precipitate occurring, Path. 76, 77
 — and antibody, complement-fixation greatest when complement is present at time of mixture of, Path. 75
 — — — — —, equivalent proportions, Path. 81-83
 — — — — —, proportions of with slow production of precipitate favourable to complement-fixation, Path. 71, 72
 — — — — —, quantitative relation in precipitation and complement-fixation experiments, Path. 81
 Antiseptics, urinary, acidity of urine all-important factor in acidity of, Therap. 38
 — — — — —, experimental investigation (A. R. Jordan), Therap. 26
 — — — — —, inertness in alkaline urine, Therap. 39
 — — — — —, when ineffectual, Therap. 40
 Antisera, "weak" and "good," contrast in formation of precipitation under, Path. 74
 Antiserum, amount of, relation to amount of complement fixed, Path. 90
 —, definite quantity of precipitate can be obtained from any given quantity of, Path. 81
 —, many dilutions of, can be employed under complement-fixation method, Path. 94

- Antiserum, proportion to precipitate, Path. 82
 Antitoxic action of thyroid mechanism, Med. 47, 48
 Antitryptic action of blood-serum, increase in carcinoma, Therap. 152-154
 ———, cases illustrating, Therap. 155
 ———, method of investigation, Therap. 154
 Antrum, fistula of, closed by sliding bone-flaps (F. Coleman), Odont. 11
 — (left), tumour of (E. A. Peters), Laryng. 129
 ———, and ethmoidal cells, disease of, chronic sphenoidal suppuration associated with (W. H. Kelson), Laryng. 178
 ———, sarcoma of, treatment by pandrastic secondary rays, Electr. 102
 Anus, Paget's disease at, Derm. 33
 Aorta, co-arcetation of, co-existing with aneurysm, Clin. 196
 ———, diseases of, connexion of syphilis with, demonstrated by results of Wassermann's reaction, R.S.M. 160
 ———, infiltrated gland beneath arch of, causing traction diverticulum of œsophagus and atrophy of left vocal cord (A. B. Kelly), Laryng. 137
 ———, regurgitation in, with extreme pulsation of aortic arch; diastolic shock and diastolic thrill over heart (F. Parkes Weber), Clin. 214
 ———, thoracic aneurysm not connected with, case of (F. Langmead), Clin. 194
 Apes, higher, menstruation in, Obst. 82
 Aphasia, cerebral, with hydrocephalus (pathological specimen) (R. S. Trevor and H. D. Rolleston), Child. 49
 ——— (recurrent) with high blood-pressure, case of (F. Parkes Weber), Clin. 112
 ——— (visual) in temporo-sphenoidal abscess, Otol. 63
 Aphonia, functional, in child, aged 6, Laryng. 99
 ———, hysterical, Med. 35
 Apnoea, treatment with oxygen, Therap. 179
 Apocodeine, action of, Therap. 22
 Apostoli's method, see *Electricity* (Apostoli's method)
 Appendicitis (chronic), chronic constipation diagnosed as, Surg. 211
 ———, enlarged intestinal lymph-nodes diagnosed as, Med. 85
 ———, experimental production of, by intravenous inoculation of diplococcus, contribution to study of rheumatism (F. J. Poynton and Alex. Paine), Path. 18
 ——— followed by lichenification, Derm. 198
 Appendicostomy in obstructive constipation, Surg. 201, 203
 ——— due to adhesions, Surg. 197, 207
 Appendix, concretion in, skiagram (W. Ironside Bruce), Electr. 50-53
 ———, condition of, shown after taking bismuth meal, Electr. 26, 27
 ———, intestinal adhesions in connexion with, Surg. 209
 ———, obstruction by bands, Electr. 26
 APPERLY, R. E.—Discussion on post-anæsthetic poisoning, Anæsth. 70
 ———, discussion on proposal to make methylated chloroform official, Anæsth. 47
 ———, microscopical specimens of kidney and liver from cases of post-chloroform poisoning, Anæsth. 67
 Aquilanus, Sebastianus, pox as species of leprosy, quoted, R.S.M. 23
 Argon in mineral waters, Baln. 5
 Argyria from silver meals, no risk of, Electr. 94
 Arm and leg, numbness occurring simultaneously in, in slight strokes, Med. 5
 Armies, European, percentage of syphilis in, R.S.M. 116
 ARMOUR, D.—Discussion on partial thyroidectomy under local anæsthesia, Surg. 109
 Armstrong, prodromal symptoms of poliomyelitis, quoted, Epid. 80
 ARMSTRONG, W.—Discussion on radium emanation in mineral waters, Baln. 39, 47
 ———, spa treatment of neuritis, Baln. 21, 27
 Army (British), decrease of syphilis in, R.S.M. 52
 ———, differentiation of soft chancre from syphilis in, R.S.M. 125
 ———, increase of gonorrhœa in, R.S.M. 52

- Army (British), gonorrhoeal case-sheet, R.S.M. 125
 ———, reduction of venereal diseases in, R.S.M. 126
 ———, syphilis in, method of following up cases, R.S.M. 133
 ———, percentage of, R.S.M. 116
 ———, record book, R.S.M. 125
 ———, reduction in troops stationed at Malta, R.S.M. 124, 125
 ———, register, R.S.M. 116, 124
 ———, statistics, India, R.S.M. 129
 ———, Malta, R.S.M. 129
 ———, Woolwich, R.S.M. 128
 ———, venereal diseases in, causes of diminution, R.S.M. 98
 ———, effect of temperance on, R.S.M. 98, 118
 ———, hospitals, spread of scarlet fever in, Epid. 195
 ARNOLD, M. B.—Relation of housing to the isolation of scarlet fever, Epid. 150
 Arrhenius, Svante, radiation pressure, quoted, Path. 230
 ———, "Worlds in the Making" quoted (interplanetary life), Path. 229-232
 Arsenic, effective therapeutic range of, Electr. 112
 ———, tolerance to, acquired, Therap. 8
 ———, by protozoa (spirochaetes of relapsing fever and trypanosomes), Therap. 9
 ———, experimental production successful occasionally in animals, Therap. 8
 ———, unsuccessful in man, Therap. 8
 Arsenic-eaters of Styria, Therap. 8
 Arsenical poisoning, acute, followed by intracardiac hæmorrhages, R.S.M. 188
 Arterial degeneration, progressive, mental disorders and, R.S.M. 141
 ———, pressure, causes of rise and fall in, Therap. 43
 Arteries (thyroid), ligation of, in exophthalmic goitre, Surg. 73, 74, 78, 92, 93
 Arterio- and phlebo-myomatosis (S. G. Shattock), Path. 109
 Arterio-sclerosis, effect on blood-pressure, Therap. 44
 ———, of niton on, Baln. 40
 ———, of pressor bases in blood on, Therap. 45
 ———, iodides in treatment of, Therap. 48
 Arterioles, renal, contractile power of, function, Therap. 143
 Artery (carotid), aneurysm of, more common in women than men, Surg. 161
 ——— (innominate), ligation of, for subclavian aneurysm (C. A. Ballance), Clin. 99
 ——— (pulmonary), multiple embolic aneurysms of, following thrombosis of veins of leg (J. M. Beattie and A. J. Hall), Path. 147
 ———, multiple mycotic aneurysms of branches within lung (R. S. Trevor), Path. 155
 ———, stenosis of, in woman, aged 34, case of (H. E. Symes-Thompson), Clin. 120
 ———, congenital, without cyanosis, case of (F. Parkes Weber), Child. 128
 ——— (radial), normal systolic and diastolic pressure in, Therap. 44
 Arthritic diseases treated at spas, field for research in, Baln. 5
 Arthritis (gonorrhoeal), treatment by radium successful, Baln. 36
 ——— (multiple) of doubtful origin (D. C. L. Fitzwilliams), Clin. 210
 ——— of shoulder and hip (? tuberculous) (T. R. Whipple), Child. 154
 ———, subacute, of shoulder-joint (L. E. C. Norbury), Child. 166
 ———, suppurative, endocarditis, septicæmia, following (?) pneumococcal laryngitis (D. Harmer and A. Abrahams), Laryng. 134
 ———, tuberculous, Child. 65, 120
 ———, see also *Tuberculous disease of joints*
 Arthritism, predisposing cause of prurigo, Derm. 171
 ARTHUR, D.—Discussion on skiagram of pelvis of kidney, Electr. 52
 ———, discussion on X-ray prognosis of fractures, Electr. 70
 Arthus's phenomenon, Epid. 203
 Arts and sciences, poetry as medium of exposition of, R.S.M. 29, 30
 Ary-epiglottic fold, cyst of (G. Badgerow), Laryng. 22

- Arylarsonates in treatment of syphilis, risks of, R.S.M. 87, 88
 —, see also *Soamin*
- Arytaenoid, left, cystic condition of, in tuberculous subject (A. Wylie), Laryng. 106
 — (right) involved in tumour of right lateral wall of pharynx (E. A. Peters), Laryng. 89
- Ascites and spleno-portal thrombosis in case of toxic cirrhosis, treated by femoral drainage (W. E. Wynter and J. Murray), Clin. 45
 — and ventral hernia complicating ovarian cystoma of unusual size (H. Macnaughton-Jones), Obst. 63
 —, drainage of, importance of returning fluid to the system, Surg. 51, 52
 — due to liver cirrhosis, classification of cases, Surg. 55, 59
 — — — — —, operative cure of, femoral drainage, Surg. 52, 53
 — — — — —, silk drainage (lymphangio plasty), Surg. 53
 — — — — — (Talma-Morison operation) (R. Morison), Surg. 37
 — — — — —, advantage of abdominal exploration in, Surg. 46.
 47, 49
 — — — — —, after-treatment of cases, Surg. 43
 — — — — —, choice of anæsthetic, Surg. 42
 — — — — —, danger of toxæmia, Surg. 46, 53
 — — — — — of ventral hernia, Surg. 38, 43
 — — — — —, effect on compensatory hypertrophy of liver cells,
 Surg. 49
 — — — — —, importance of peritoneal irritation, Surg. 56
 — — — — —, indications for and against, Surg. 42, 50
 — — — — —, limited scope of operation, Surg. 38, 46, 49
 — — — — —, method of operation, Surg. 42
 — — — — —, operative measures (S. White), Surg. 59
 — — — — —, origin of cure, Surg. 37
 — — — — —, record of five cases (G. H. Makins), Surg. 58
 — — — — — of nineteen cases (S. White), Surg. 58
 — — — — —, successful cases, history of, Surg. 38-42
 — — — — —, value of abdominal drainage in, Surg. 51, 53, 56
 —, due to syphilitic cirrhosis, failure of Talma-Morison operation, Surg. 42
 —, rare symptom of cirrhosis, Surg. 44
 —, sign of early death in uncomplicated cirrhosis of liver, Surg. 45, 50, 51
 —, treated by injection under skin of ascitic fluid, Surg. 50, 54
- Asepsis and antiseptics in midwifery, importance of, Obst. 13
 — — — — —, reduction of puerperal mortality under, Obst. 12, 13
 — in dentistry, evolution of, Odont. 1, 2
 —, vital importance of, in surgical treatment of aneurysm, Surg. 162
- Ashmead, A. S., on antiquity of syphilis in Japan, quoted, R.S.M. 190, 191
 —, on the Inca pottery and pre-Columbian syphilis in America, quoted, R.S.M. 193-195
 —, on syphilis in man and animals, indigenous to South America, quoted, R.S.M. 189-191
- Asia (Eastern), antiquity of syphilis in, summary of Dr. Ashmead's evidence, R.S.M. 195
- Asphyxia of newly born, treatment, Therap. 178
- Asphyxial death-space in relation to general anæsthesia, Anæsth. 17
- Aspirin in relief of after-pain in general anæsthesia, Odont. 36, 39
- Assimilation pelvis, association with rickets, Obst. 206, 210
 — — — (asymmetrical), Obst. 208
 — — —, case described, Obst. 206
 — — — (high), Obst. 208, 209
 — — — (low), Obst. 208, 209
 — — — (Mitten-platte), Obst. 208
 — — —, mode of production, Obst. 207, 208
 — — — (rachitic), specimen exhibited (W. S. A. Griffith), Obst. 205
 — — —, relation to pelvic contraction, Obst. 209, 210

- Assimilation pelvis (transversely contracted), Obst. 208
- Astereognosis, case of (F. E. Batten), Neur. 150
- Asthma, alternation with pruriginous eczemata, Derm. 176, 197
- (dyspnea), recurrent attacks of, accompanied by faint erythematous annular rash on limbs and body, case of (H. Batty Shaw), Clin. 23
- , possible value of laburnum leaves in, Therap. 18
- with swollen middle turbinates (E. A. Peters), Laryng. 129
- Astragalus in case of tarsalgia, skiagram of (C. J. Morton), Electr. 55
- , opaque spot in, skiagram of (C. J. Morton), Electr. 55, 56
- Astruc, Jean, unable to discover any reference to syphilis among classical writers, R.S.M. 33
- Ataxy, (locomotor), hereditary, Neur. 7
- , in angina abdominis, Med. 56
- , no disease resembling, mentioned in writings of Galen, R.S.M. 34-37, 186
- , unilateral, case of (F. E. Batten), Neur. 154
- , see also *Tubes*
- Athetoid movements (James Taylor), Child. 142
- Athetosis, bilateral, three cases of (J. Collier), Neur. 60
- , involuntary movements, athetoid and choreiform, case of (T. G. Stewart), Neur. 62
- , case of (H. R. Prentice), Neur. 140
- , general, in two sisters (H. G. Turney), Neur. 142
- Atrophy of left pectoralis major, photograph (H. Lewis Jones), Electr. 55
- , peroneal, with signs of Friedreich's disease (J. G. Greenfield), Neur. 75
- Atropine, administration of, causes disappearance of slow heart-beat due to digitalis in normal rhythm cases, Therap. 201
- , exceptions to this rule, Therap. 201
- , hypodermic injection in opium poisoning, Therap. 165, 177
- , preceding administration of ether, Surg. 100, 103
- , tolerance, natural, of rabbits to, Therap. 4
- , explained, Therap. 4
- Auditory nerves, see *Nerves*, auditory
- Augmentors, nature of, Path. 104
- Aural clinics, improved conditions in, Otol. 2
- , surgery, modern developments in, and present position of otology in medical curriculum, Presidential address (W. Milligan), Otol. 1
- Auricle, epithelioma of, treatment by trypsin and ox-gall capsules, Therap. 155
- , perichondritis of, result (H. J. Davis), Otol. 96
- (cardiac), see *Heart disease*, cases with auricular fibrillation
- Auricles, solid symmetrical oedema of both (H. J. Davis), Otol. 94
- Auriculo-ventricular bundle, bifurcation of, section showing, Path. 41
- , degenerated fibres from, Therap. 40
- , from case of heart-block (W. Langdon Brown), Path. 39
- Auriscopes, electric (P. Macleod Yearsley), Otol. 11
- Auspitz, papules of prurigo, quoted, Derm. 172
- Australia, prostitution in, R.S.M. 178, 179
- Australian aborigines, chewing of pituri by, Therap. 17
- Auto-inoculation in pulmonary tuberculosis, Therap. 57, 72, 98, 102
- Auto intoxication and chronic intestinal obstruction, Surg. 203
- , in obstructive constipation, Surg. 201, 203
- , probable cause of amenorrheal insanity, Obst. 85
- Auto-sero-therapy, risk of, in cancer, Therap. 163
- Autolysis, protoplasmic, Path. 220
- Autosite, germ-plasm of, supposed derivation of epignathus from, Obst. 330, 331
- Auxetics, for induction of division figures in lymphocytes, with the jelly methods (H. C. Ross), Path. 172

- Auxetics, nature of, Path. 104
 Avicenna, on saphati, alluded to, R.S.M. 31, 197
 Axon of nerve-cells, Odont. 166
 Aymara Indians (South American), syphilis among, R.S.M. 191
 ———, remedies employed, R.S.M. 191
- Bab, spirochaetes observed in ova by, R.S.M. 75
 Babinski, special aptitude for syphilitic virus attacking nervous system, quoted, R.S.M. 54
 Babinski's sign present in young subjects of slight strokes, Med. 15
 Babylonian Code, no reference to venereal disease in, R.S.M. 189
 Baccelli, first use of term of angina abdominis by, Med. 55, 59
 Bacilli, motile, effect of radium emanation on, Path. 206
 ———, spore-bearing, toxic action in intestine, Med. 46
 Bacilluria (typhoid), Therap. 38
Bacillus anthracis in radium emanation tests, Path. 198, 203
 ——— *botulinus*, toxin of, poisoning with, fatty degeneration of diaphragm after, Neur. 176
 ——— *coli communis*, conditions under which present in urine, Therap. 40
 ——— ———, drying in *vacuo*, results, Path. 216, 221
 ——— ———, effect of urinary acidity on, Therap. 37-39
 ——— ——— found in pus from abscess of temporo-sphenoidal lobe, Otol. 59, 60
 ——— ———, growth in urine, Therap. 26, 29, 31
 ——— ———, infection by causing pyelonephritis of pregnancy, Obst. 26
 ——— ———, in radium emanation tests, Path. 198, 201
 ——— ———, organism usually present in pyelonephritis of pregnancy, Obst. 69, 70, 71
 ——— ———, present in fly, Epid. 147
 ——— ——— group, organisms of, toxic action in intestine, Med. 46
 ———, coliform, vaccine prepared from, in treatment of goitre, Med. 40-42
 ———, Döderlein's, action of, Obst. 24
 ——— *dysenteriae* (Flexner), cause of diarrhoea outbreak, Epid. 128
 ——— *enteritidis*, subacute arthritis of shoulder-joint due to (L. E. C. Norbury), Child. 166
 ——— ——— (Gaertner) present in fly, Epid. 147
 ——— Hofmanni, diphtheroid organism, Path. 47, 50, 51
 ——— *paratyphosus* present in case of pyelonephritis of pregnancy, Obst. 68, 69, 70
 ——— *pestis*, greatest prevalence of flea carrier of, coincides with seasonal prevalence of epidemic bubonic plague, Baln. 18
 ——— *prodigiosus*, investigations as to, Epid. 178
 ——— *pyocyaneus*, Med. 75
 ——— ———, air-dried, in *vacuo*, destroyed by heat, Path. 224-226
 ——— ——— destroyed in atmosphere of nitrogen by ultra-violet rays, Path. 228
 ——— ——— in *vacuo* by action of sunlight, Path. 226, 227
 ——— ———, drying in *vacuo*, longevity remarkable, Path. 219, 220, 221
 ——— ———, in radium emanation tests, Path. 198, 206
 ——— ———, spore-bearing, in treatment of goitre, Med. 42-44, 46
 ——— *typhomurium* (mouse typhoid), Baln. 20
 ——— *typhosus*, cause of caries of frontal bone and intracranial abscess eleven years after attack of typhoid fever (W. R. Gore), Surg. 1
 ——— ———, drying in *vacuo*, Path. 217, 221
 ——— *xerosis*, Path. 47
- Back, recurrences on (subcutaneous), of epithelioma, five years after operation on tongue (C. H. Fagge), Clin. 121
 BACOT, A.—Discussion on diarrhoea in 1911, Epid. 143
 Bacteria, cultures of, from uterus in puerperal septicaemia, Obst. 218-220
 ———, infections by, treatment by immunization, Therap. 90
 ———, influence of liquid air on, Path. 231

- Bacteria, interplanetary life of, Path. 223, 230, 231
 —, invading ileum and decomposing contents, Electr. 26
 — (non-sporing), air-dried *in vacuo* destroyed by heat, sunlight, and ultra-violet rays, Path. 224-229, 231
 —, drying *in vacuo*, results (S. G. Shattock and L. S. Dudgeon), Path. 213-32
 —, varying resistance, deduction regarding protoplasm, Path. 220
 —, not accounted for by effects of Gram's staining reaction, Path. 221
 — of puerperal uterus, methods of obtaining, Obst. 219
 —, passage into blood-stream from genital tract in puerperal septicæmia, Obst. 215, 216
 —, pathogenic, thermal death-point, Obst. 238
 —, presence of, in cerebrospinal fluid necessary for diagnosis of suppurative meningitis, Otol. 173, 174
 —, undried and frozen, destroyed by ultra-violet rays, Path. 231, 232
 Bacteriæmia and septicæmia, Obst. 233
 Bacterial extract, fresh, production of precipitation and complement-fixation by, Path. 72
 — panspermia, interplanetary, doctrine of, Path. 231
 Bactericidal action of radium emanation (H. Chambers and S. Russ) Path. 198
 — effect of radium, Balm. 36, 37, 40
 Bacteriology (practical), connexion of zoology with, Balm. 20
 BADCOCK, J. H.—Discussion on local anæsthesia and injection methods, Odont. 38
 BADGENOW, G. W.—Case of lingual thyroid, Laryng. 22
 —, case of Vincent's angina, Laryng. 114
 —, cyst of ary-epiglottic fold, Laryng. 22
 —, swelling in the neck in a child, aged 4½, Laryng. 23
 BAGINSKY, latency of tuberculosis in tonsils of children, quoted, Odont. 5
 BAILEY, C. F.—Discussion on skiagram of fractured pelvis, Electr. 54
 —, discussion on X-ray prognosis of fractures, Electr. 68
 BAIN, E. W.—Papilloma growing from the inferior turbinate, Laryng. 53
 BAIN, W.—Causes and treatment of high blood-pressure, Therap. 43
 Baisch, experimental evidence as to intestinal adhesions due to blood-clot, quoted, Surg. 196
 BAKER, W. M.—Cases of prurigo, quoted, Derm. 165, 166, 183
 BALDING, L. M.—Discussion on local anæsthesia and injection methods, Odont. 36
 Baldness, see *Alopecia*
 BALDWIN, H.—Discussion on acute infective periostitis, Odont. 144
 —, discussion on nerve supply of dentine, Odont. 189
 —, on treatment of periodontal disease, Odont. 67
 BALLANCE, C. A.—Case of ligation of innominate artery for subclavian aneurysm, Clin. 99
 —, discussion on carcinoma of ear, Otol. 28
 —, on caries of frontal bone and intracranial abscess, Surg. 3
 —, on case (non-fatal) of temporo-sphenoidal abscess following chronic suppurative otitis media, Otol. 8
 —, on cerebrospinal fluid and suppurative meningitis, Otol. 174
 —, on surgical treatment of aneurysm, Surg. 182
 —, and Edmunds, W., stay-knot for ligaturing aneurysms, Surg. 162, 186
 BALLARD, E., connexion of earth-temperature with prevalence of diarrhœa, quoted, Epid. 120, 124
 —, report on diarrhœa in Islington (1857-62), quoted, Epid. 104, 108
 Balneology, assistance rendered by Balneological and Climatological Section to cause of, Balm. 5
 —, redressment of balance between science and empiricism in, Balm. 29
 BANDIELER, Professor A. F., on the Inca pottery and pre-Columbian syphilis in America, R.S.M. 193
 Bang, discovery of *Epidermophyton purpureum* by, Derm. 48
 BANISTER, J. B.—Case of (?) chorionepithelioma, Obst. 169

- Bárány's new tuning-fork tests for hearing, Otol. 105
 — noise machine, Otol. 154
- BARCLAY, A. E.—Discussion on intestinal stasis, Electr. 39
 —, and MILLIGAN, W.—The value of radiography in the detection of mastoid disease, Otol. 157-168
- BARDEEN, Professor, numerical vertebral variations, quoted, Obst. 207
- BARDSWELL, NOEL.—Case of laryngeal stenosis, Laryng. 151
- BARGER, on pressor properties, quoted, Therap. 22
- BARKER, A. E.—Discussion on case of painful osteo-arthritic hip, Clin. 95
 —, discussion on ligation of innominate artery for subclavian aneurysm, Clin. 103
 — on partial thyroidectomy under local anaesthesia, Surg. 105
 — on surgical treatment of aneurysm, Surg. 187
- BARKLA, Professor, estimation of secondary X-rays, Electr. 89
 —, risk of injury to alimentary mucosa by secondary rays during bismuth examinations, quoted, Electr. 95
- BARLING, H. G.—Surgical treatment of aneurysm, Surg. 159
- Barlow, Sir T., Bt., combination of syphilitic diseases of nervous system in infant, R.S.M. 71
- BARNARD, H., intestinal adhesions, quoted, Surg. 195
- BARR, THOMAS.—Discussion on cerebrospinal fluid and suppurative meningitis, Otol. 175
 —, value and significance of hearing tests, address introductory to a discussion on the subject, Otol. 97
- BARRETT, J. W., C.M.G.—Discussion on syphilis, R.S.M. 174-180
- BARRIS, J.—Case of retroversion of gravid uterus complicated by over-distension of bladder and haematuria, Obst. 275
 —, primary carcinoma of the ovary, Obst. 115, 119
 —, and WILLIAMSON, H.—Pyelonephritis of pregnancy, with specimens of the urinary organs, Obst. 66
- BARRY, report on small-pox at Sheffield (1887-88), Epid. 48, 49
- BARTLETT, E.—Discussion on position of swivels on spring dentures, Odont. 120
- BARTON, G. A. H.—Discussion on infusion anaesthesia, Anaesth. 94
 —, discussion on partial thyroidectomy under local anaesthesia, Surg. 117
 — on proposal to make methylated chloroform official, Anaesth. 47
- Basal layer of Weil, so-called, Odont. 181, 182
- BASHFORD, E. F.—Discussion on division figures in lymphocytes, Path. 184
- Bassini operation for inguinal hernia in infants and young children, disapproval of, Surg. 28, 29
- Bateman, Thomas, lichen urticatus of, Derm. 184
- Bateson, W., F.R.S., on Mendel's work on hybridization, quoted, Neur. 5, 6
- Bath, City of, date of origin as spa, Baln. 3
 —, mineral waters of, absorption of niton from, Baln. 31, 32
 —, application of niton through, Baln. 41
 —, immersion in, longer periods necessary, Baln. 32
 —, niton in, Baln. 32
 —, radium in, discovery of, Baln. 29
 —, see also *King's Well*
- Bathing, acute poliomyelitis following, Clin. 29
 —, occasion of infection of accessory sinuses by water, Laryng. 51
 —, practice of, antiquity, Baln. 2
 —, date of revival, Baln. 2, 3
- Baths (electric) with continuous current, intake of niton by, Baln. 33, 42, 43
 — in relation to spa treatment (G. Thompson), Baln. 1-8
 —, miraculous powers attributed to, Baln. 2, 3
- BATTEN, F. E.—Case of astereognosis, probably due to a lesion of the posterior columns in the cervical region, Neur. 150, 153
 —, case of dermato-myositis in a child, with pathological report, Neur. 103-114
 — of unilateral ataxia, Neur. 154

- BATTEN, F. E.—Discussion on case of myotonia atrophica, *Neur.* 80
 — discussion on case of myotonus, *Neur.* 60
 — — cf tonic spasm of muscles, *Clin.* 202
 — — on cerebral diplegia treated by posterior root section, *Neur.* 72
 — — on epidemic of acute poliomyelitis in Cornwall, *Clin.* 40
 — — on facio-scapulo-humeral type of muscular dystrophy in three generations, *Child.* 214
 — — on general athetosis in two sisters, *Neur.* 143
 — — on paralysis of sixth and seventh cranial nerves, *Neur.* 68
 — — on pathological changes in muscles, *Neur.* 175
 — — on poliomyelitis, *Epid.* 90
 — — on two cases of spontaneous hæmorrhachis, *Neur.* 119
 — — on unusual case of obstetrical paralysis, *Neur.* 57
 — — on unusual form of family paralysis, *Neur.* 148
 BATTEN, G. B.—Discussion on clinical use of active deposit of radium, *Electr.* 154
 — discussion on intestinal stasis, *Electr.* 45
 — — on secondary X-radiation, *Electr.* 114
 — — on treatment of rodent ulcer, *Electr.* 147
 BATTLE, W. H.—Case of Mikulicz's disease, *Clin.* 171
 — discussion on case of Hirschsprung's disease, congenital dilatation of colon, *Clin.* 149
 — — on Coley's fluid in treatment of sarcoma, *Clin.* 170
 — neurofibroma of supra-orbital nerve in orbit, *Clin.* 152
 — and MACKENZIE, HECTOR.—Case of Hirschsprung's disease, congenital dilatation of colon, *Clin.* 146
 Battle Creek Sanitarium, Röntgen laboratory of, *Electr.* 75
 Bauer, Engelmann, and Rietschl, Wassermann reaction and congenital syphilis, quoted, *R.S.M.* 82
 Bauer's qualimeter, *Electr.* 6
 Bayer, Professor, on assimilation pelvis, alluded to, *Obst.* 209
 Bayet, treatment of prurigo, quoted, *Derm.* 175
 Bayon's leprolin, *Derm.* 143
 Beach, Fletcher, congenital syphilis and idiocy, quoted, *R.S.M.* 153
 Bean, dried testa of, air-tight, *Path.* 223
 BEATTIE, J. M., and HALL, A. J.—Case of diffuse neuro-fibromatosis, *Path.* 140
 — — multiple embolic aneurysms of pulmonary arteries following thrombosis of veins of leg, death from rupture of aneurysm into lung, *Path.* 147
 Beckwith's modification of Freud's process for staining sections of teeth, *Odont.* 183, 184
 Becquerel, experiments as to germination of seeds after drying *in vacuo*, *Path.* 221-223
 Bed isolation of cases of chicken-pox, *Epid.* 179, 189.
 — — of diphtheria, *Epid.* 187
 — — of erysipelas, *Epid.* 176, 187
 — — of infectious disease (C. Rundle), *Epid.* 171
 — — at Fazakerley Hospital, *Epid.* 171-174, 195, 196
 — — — varieties of cases admitted, 1910-11, *Epid.* 175, 176.
 — — at Homerton Fever Hospital, *Epid.* 194, 199
 — — at Mortlake Fever Hospital, *Epid.* 186, 187
 — — at South-Western Hospital, *Epid.* 196, 201
 — — disinfection in, *Epid.* 184, 185
 — — exclusion of contact infection, *Epid.* 179
 — — nursing arrangements, *Epid.* 184, 192
 — — prevention of cross-infection, *Epid.* 180
 — — ventilation, *Epid.* 190
 — — of scarlet fever, *Epid.* 187, 191
 — — of septic scarlet fever, *Epid.* 181
 — — of whooping-cough, *Epid.* 181

- Beddoes, researches of, on "factitious airs," *Anæsth.* 22
BEDDOES, T. P.—Discussion on nodular leukemia, *Med.* 106
 —, discussion on plague in Manchuria, *Epid.* 19
Bees, orientation in, *Otol.* 143
Beethoven, musical genius of, possible explanation, *R.S.M.* 203
Begging in streets by children, suppression of, to control future prostitution, *R.S.M.* 122
BELL, W. BLAIR.—Bilateral carcinomatous sarcoma of the ovary, *Obst.* 158
 —, report of Pathology Committee on, *Obst.* 164
 —, calcium content in blood increased during menstruation, quoted, *Obst.* 21, 354
 —, case of rhabdo-myosarcoma of the uterus, *Obst.* 164
 —, discussion on case of ovarian pregnancy, *Obst.* 144
 —, on rupture of pregnant rudimentary horn, *Obst.* 123
 —, exfoliation of the endometrium during menstruation, *Obst.* 153
 —, the pathology of uterine casts passed during menstruation, *Obst.* 371
 —, sequel to case of bilateral carcinomatous sarcoma of ovaries, *Obst.* 372
 —, report of Pathology Committee on, *Obst.* 372
 —, and Hick, effect of ovarian extracts, quoted, *Obst.* 351
Bennet, H., "Ulceration of Cervix Uteri," quoted, *Obst.* 29, 30
BENNETT, F. J.—Discussion on "dermoid teeth," *Odont.* 139
 —, discussion on nerve supply of dentine, *Odont.* 188
 —, on presence of blood-vessels in enamel organ of kangaroo, *Odont.* 7
 —, on treatment of periodontal disease, *Odont.* 63
BENNETT, F. W.—Case for diagnosis, *Laryng.* 183
Benzidine test for presence of blood-pigment in faeces of new-born, *Obst.* 203
Benzoates, effect upon acidity of urine, *Therap.* 37
Benzoic acid as urinary antiseptic, *Therap.* 37
Bergonié's form of faradization for passage of current through large areas, *Electr.* 119
Berlin, prevalence of venereal disease in, *R.S.M.* 51, 52
 —, syphilis in, repressive measures difficult, *R.S.M.* 149
Berne Surgical Clinic, operative treatment of exophthalmic goitre at, results, *Surg.* 89-95
BERNSTEIN, J. M.—Discussion on case of general thyroid malignancy, *Clin.* 17
 —, discussion on syphilis, *R.S.M.* 180-185
BERRY, Mrs. D.—Discussion on partial thyroidectomy under local anæsthesia, *Surg.* 125
 —, discussion on proposal to make methylated chloroform official, *Anæsth.* 46
 —, notes of a case of (?) post-anæsthetic poisoning, *Anæsth.* 69
BERRY, J.—Discussion on extraperitoneal rupture of bladder, *Surg.* 9
 —, discussion on partial thyroidectomy under local anæsthesia, *Surg.* 127
 —, on radical cure of hernia in infants and young children, *Surg.* 29
 —, on vaccine treatment of simple goitre, *Med.* 50
 —, selection of aneurysms for exhibition, *Surg.* 189
Besnier, conception of prurigo by, *Derm.* 165
 —, term "lichenization" proposed by, *Derm.* 177
Bestiality, see *Alpacas*, unnatural human intercourse with
BERTS, E. G.—Complete eruption into place of a devitalized tooth, *Odont.* 139
Betz cells, changes in, in case of obstetrical paralysis, *Neur.* 46, 47, 49, 54, 55
 —, disappearance after transverse lesions of cord, *Neur.* 92
Bezold-Edelmann tests for hearing, *Otol.* 116, 124-132
Bezold's mastoiditis, see *Mastoiditis*, Bezold's
Bibliographies :—
 Acetonuria in childhood, significance of, *Anæsth.* 67
 Acidosis in pregnancy, clinical significance of, *Obst.* 323
 Alimentary tract, stereoradiography of, *Electr.* 86
 Anæsthesia, hedonal infusion, *Anæsth.* 92
 Angina abdominis, case of, *Med.* 57
 Cerebral aplasia with hydrocephalus, *Child.* 52

Bibliographies (*continued*):—

- Complement, fixation of, Path. 102, 103
 Coronary artery, aneurysm of descending branch of, Child. 24
 Dermato-myositis, Neur. 113
 Dermoid teeth, Odont. 135
 Diarrhoea in 1911, Epid. 135
 Diarrhoea, infective, purpura in, Child. 56
 Diphtheroid group of organisms, Path. 47, 59-61
 Fœtus with congenital Graves's disease, Obst. 250
 Functional hour-glass stomach, Med. 69
 Gastro-hepatic dyspepsia, treatment of, Bahn. 16
 Goitre, simple, vaccine treatment, Med. 48
 Gonococcal empyema, Clin. 224
 Infectious diseases, bed isolation of cases of, Epid. 182
 Ions, influence on action of digitalis, Therap. 196
 Laburnum poisoning and cytisine, Therap. 16, 17
 Local anæsthesia and injection methods, Odont. 35
 Malignant endocarditis, unusual organism in, Path. 130
 Membranous discharge from nose, family with, Clin. 178
 Mesentery, ganglion neuroma of, Obst. 299
 Muci-carmin staining method, Path. 35
 Nerve supply of dentine, Odont. 187
 Nodular leukaemia, Med. 96-102
 Obstetrical paralysis, unusual case of, Neur. 56
 Oesophagus, diphtheria of, Child. 19
 Opsonic index estimations, improved method of, Path. 97
 Ovarian secretion, physiological influence, Obst. 369
 Prurigo, pruriginous eczema, and lichenification, Derm. 181
 Salvarsan fever, Path. 139
 Semicircular canals and sense of position, Otol. 149
 Small-pox in London, 1885-1935, Epid. 42
 Streptococci in urine, incidence of, Path. 167
 Tabes dorsalis, progressive myatrophy in, Neur. 102
 Thyro-parathyroidectomy, changes after, Neur. 185
 Tuberculous joint disease, treatment of, Child. 107
 Umbilical vessels during labour, rupture of, Obst. 285
 Urethra, female, primary carcinoma of, Obst. 135, 136
 Vincent's angina, destruction of uvula in, Child. 180
 Bielchowsky's fibril method, Neur. 36, 40, 44, 47
 BIGGS, G. N.—Notes of case of epithelioma of external ear, Otol. 23
 —, notes of case of temporo-sphenoidal abscess and meningitis following middle-ear sup-
 puration, Otol. 23
 —, notes of a very severe case of streptococcal infection of both ears, Otol. 84
 Bile-pigment, production in cerebrospinal fluid in case of hæmorrhachis, Neur. 121
 Biliary lithiasis, see *Lithiasis*, biliary
 Bimfel, Wassermann's reaction during pregnancy, quoted, R.S.M. 161
 Bing's test for hearing, Otol. 104
 Binswanger, idiocy and congenital syphilis, quoted, R.S.M. 81.
 Birds, migration of, Otol. 146
 —, —, observation at Helligoland, Otol. 146
 —, orientation in, keen, Otol. 143, 152
 BIRT, G. C.—Discussion on treatment of periodontal disease, Odont. 70
 Birth, infantile deaths in England and Wales during first three months of life from causes
 connected with, Obst. 7
 Bismuth, corpuscular rays emitted by, Electr. 95

- Bismuth, dry, and moistened with saliva, anaglyphs of, conclusions derived from, Electr.
95, 96
—, examination of alimentary canal by means of, Electr. 4
—, examinations, risk of injury to alimentary mucosa from secondary rays during,
Electr. 95
—, —————, evidence against, Electr. 95-98
— in treatment of diarrhoea, Electr. 46
— meal, administration to patients in stereoradiography of alimentary tract, Electr. 78
— —————, stereoradiographs of, Electr. 78, 79, 81, 83, 85
— ———, condition of appendix shown after taking, Electr. 26, 27
— ——— of ileum shown after taking, Electr. 23-25
— ———, delay of passage of, Electr. 43, 44
— ———, dosage of bismuth in, Electr. 45, 46
— ———, elongated and S-looped rectum shown after taking, Electr. 32
— ———, method of administration in stereoradiography of alimentary tract, Electr. 78
— ———, salt of bismuth used in, Electr. 46
— ———, stomach and duodenum after, Electr. 11, 13
— paste, results of treatment by endo-oesophageal mechanical dilatation shown by skiogram, after swallowing, Laryng. 162
- BLACKER, G. F.—Discussion on the classification of diseases of women, Obst. 264
—, discussion on pyelonephritis of pregnancy, Obst. 70
— ——— on relative size of uterus in cases of hydatid mole, Obst. 197
— ——— on rachitic assimilation pelvis, Obst. 210
— ——— on specimen of epignathus, Obst. 330
— ——— on the treatment of puerperal septicaemia by vaccines, Obst. 237
- Bladder, dilatation, cause of, Med. 14
—, extraperitoneal rupture of, without fracture of pelvis (H. B. Robinson), Surg. 5
—, half of broken glass catheter removed from (A. H. N. Lewers), Obst. 300
—, over-distension of, and hematuria, complicating retroversion of gravid uterus, (J. Barris), Obst. 275
- BLANC, LÉON.—Discussion on spa treatment of neuritis, Baln. 27
- BLAND-SUTTON, Sir J.—Discussion on "dermoid teeth," Odont. 136
- Blaschko, prevalence of venereal diseases in Berlin, quoted, R.S.M. 51, 52
- Blind animals, function for space perception useful in, Neur. 133
- Blindness following treatment of syphilis by arylarsonates, R.S.M. 87, 88
—, partial, and fixation of eye to floor of orbit, enophthalmos, total ophthalmoplegia, (?) result of curetting ethmoidal region (H. Tod), Laryng. 130
- Blistering in increased deafness of congenital syphilis, R.S.M. 105
- Blood, calcium content in, increased during menstruation, Obst. 21, 354
—, circulation of, in kidney of newt, diagram of, Therap. 147
—, coagulation of, hastened by administration of phosphoric acid, Derm. 189-191
—, dilution, in treatment of cholera, by transfusions, Clin. 66
—, effusion into tissues of floor of mouth important sign in diagnosis of fracture of jaw, Odont. 13, 14
—, flow of, controlled by brain and spinal cord, Therap. 145
—, percentage of alcohol in, necessary to produce effects on central nervous system, Therap. 3
—, pulsating flow of, to heart maintained by electrically produced contraction and relaxation of muscles, Electr. 120, 124
—, specific gravity, estimation as guide to transfusion in cholera, Clin. 64
—, viscosity of, decreased by radium-therapy, Baln. 34, 40
- Blood-changes following clotting, Therap. 162
— in cholera as scientific basis for treatment, Clin. 63
- Blood-clot left after operation as possible cause of intestinal adhesions, Surg. 196

- Blood-corpuscles, human, red and white separated, in improved method for opsonic index estimation (C. Russ), *Path.* 187
- in leukemia, nature of, *Med.* 78
- Blood-cultures, in puerperal septicæmia, *Obst.* 217, 218
- , prognosis of puerperal septicæmia from, *Obst.* 233
- "Blood dust," term defined, *Med.* 95
- Blood-infection, mortality of cases of septicæmia with, *Obst.* 223
- Blood-pigment, alteration in cases of hæmorrhachis, *Neur.* 121, 122
- in fæces of new-born (H. A. Colwell and B. Glendining), *Obst.* 203
- — —, causes of presence discussed, *Obst.* 204, 205
- — —, test for, *Obst.* 203
- Blood-pressure, action of cytosine on, *Therap.* 14
- — —, powerful, *Therap.* 18
- of drugs on, *Therap.* 44
- and specific gravity in natives of India and Europeans suffering from cholera compared, *Clin.* 71
- as guide to transfusions in cholera, *Clin.* 64
- , effect of arterio-sclerosis on, *Therap.* 44
- of corpus luteum on, *Obst.* 366
- of radium-therapy on, *Baln.* 34, 43
- , high, action of nitrites in treatment of, *Therap.* 47
- — — of p-hydroxyphenylethylamine, *Therap.* 45, 49
- — — of pressor bases in the blood, *Therap.* 44, 45, 49
- , baths employed in treatment of, *Therap.* 47, 51
- , causes and treatment of (W. Bain), *Therap.* 43
- , effect of certain organic bases, *Therap.* 44, 45
- — — of diet on, *Therap.* 46, 47
- , in case of recurrent aphasia (F. Parkes Weber), *Clin.* 112
- , in man, sources of auto-intoxication causing, *Therap.* 45
- , plan of treatment, *Therap.* 47
- , substances present in normal urine causing, *Therap.* 45
- , use and action of adrenalin in, *Therap.* 44, 51, 52
- — — of alcohol and tobacco in, *Therap.* 48
- — — of iodides for arterio-sclerosis in, *Therap.* 48
- — — of sulphur water in, *Therap.* 46, 47
- — — of venesection in, *Therap.* 54
- in glomeruli, rapidity of secretion of urine rises and falls with, *Therap.* 142
- , influence on, of nervous system, *Therap.* 43
- — —, of psychical states, *Therap.* 43, 52
- — —, of splanchnic area, *Therap.* 43, 44
- , low, secretion of urine scanty in, *Therap.* 143
- , normal systolic and diastolic in radial artery, *Therap.* 44
- , raising power of tyramine, *Therap.* 24
- , results of treatment of five cases, *Therap.* 46
- , rise of, causes increased secretion of urine, *Therap.* 142
- — —, produced by peritoneal injection of adrenalin, *Therap.* 23
- Blood-reactions in cancer (J. A. Shaw-Mackenzie), *Therap.* 152-164
- Blood-serum, action of digitalis glucosides on heart in presence of, *Therap.* 195
- , action on fat-splitting, method of analysis, *Therap.* 156
- , antitryptic power of, increase in carcinoma, *Therap.* 152, 153, 15
- from cancer, accelerant of fat-spitting activity, *Therap.* 153
- , complement deviating properties, determination, *R.S.M.* 172
- examination in general paralysis of insane, *R.S.M.* 169-174
- — — — —, technique, *R.S.M.* 172
- of idiots, examination by Wassermann's reaction, *R.S.M.* 81

- Blood-serum, showing lipoclastic accelerating action in case of early recovered pulmonary tuberculosis, Therap. 156
- Blood-stream, excess of secretion in, in exophthalmic goitre, how to counteract, Surg. 73
- , passage of bacteria into, from genital tract in puerperal septicæmia, Obst. 215, 216
- Blood-vessels, changes in, in case of dermato-myositis, Neur. 111
- , dilatation produced by irritation of intestine, Therap. 144
- , in mammalian kidney, diagrammatic sketch of, Therap. 142
- , infiltration with lymphocytes in case of dermato-myositis, Neur. 108, 110, 112
- , presence of, in enamel organ of kangaroo (A. Hopewell-Smith), Odont. 7
- , renal, dilatation, causes of, Therap. 144
- , uterine, atheromatous condition produced experimentally, Obst. 368, 385
- Blow-pipe, use of, in porcelain work, Odont. 152
- BLUMFIELD, J.—Discussion on infusion anæsthesia, Anæsth. 97
- , discussion on partial thyroidectomy under local anæsthesia, Surg. 115
- Bodily organism, protection of, against poisons, Therap. 2
- Body-weight, increase in, after operation for exophthalmic goitre unsafe guide to measure of improvement, Surg. 97, 98
- Böhm, Max, variations in spine, quoted, Obst. 207, 209
- BOLAM, R. A.—Discussion on case for diagnosis, Derm. 84
- , discussion on cases with characteristics of lupus erythematosus, Derm. 121
- , — on eczematoid ringworm, Derm. 60.
- Boll, nerve supply to dentine, quoted, Odont. 169
- Bone, absorption of, in case of intra-uterine fracture of tibia and fibula, case of (P. Maynard Heath), Child. 10
- , caries of, staphylococcus obtained from, used in vaccine treatment of goitre, Med. 42
- , frontal caries of, and intracranial abscess due to *Bacillus typhosus* eleven years after attack of typhoid fever, case of (W. R. Gore), Surg. 1
- , growth of, results in very young thyroidless animals, Neur. 185
- , in ovarian teratomata, Odont. 130
- , temporal, rare form of diploëtic type of (A. H. Cheate), Otol. 32
- , transplantation of, autoplasmic, Clin. 209
- , trophic rarefaction of, following fractures, Electr. 65, 66, 67
- Bone-conduction of hearing compared with air-conduction, Otol. 136, 139, 140
- , conveyance of sound to labyrinth by, Otol. 136
- , non-increase from ceruminous occlusion in auditory meatus, Otol. 136, 137
- , of sound, effect of noisy surroundings and trades, Otol. 103
- , — of purulent disease, Otol. 103
- , in relation to air-conduction, hearing tests, Otol. 97-116
- , mechanism of, Otol. 115
- Bone-flaps, sliding, fistula of antrum closed by (F. Coleman), Odont. 11
- Bone-grafts, fate of, in case of ununited fracture of tibia treated by bridging gap by slice sawn from ulna (C. H. Fagge), Clin. 209
- Bone-nodules of leukemia, Med. 86
- Bones, bolting together with living fibula after resection of upper third of tibia for myeloid sarcoma of tibia (Sir F. Eve), Clin. 1
- and joints, syphilitic diseases of, diagnosis by Wassermann's reaction, R.S.M. 182
- , tuberculous disease of, elongated rectum in children suffering from, Electr. 30-48
- Bonhoté, J. L., migration of birds quoted, Otol. 146
- Bonney, V., and Foulerton, A. G. R., "The Causation of Puerperal Infections," quoted, Obst. 219
- Bony growth of nose and nasopharynx (J. Middlemass Hunt), Laryng. 165
- , —, removal of, method suggested, Laryng. 165
- , on skull (O. L. Addison), Child. 175
- Books, rare, sent by Professor Klein (Munich), presentation of, Obst. 79
- Bordet and Gengou, complement-fixation experiments, Path. 62

- BORDIER, H.—Radio-therapeutic treatment of uterine fibroma, *Electr.* 125
 —, X-ray treatment of uterine myomata, quoted, *Electr.* 7, 8
 Born, wax-plate reconstruction model of, *Otol.* 138
 Bouin and Ancel, time of ovulation, quoted, *Obst.* 346
 —, —, yellow pigment in lutein cells, quoted, *Obst.* 344
 Bourneville, idiocy and congenital syphilis, quoted, *R.S.M.* 81
 BOUSFIELD, E. C.—Discussion on bed isolation in infectious disease, *Epid.* 199
 —, discussion on hypersensitiveness, *Epid.* 213
 BOWKER, G. E.—Demonstration of skiagrams, fractured pelvis, *Electr.* 53
 —, discussion on intestinal stasis, *Electr.* 46
 —, — on secondary X-ray radiation, *Electr.* 115
 BOWLBY, Sir A.—Discussion on radical cure of hernia in infants and young children, *Surg.* 31
 —, discussion on treatment of claw-foot, *Surg.* 315
 —, results of popliteal aneurysm treated by Hunterian ligature at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, quoted, *Surg.* 184
 —, treatment of tuberculous joint disease in children, results obtainable without operation, *Child.* 76
 Bowman's theories of the secretion of urine, *Therap.* 133-147
 BOX, CHARLES.—Discussion on changes after thyro-parathyroidectomy, *Neur.* 185
 Boxall, R., scarlatina during pregnancy, quoted, *Obst.* 25
 Boy, lymphatism in (E. Cautley), *Child.* 130
 BOYCOTT, A. E.—Discussion on treatment of opium poisoning, *Therap.* 177
 —, Sahli's hæmoglobinometer, *Path.* 43
 BOYD, SIDNEY.—Discussion on proliferative osteo-arthritis of hip, *Child.* 157
 BOYER, G. F.—Complete histo-pathological examination of the nervous system of an unusual case of obstetrical paralysis forty-one years after birth, and a review of the pathology, *Neur.* 31
 BOYLE, H. E. G.—Discussion on proposal to make methylated chloroform official, *Anæsth.* 48
 Brachial plexus, changes in, in case of obstetrical paralysis, *Neur.* 42
 Bradford, Sir J. Rose, F.R.S., experiments with ulexine, quoted, *Therap.* 18
 Bragg, Professor W., radio-activity as kinetic theory of fourth state of matter, quoted, *Electr.* 2
 Brain, abscess of, degree of limitations variable, *Otol.* 54
 —, —, double, otogenic case exhibited more than twenty years after operation (N. Pritchard), *Otol.* 57
 —, —, otogenic, diagnosis, *Otol.* 62, 63
 —, —, — by digital search, *Otol.* 62, 71
 —, —, — by examination for pus, *Otol.* 61, 62
 —, —, — by lumbar puncture, *Otol.* 63, 71
 —, —, — by pus-searcher, *Otol.* 70
 —, —, — from meningitis, *Otol.* 46, 47
 —, —, —, by nature of optic neuritis, *Otol.* 49, 50
 —, —, — of reflexes, *Otol.* 48
 —, —, —, diffusion of, *Otol.* 54
 —, —, —, drainage, *Otol.* 51, 55, 66, 69, 70
 —, —, —, drainage-tubes in, *Otol.* 55, 56, 66, 69, 70
 —, —, — in, danger of too deep introduction, *Otol.* 52
 —, —, —, examination, bacteriological, *Otol.* 46
 —, —, —, neurological, *Otol.* 46
 —, —, —, influenzal, micro-organisms in, *Otol.* 70
 —, —, —, localized, *Otol.* 62
 —, —, —, micro-organisms present in, *Otol.* 70
 —, —, —, mixed infection, marked feature of, *Otol.* 54

- Brain, abscess of, otogenic, mortality, Otol. 68
 ————, motor paralysis in, Otol. 48
 ————, optic neuritis in, Otol. 65, 66, 70
 ————, pulse and temperature in, Otol. 7
 ————, surrounded by encephalitis, Otol. 71
 ————, symptoms, Otol. 62, 63
 ————, temperature in, as means of localization, Otol. 47, 48
 ————, lowered, in, Otol. 47
 ————, treatment, operative by radical mastoid operation, Otol. 66
 ————, causes of death following, Otol. 72
 ————, technique, Otol. 69
 ————, factors conducing to success in, introductory addresses (Sir Victor Horsley), Otol. 45; (C. E. West), Otol. 51.
 ————, see also *Temporo-sphenoidal abscess*
 ————, autopsy findings of, in case of progressive myatrophy and tabes dorsalis, Neur. 92
 ————, changes in, in case of obstetrical paralysis, Neur. 44-50
 ————, cortex of, left middle motor, intermediate precentral area, profound changes in, in case of obstetrical paralysis, Neur. 48, 54, 57
 ————, disease of, and club-foot in congenital syphilitic child, R.S.M. 58
 ————, parasyphilitic, R.S.M. 141
 ————, heat-controlling centres in, Otol. 48
 ————, hemispheres of, destructive lesions, alteration of space perception caused by, Neur. 132
 ————, and spinal cord, syphilitic disease of, in children, R.S.M. 74
 ————, tumour of (?) associated with chronic suppurative otitis media, case of (D. L. Sewell), Otol. 43
 ————, ventricles of, infection in temporo-sphenoidal abscess, Otol. 52, 53
 ————, vital centres, interference with, in cerebellar abscess, Otol. 53
 ————, and spinal cord, histological examination after autopsy in case of obstetrical paralysis, Neur. 34-50
 ————, simultaneous destruction, effect on flow of blood, Therap. 145
 ————, see also *Hernia cerebri*; *Temporo-sphenoidal lobe*
 BRAINE-HARTSELL, C.—Discussion on surgical treatment of aneurysm, case of abdominal aneurysm treated by wiring with Colt's instrument, Surg. 178
 Breast, cancer of, recurrent, treatment by extracts of pancreas and intestinal mucous membrane, Therap. 155
 ———— (scirrhus) of, treatment by secondary rays, Electr. 114, 118
 ————, treatment by niton, Baln. 37
 ————, tuberculosis of, see *Tuberculosis, mammary*
 ————, see also *Mammæ*
 Breast-feeding, see *Lactation*
 Brehmer, sanatorium treatment, quoted, Therap. 98
 Breus and Kolisko, production of assimilation pelvis, quoted, Obst. 207, 208, 210
 BRUGGS, H.—Cesarean section for dystocia due to coils of the cord around the fœtus, Obst. 256
 ————, fibroid (? cellular fibroma, ? sarcoma), of the uterus, Obst. 245
 ————, large placenta in case of ectopic gestation, three months beyond term, Obst. 246
 ————, on the relative size of the uterus in cases of hydatid mole, with illustrative cases and specimens, Obst. 172-197
 BRISCOE, J. F.—Discussion on syphilis, R.S.M. 106
 British Isles, climatic resources and health resorts of, Dr. G. Monod's mission to report on Baln. 6
 ————, syphilis in, incidence, R.S.M. 146
 British Lying-in Hospital death-rate (1790-1800), Obst. 12
 ———— (1865-75), Obst. 12

- British Medical Association, Committee appointed to urge Government to appoint Departmental Committee on Venereal Disease, R.S.M. 119
- BROADBENT, Sir J. F. H., Bt.—Discussion on foodstuffs and gastric secretions, Med. 24
- , discussion on functional hour-glass stomach, Med. 70
- Broadbent, Sir W., Bt., on high blood-pressure and auto-intoxication, quoted, Therap. 45
- Brocq, aetiology of prurigo, quoted, Derm. 170
- , classification of prurigo by, Derm. 165
- , term "lichenification" proposed by, Derm. 177
- , treatment of prurigo, quoted, Derm. 174, 175
- Brodie, T. G., "New Conception of the Glomerular Function" (Croonian Lecture), quoted, Therap. 133, 148, 150, 151
- Bromide eruption (G. N. Meachen), Derm. 122
- Bromine, effective therapeutic range of, Electr. 112
- Bromoderma nodosum fungoides, Derm. 123
- Bronchitis, complication contra-indicating operation for exophthalmic goitre, Surg. 100
- Bronchoscopy, upper, in removal of foreign bodies from infant (W. Hill), Laryng. 37
- , in removal of molar tooth from right bronchus (G. Wilkinson), Laryng. 111
- , see also *Tracheo-bronchoscopy*
- Bronchus, left, of child, foreign body (nail 2½ in. long) in, with complete transposition of viscera (H. J. Davis), Laryng. 123
- BRONNIE, A.—Discussion on cerebrospinal fluid and suppurative meningitis, Otol. 176
- , discussion on expansion of jaws for nasal obstruction, Laryng. 1
- , on treatment of otogenic brain abscess, Otol. 67
- Brösike, site of origin of right duodenal hernia, quoted, Surg. 216
- Brosius, case of four out of seven glass-blowers infected with chancre of lip developing parasyphilis, R.S.M. 55
- Brouardel, experiments on tolerance to arsenic, quoted, Therap. 8
- Brown, idiocy and congenital syphilis, quoted, R.S.M. 81
- Brown and Escomb, submersion of seeds of phanerogams in liquid air, Path. 231
- BROWN, H.—Discussion on amenorrhoeal insanity, Obst. 109
- Brown, Lawrason, statistics as to value of tuberculin treatment, referred to, Therap. 57
- Brown, Robert, germination of seeds from Sloane Collection one hundred and fifty years old, Path. 222
- Brown, Sanger, pedigree of hereditary ataxy, Neur. 7
- BROWN, W. LANGDON.—Discussion on case of dermato-mycosis in child, Neur. 113
- , discussion on action of digitalis series in heart disease, Therap. 204
- , on functional hour-glass stomach, Med. 69
- , the auriculo-ventricular bundle from a case of heart-block, Path. 39-43
- BROWNE, Miss A. M.—Cases of death under anaesthesia, Anæsth. 1
- Browning and Mackenzie, blood-serum in general paralysis, quoted, R.S.M. 170
- BRUCE, W. IRONSIDE.—Demonstration of skiagrams, concretion in the appendix, pelvis of kidney, fracture of skull, œsophagus of child, Charcot's disease of knee-joint, Electr. 50-53
- , discussion on intestinal stasis, Electr. 43
- , on X-ray prognosis of fractures, Electr. 69
- , lantern demonstration of X-ray photographs illustrating diseases of the accessory sinuses, Laryng. 113
- Brückner and Galasesco, Wassermann's reaction in aortic disease, R.S.M. 160
- Brünings's instrument for drainage in sinusitis, Laryng. 182
- , tubes, instruments for use with (Irwin Moore), Laryng. 132
- BRUNTON, Sir LAUDER, Bt., F.R.S.—On contractile power of arterioles, quoted, Therap. 143
- , discussion on reactions of blood in carcinoma, Therap. 161
- , Ludwig's and other theories of the secretion of urine and the action of diuretics, Therap. 133
- , and WILLIAMS, W. E.—Case of angina abdominis, Med. 53

- Brussels, prostitution in, regulated, R.S.M. 167
- Bryant's splints, Electr. 64
- BUCHANAN, FLORENCE.—Observations of movements of the heart by means of electrocardiograms, Clin. 185
- Buchanan, Sir G., introduction to Dr. Longstaff's report on diphtheria (1888), quoted, Epid. 75
- , prevalence of small-pox in London, quoted, Epid. 46
- BUCHANAN, G. S.—Discussion on bed isolation of cases of infectious disease, Epid. 188
- , discussion on small-pox in London, 1885-1935, Epid. 45
- BUCKLEY, C. W.—Discussion on radium emanation in mineral waters, Baln. 41
- , discussion on spa treatment of neuritis, Baln. 27
- Budapest Conference (1909), acoumetric formula suggested at, Otol. 139
- Bulkley, Duncan, percentage of skin diseases due to syphilis in New York, R.S.M. 116
- , ravages of innocently acquired and congenital syphilis in Russia, R.S.M. 117
- , statistics of epidemics of innocent syphilis, R.S.M. 117
- Bulloch, W., localized bacterial infections, quoted, Therap. 91
- Bullock, neck of, abscess in, organism obtained from (J. B. Cleland), Path. 30
- Bumm, E., modification of former advocacy of extraperitoneal Cæsarean section, Obst. 311
- BUSCH, J. L.—Case of atrophic tubercule, Derm. 21
- , case of congenital xanthoma, Derm. 101
- , of generalized ichthyosis in a girl, aged 14, Derm. 134
- , of lupus erythematosus, Derm. 133
- , of multiple angiomas, Derm. 23
- , discussion on cases with characteristics of lupus erythematosus, Derm. 122
- , on destruction of uvula in Vincent's angina, Child. 181
- , on eczematoid ringworm, Derm. 57
- , on granuloma annulare in little girl, Derm. 28
- , on prurigo, pruriginous eczema, and lichenification, Derm. 193
- , on skin of kitten affected with microsporon ringworm, Derm. 114
- , granuloma annulare in boy, aged 2½, Derm. 3
- , hereditary syphilitic infant treated by intravenous injection of "606," Child. 46
- , leucoderma and premature canities, Child. 159
- , urticaria pigmentosa in a baby, aged 10 months, Derm. 24
- Burr (electric), use in operations on sphenoidal sinus, Laryng. 178, 180
- Bury, Judson, congenital syphilis and idiocy, quoted, R.S.M. 152
- BUTCHER, W. DEANE.—Discussion on reduction of frequency in heart-beat, Electr. 123
- , translation of Dr. H. Bordier's paper on radio-therapeutic treatment of uterine fibroma, Electr. 125
- BUTLER, WILLIAM.—Discussion on bed isolation in infectious disease, Epid. 198
- , discussion on diarrhoea in 1911, Epid. 141
- , plague in Manchuria, Epid. 19
- , on relation of housing to isolation of scarlet fever, Epid. 164
- BUTLER-SMYTHE, A. C.—Discussion on fibro-myomatous uterus, Obst. 202
- , discussion on large fibrocystic tumour distending left buttock, and continuous with tumours in vagina and abdomen, Obst. 49
- Butlerow, discovery of urotropine by, Therap. 30
- Butlin, Sir H., Bt., particular sites for metastases chosen by particular varieties of cancer, quoted, Electr. 103
- BUXTON, D. W.—Crawford Williamson Long (1815-1879), the pioneer of anæsthesia and the first to suggest and employ ether inhalation during surgical operations, Anæsth. 19
- , discussion on partial thyroidectomy under local anæsthesia, with special reference to exophthalmic goitre, Surg. 101
- , on proposal to make methylated chloroform official, Anæsth. 46
- Buxton, baths of, suppression of, in sixteenth century, Baln. 2, 3
- , date of origin as spa, Baln. 3

- Buxton, mineral waters of, radio-activity of, *Baln.* 38
 —, see also *Devonshire Hospital*, *Baln.* 5
- BUZZARD, E. FARQUHAR.—Case for diagnosis, *Neur.* 137
 —, case of (?) myasthenia gravis, *Neur.* 138
 —, discussion on case of unilateral ataxia, *Neur.* 154
 —, on pathological changes in muscles, *Neur.* 175
 —, on progressive myatrophy in tabes dorsalis, *Neur.* 102
 —, on treatment of facial spasm by injection, *Neur.* 158
 —, and FAULDER, T. J.—Case for diagnosis, *Neur.* 76
- Cæsarean section (extraperitoneal) (A. W. Russell), *Obst.* 306-312
 —, advantages of, *Obst.* 310
 —, compared with classical operation, *Obst.* 310, 311
 —, difficulties of, *Obst.* 311
 —, methods of, *Obst.* 306
 —, table of cases, *Obst.* 308, 309
 —, for dystocia due to coils of cord around fetus (H. Briggs), *Obst.* 256
 —, (transperitoneal), *Obst.* 306
- "Cafeism" predisposing cause of prurigo, *Derm.* 171
- Caffeine, diuretic, *Therap.* 146
- CAHILL, JOHN.—Discussion on extraperitoneal rupture of bladder, *Surg.* 8
- CAIGER, F. F.—Discussion on bed isolation in infectious disease, *Epid.* 196
- Cajal's silver nitrate impregnation method for staining sections of teeth, *Odont.* 182, 183
- Calcareous degeneration, advanced, of placenta (C. H. Roberts), *Obst.* 252
 —, associated with Raynaud's disease, case of (H. Davis), *Derm.* 99
- Calcification, subcutaneous, sclerodactylia with (R. E. Scholefield and F. Parkes Weber), *Derm.* 124
- Calcium content in blood increased during menstruation, *Obst.* 354
 —, in food, *Obst.* 354
 —, excess of, in Ringer's fluid perfused through heart, action of digitoxin, *Therap.* 193
 —, Ringer's fluid free from, perfusion through heart, action of digitoxin, *Therap.* 191
 —, lactate in pruriginous eczema, *Derm.* 189
 —, in prurigo, *Derm.* 197
 —, metabolism, *Obst.* 353
 —, experiments upon, *Obst.* 366, 368
 —, and ovarian function, *Obst.* 354
 —, and thyroid and parathyroid glands, *Obst.* 355
 —, salts of, excess in blood in relation to menstruation, *Obst.* 21
 —, large doses of, postpone fatal result in experimental thyro-parathyroidectomy, *Neur.* 179, 180, 185
 —, loss from body by urine following thyro-parathyroidectomy, *Neur.* 185, 186
- Calculi, hepatic, effect of Vichy waters compared with those of Carlsbad on, *Baln.* 12-14
- Calculus, pancreatic, case of, stone removed by operation (J. Murray), *Surg.* 131
- Calf-lymph, glycerinated, facilities of supply for vaccination, *Epid.* 52
- Callosities, painful, in claw-foot, operation for, *Surg.* 35
- Calomel suspended in olive oil, value of, *R.S.M.* 92
- Caloric vestibular test in diagnosis (and cure) of hysterical deafness (Dan McKenzie), *Otol.* 18
- CAMERON, A. F.—Discussion on small-pox in London, 1885-1935, *Epid.* 49
- CAMERON, H. C.—Case of enterogenous cyanosis, *Clin.* 119
 —, discussion on secretion of urine and action of diuretics, *Therap.* 150
 —, on treatment of opium poisoning, *Therap.* 178
 —, on urinary antiseptics, *Therap.* 40
 —, on uses of tuberculin in pulmonary tuberculosis, *Therap.* 131
 —, relative value of immediate and delayed laparotomy in pneumococcal peritonitis, *Clin.* 123-133

- CAMMIDGE, P. J.—Action of urotropine, quoted, *Therap.* 30
 —, discussion on case of pancreatic calculus, *Surg.* 135
 Cammidge's test for formaldehyde in urine, *Therap.* 32
- CAMPBELL, H.—Case of facial spasm treated by injection, *Neur.* 157
 —, "Differences in the Nervous Organization of Man and Woman," quoted, *Med.* 29
- Camphor, combination with glycuronic acid in body, *Therap.* 2
- Cancer, antitryptic action of blood-serum in, cases illustrating, *Therap.* 155
 —, blood-reactions in (J. A. Shaw-Mackenzie), *Therap.* 152-164
 —, cachexia in, *Epid.* 213
 —, excision of rectum for, case of, six and a half years after operation (P. Lockhart Mummery), *Clin.* 18
 —, —, —, seven years after operation (P. Lockhart Mummery), *Clin.* 18
 —, —, —, (complete), for, case of, two and a half years after operation (P. Lockhart Mummery), *Clin.* 19
 —, following X-ray burn, photograph shown (H. Lewis Jones), *Electr.* 55
 —, increase of antitryptic power of blood-serum in, *Therap.* 152-154
 —, inoperable, treatment by cholesterin, *Therap.* 158
 —, —, —, by injection of patient's serum, *Therap.* 157-159
 —, —, —, by pancreatic preparations, *Therap.* 157
 —, —, —, by trypsin, *Therap.* 157
 —, intrinsic, of larynx, removed under infusion anaesthesia with hedonal (W. Howarth), *Laryng.* 117
 —, (mouse), sarcoma-producing, experiments with (S. G. Shattock and L. S. Dudgeon), *Path.* 35
 —, particular varieties select particular sites for metastases, *Electr.* 103
 —, peritoneal and pleural effusions in, *Therap.* 163
 —, prevalence of, in respect to parental age, *Obst.* 93, 94
 —, primary, of female urethra (B. Whitehouse), *Obst.* 128
 —, —, of ovary (J. Barris), *Obst.* 115
 —, rare during pregnancy, *Obst.* 25
 —, risk of auto-sero-therapy in, *Therap.* 163
 —, of alimentary canal, palliative action on, of secondary X-ray treatment combined with silver meals, *Electr.* 98, 99
 —, of breast (scirrhus), treatment by secondary rays, *Electr.* 114, 118
 —, —, treatment by niton, *Baln.* 37
 —, of cervix and fibroma of uterus, specimen of (J. I. Parsons and B. Glendinning), *Obst.* 61
 —, —, and necrotic fibroma of ovary occurring in same patient (H. Macnaughton-Jones), *Obst.* 64
 —, —, mortality, *Obst.* 18, 20, 29
 —, of deep pharynx, two cases (W. Hill), *Laryng.* 40
 —, of external meatus and tympanum, patient four years after operation for (C. E. West), *Otol.* 26
 —, of intestine, inoperable, stricture mistaken for, *Surg.* 198
 —, of large intestine, multiple growths (G. H. Makins, C. Wallace, and P. Sargent), *Surg.* 137
 —, of larynx (intrinsic), treatment by laryngo-fissure (G. S. Hett), *Laryng.* 154
 —, of middle ear (W. Milligan), *Otol.* 25
 —, —, —, facial paralysis (W. Milligan), *Otol.* 26
 —, of oesophagus, columnar-celled, microscopical section (C. W. M. Hope), *Laryng.* 86
 —, —, muscle from case of, showing presence of fat and pigment at ends of nuclei, *Neur.* 169
 —, —, projecting into trachea (A. B. Kelly), *Laryng.* 139
 —, —, two cases, lower thoracic with superadded pharyngeal dysphagia, (?) paretic or spasmodic (W. Hill and C. W. M. Hope), *Laryng.* 25
 —, of stomach, partial gastrectomy (R. P. Rowlands), *Clin.* 92

- Cancer of uterus and one ovary subsequent to double salpingectomy for tuberculosis (W. Turner and C. Lockyer), *Obst.* 53
 ———, clinical precursors, *Obst.* 29, 30
 ———, treatment in early stages, measures to secure, *Obst.* 18
 ——— of vulva in patient aged 79 (H. Macnaughton-Jones), *Obst.* 120
 ———, see also *Blood-serum* from cancer
 Cancer-cells, destructive action of placental serum on, *Obst.* 25
 ———, injection of strontium bromide into, *Electr.* 101, 102
 ———, ———, ———, precaution as to, *Electr.* 101
 CANDLER, J. P.—Discussion on syphilis, *R.S.M.* 169-174
 ———, value of Wassermann's reaction in diagnosis of general paralysis, *R.S.M.* 83
 Cane, Lieut. A. S., clinical results of treatment of syphilis by salvarsan in Army, *R.S.M.* 134
 Canine teeth, dilaceration and non-eruption, in Maori skulls, *Odont.* 163
 ———, eruption, dates of, in children, charts showing, *Odont.* 93
 Canities, premature, and leucoderma (J. L. Bunch), *Child.* 159
 Cannabis indica in prurigo, *Derm.* 175
 Cannula and stylet for making applications to sphenoidal sinus (W. H. Kelson), *Laryng.* 179
 Cantonment Act (1897), effect on venereal diseases in India, *R.S.M.* 117, 118, 120, 121, 165
 ———, ———, ———, origin of, *R.S.M.* 120
 Caratulo and Turulli, retention of earthy phosphates after castration, *Obst.* 353
 Carbohydrate fever, *Path.* 132
 Carbolic acid and pilocarpin, alternate injections in prurigo, *Derm.* 174
 ———, combination with sulphates in body, *Therap.* 2
 ———, poisoning by, sulphate injections of value in chronic but not in acute cases, *Therap.* 2
 Carbon dioxide, solid, in treatment of rodent ulcer, *Electr.* 143
 ———, removal of moles by, *Derm.* 119
 Carbonic acid, exhalation of, effect of radium therapy on, *Baln.* 34
 Carcinomatosis, secondary, abnormal condition of nails of hands, associated with (E. G. Fearnside, for H. Head), *Derm.* 102
 Card-playing, possible source of eczematoid ringworm, *Derm.* 53
 Cardiac bruit, unusual (J. A. Torrens), *Child.* 153
 Caries (dental), aetiology, advances in knowledge of, *Odont.* 3, 4
 ———, ———, ———, idea as to, held by Maoris, *Odont.* 161, 165
 ——— of frontal bone and intracranial abscess due to *Bacillus typhosus* eleven years after attack of typhoid fever, case of (W. R. Gore), *Surg.* 1
 CARLESS, ALBERT.—Discussion on case of spondylose rhizomèlique, *Clin.* 14
 ———, sarcoma of the ilium treated by Coley's fluid, *Clin.* 169
 Carlsbad, effect of waters on appetite, *Baln.* 14
 ———, treatment of gastro hepatic dyspepsia at, in comparison with Vichy and Cheltenham (G. Monod), *Baln.* 17
 Carlson, conducting substance of nerve-fibre, quoted, *Odont.* 167
 Carmichael and Marshall, on oöphorectomy after sexual maturity, quoted, *Obst.* 349
 Carnivora, action of cyttisine on, more marked than on herbivora, *Therap.* 12
 Carotid artery, see *Artery* (carotid)
 CARR, J. WALTER.—Discussion on slight strokes, *Med.* 13
 Carrier, question of plague transmission by, *Epid.* 10, 18, 21, 22
 CARSON, H. W.—Case of right duodenal hernia, *Surg.* 214
 ———, case of thrombosis of the veins of the colon causing obstruction, *Surg.* 212
 ———, discussion on intractable constipation treated by operation, *Surg.* 211
 Caruncle, urethral, relation to cancer, *Obst.* 130
 ———, vascular, *Obst.* 27
 CASE, JAMES T.—Discussion on X-ray prognosis of fractures, *Electr.* 70
 ———, the importance of stereoradiography, especially of the alimentary tract, with demonstration of plates, *Electr.* 73-86

- Caspar, action of urotropine, quoted, Therap. 30
 Caspary, papules of prurigo, quoted, Derm. 172
 Cassirer and Schiff, case of tabes with hemiatrophy of tongue, quoted, Neur. 99
 Castellani, A., discovery of *Trichophyton rubrum* by, Derm. 48
 —, varieties of epidermophyta, quoted, Derm. 38
 Castor oil in treatment of cholera, Clin. 79, 80
 Castration before puberty, effects, Obst. 348
 —, effects upon animals, Obst. 353
 —, retention of earthy phosphates after, Obst. 353
 Cat, action of cytisine on, Therap. 12-16
 —, experimental thyro-parathyroidectomy performed upon, specimens showing changes in central nervous system, Neur. 181-183
 — — — — —, symptoms and results, Neur. 180
 —, orientation in, Otol. 147
 Cataneus, Jacob, transitions from leprosy into pox, and pox into leprosy, quoted, R.S.M. 23
 Cataphoresis in infiltration anaesthesia, Odont. 30
 Cataract, coralliform, hereditary, Neur. 7
 —, senile, hereditary, Neur. 7
 CATHCART, G. C.—Growth on left vocal cord, Laryng. 181
 —, ulcer of floor of mouth, (?) septic or malignant, Laryng. 90
 Catheter (glass), broken, half of, removed from bladder (A. H. N. Lewers), Obst. 300
 — — —, employment during labour, Obst. 301
 Cattle, ringworm among, Derm. 53
 Cattle-breeders, manipulative process among, to induce ovulation, Obst. 346
 Causb, nature of enamel, quoted, Odont. 181
 CAUTLEY, EDMUND.—Discussion on aneurysm of descending branch of coronary artery, Child. 25
 —, discussion on case of subacute arthritis of shoulder-joint, Child. 168
 — — — on cerebral aphasia with hydrocephalus, Child. 53
 — — — on purpura in infective diarrhoea, Child. 57
 —, lymphatism in a boy, Child. 130
 —, mucous gastritis in infancy, Child. 188-194
 —, specimen of tuberculous tumour of the dura mater in a child, aged 14 months, Child. 130
 Cazenave, on itching and papules in prurigo, quoted, Derm. 169, 170
 —, on prurigo, quoted, Derm. 164
 Cells, mitotic figures seen in, compared with division figures induced in lymphocytes by auxetics with the jelly method (H. C. Ross), Path. 172
 Cementum, new-forming, sheath-like growth of, surrounding dead apices of lower molar, Odont. 10
 Central Midwives Board, Obst. 11
 — — —, work of, Obst. 8, 10
 Cerebellar tracts, absence of marked degeneration in case of progressive myatrophy in tabes dorsalis, Neur. 92
 Cerebellum (abscess of) complicated by meningitis, Otol. 67, 70
 — — —, danger of meningitis and interference with vital centres in, Otol. 53
 — — —, due to chronic middle-ear suppuration (A. Cheatle), Otol. 60
 — — —, excess of cerebrospinal fluid in, Otol. 71, 72
 — — —, following chronic suppurative otitis media (D. L. Sewell), Otol. 186
 — — —, headache in, Otol. 62
 — — —, knee-jerk in, Otol. 71
 — — —, mistaken for meningitis in posterior fossa, Otol. 63
 — — —, nystagmus in, Otol. 63
 — — —, pathological anatomy of, Otol. 52
 — — —, position, Otol. 53

- Cerebellum (abscess of), secondary to thrombo-phlebitis of bulb of jugular vein, treatment by ligation of vein and evacuation of sinus and bulb (J. Dundas Grant), Otol. 59
- , treatment, operative, bad results, Otol. 66
- , vertigo in, Otol. 63
- , centre for vestibular impulses, Neur. 128, 134
- , changes in case of obstetrical paralysis, Neur. 44
- , tumours of, case of (E. Pritchard and S. Stephenson), Child. 122
- , causing disturbances in spatial perceptions, Neur. 128
- , within, direction of subjective vertigo in, Neur. 131, 132
- Cerebrosides, fluid crystalline phase, Otol. 170
- , nature of, Otol. 170
- Cerebrospinal fluid, absence or diminution of glucose in, as evidence of presence of suppurative meningitis, Otol. 173, 174
- , alteration of blood-pigment in, in hæmorrhachis, Neur. 121, 122
- , bacteriological findings as evidence of presence of suppurative meningitis, Otol. 173, 174
- , changes in colour in cases of hæmorrhachis, Neur. 116, 119, 121, 122
- , complement-deviating properties, determination, R.S.M. 172
- , condition of, aid to diagnosis in suppurative meningitis of otitic origin (F. G. Wrigley), Otol. 171-178
- , normal, Otol. 171, 172
- , pathological, Otol. 172
- , in suppurative meningitis, Otol. 172
- , examination in general paralysis of insane, R.S.M. 169-174
- , results, R.S.M. 85, 86
- , excess of, in cerebellar abscess, Otol. 71, 72
- , lymphocytosis of, syphilis hereditaria tarda associated with, R.S.M. 73
- , significance of globulin content in relation to Wassermann's reaction, R.S.M. 84
- , turbidity, presence or absence of, no sure guide to presence of cerebrospinal meningitis, Otol. 172, 173
- Cerium, specific secondary X-radiation of, estimate, Electr. 89
- Cerumen, accumulations in auditory meatus causing non-increase of bone-conduction, Otol. 136, 137
- Cervical ribs, double, cases of, associated with vascular phenomena suggesting Raynaud's disease (E. G. Fearnside and J. H. Sequeira), Derm. 110, 111
- Ceylon, eczematoid ringworm in, Derm. 38
- CHALMERS, A. K.—Discussion on bed isolation of cases of infectious disease, Epid. 187
- CHAMBERS, HELEN, and RUSS, S.—Bactericidal action of radium emanation, Path. 198
- CHAMPNEYS, Sir F. H., Bt.—Death-rate from "puerperal sepsis" and "accidents of child-birth," quoted, Obst. 15
- , discussion on case of Cesarean section for dystocia, Obst. 259
- , on classification of diseases of women, Obst. 263
- , on embryotomy after version for placenta prævia, Obst. 314
- , on Presidential address, Obst. 33
- , on removal of uterus after utriculoplasty, Obst. 304
- , the Obstetrical Society and the education and registration of midwives (Inaugural Presidential Address, 1896), quoted, Obst. 11
- Chancre, digital, risk of, R.S.M. 112
- , hard, experimental infection of general paralytics with syphilitic virus of, with negative result, R.S.M. 54
- , soft, differentiation from syphilis in Army, R.S.M. 125
- Chancres (primary) of lip, case of (Philip Turner), Clin. 107
- CHAPMAN, CHARLES W.—Discussion on aneurysm of descending branch of coronary artery, Child. 26
- , discussion on action of digitalis series in heart disease, Therap. 203

- CHAPMAN, CHARLES W.—Discussion on case of hysterical vomiting and achylia, Child. 145
 — on chronic interstitial nephritis with infantilism, Child. 42
 — on gumma of lung, Child. 187
 — on morbus cordis, Child. 183
 — on unusual cardiac bruit, Child. 153
 Chapman and Welsh, complement-fixation experiments, referred to, Path. 66
 —, precipitation experiments, quoted, Path. 81
 CHAPPLE, H.—Discussion on intestinal stasis, Electr. 40
 —, discussion on intractable constipation treated by operation, Surg. 210
 Character, moral, change of, in slight strokes, Med. 7
 Characters, dominant and recessive, illustrated by crossing of tall with dwarf peas, Neur. 5, 6
 —, human, inheritance of, application of Mendelism to, Neur. 7
 —, mental, inheritance of, Neur. 9
 Charcoal liquid air vacuum apparatus, see *Vacuum apparatus*
 Charcot and Pierret, pathological examination of case of progressive muscular atrophy in *tabes dorsalis*, Neur. 98, 99
 Charcot's disease of knee-joint, skiagram (W. I. Bruce), Electr. 52
 Chavanne, quinine hydrochlorate with other drugs, formula for application to mucous surfaces, Odont. 30
 CHEATLE, A. H.—Discussion on carcinoma of ear, Otol. 28
 —, discussion on three cases of chronic suppurative otitis media, Otol. 5
 — on treatment of otogenic brain abscess, Otol. 60
 —, rare form of the diploëtic type of temporal bone, Otol. 32
 —, seven specimens of chronic middle-ear suppuration causing in five instances temporo-sphenoidal abscess and in two cerebellar abscesses, Otol. 60
 —, specimen of malformation of the bony external semicircular canal, with photograph, Otol. 10
 Cheek, large malignant growth of, which disappeared under radium treatment (N. S. Finzi), Clin. 48
 Cheltenham, waters of, indications for treatment by, Baln. 16
 —, opinions of clinicians on, Baln. 15
 —, treatment of gastro-hepatic dyspepsia at, in comparison with Vichy and Carlsbad (G. Monod), Baln. 7
 Chemical bodily processes, effect of niton on, Baln. 40
 — processes dependent on presence of water, Path. 221
 Chemistry (physiological) and obstetrics, Obst. 20
 Chemists, treatment of venereal diseases by, R.S.M. 123
 Chest affections, following ether administrations for hernia operations, Anaesth. 13, 14
 —, deformity of, case of (R. C. Jewesbury), Child. 124
 —, left, of man wounded at Spion Kop, skiagram of (N. E. Aldridge), Electr. 50
 CHEYNE, Sir W. W.—Discussion on tuberculous joint disease in children, Child. 109
 Chiari, N., endo-, meso- and peri-arthritis syphilitica in infant, R.S.M. 71
 Chicken, lesions resembling poliomyelitis reported found in, Epid. 67, 87
 Chicken-pox, cases of bed isolation in, Epid. 179, 189
 Chilblains, persistent, Derm. 121
 Child, dermato-mycosis occurring in (F. E. Batten), Neur. 103-114
 —, hair of, infected by kitten affected by microsporon ringworm (A. Whitfield), Derm. 113
 — to whom fat was noxious, chloroform poisoning in (W. J. McCardie), Anaesth. 68
 —, upper jaw of, model showing, Odont. 8
 Childbirth, accidents of, and puerperal septic diseases, deaths from, in County of London (1900-11), Obst. 17
 — — — — — in England and Wales (1890-1909), Obst. 15, 16
 Childhood, acetonaemia in, significance (R. S. Frew), Anaesth. 60
 Children, apparent immunity to syphilis in Profeta's law, R.S.M. 82
 —, begging in streets by, suppression to control future prostitution, R.S.M. 122

- Children, cholera in, treatment, Clin. 74
- , clinically healthy, inoculation of tuberculin into, without reaction, Therap. 94
 - , deafness (unilateral, absolute) in, two cases (R. Lake), Otol. 14
 - , diseases of, formerly within scope of work of Obstetrical Society of London, Obst. 5
 - , eruption of teeth, dates of, in 4,850 children under age of 12 (W. W. James and A. T. Pitts), Odont. 80
 - , examination by Wassermann's reaction where syphilis was unsuspected, R.S.M. 160, 161
 - , fractures in, prognosis, Electr. 62
 - , hernia (inguinal) in, radical cure of (Philip Turner), Child. 133
 - , induction of lactation in, Obst. 348
 - , myositis occurring in, cases of, Neur. 103
 - , petrous bone disease in, optic neuritis of, Otol. 49, 50
 - , pressor bases absent in urine of, Therap. 46
 - , results of tuberculin cutaneous test in, Therap. 94
 - , —, —, tests in, compared with those of post-mortem examinations, Therap. 94
 - , stillborn, visceral hemorrhages in, Obst. 205
 - , suffering from tuberculous disease of bones and joints, elongated rectum in, Electr. 30, 48
 - , syphilitic diseases of nervous system in, R.S.M. 74
 - , —, —, alcoholism in parents, factor in, R.S.M. 74
 - , (syphilitic), latency of syphilis in mothers of, R.S.M. 102
 - , tonsils of, tuberculosis latent in, Odont. 5
 - , tuberculous joint disease in, treatment: indications for surgical interference (A. H. Tubby), Child. 65
 - , —, —, results obtainable without operation (Sir A. Bowlby), Child. 76
 - , —, —, rôle of vaccine therapy in (A. Butler Harris), Child. 84
 - , under 1 year, deaths of, to 1,000 births in England and Wales (1880-1910), Obst. 10, 11
 - , —, —, in London and Liverpool (summer, 1911), Obst. 9
 - , young, ages of, deduction from dates of eruption of teeth, Odont. 99
 - , —, radical cure of hernia in (T. H. Kellock), Surg. 26
- Children's Employment Act (1893), importance of knowing ages of young children under, Odont. 99
- Chimpanzee, commencing point of sacral vertebrae in, Obst. 210
- China, antiquity of syphilis in, R.S.M. 190
- , —, —, evidence against, R.S.M. 109
 - , outbreak of small-pox in squadron in (1897), how suppressed, Epid. 53
- Chinese, annual migration of, factor in spread of plague in Manchuria, Epid. 5, 6
- Chloral, combination in body with glycuronic acid to form urochloralic acid, Therap. 3
- Chloroform, acetone, proposal to make official, Anæsth. 46-48
- , —, value of, Anæsth. 46
 - , administration in operations for exophthalmic goitre, Surg. 122, 123-125
 - , —, —, danger of, Surg. 122
 - , —, producing acidosis in healthy subjects, Obst. 316
 - , after-effects, experimental study (A. L. M. Muskens), Anæsth. 49
 - , as general anæsthetic in operations for exophthalmic goitre, Surg. 102, 103
 - , danger of, Anæsth. 6
 - , —, of administration at time of parturition in subjects of acidosis of pregnancy, Obst. 316, 319
 - , —, cause, Anæsth. 9
 - , death under, Anæsth. 1
 - , ethyl, value of, Anæsth. 47
 - , methylated, proposal to make official, Anæsth. 46-48
 - , prepared from chloral, value of, Anæsth. 47
 - , and ether, death under, Anæsth. 4
 - , toxæmia in child to whom fat was noxious (W. J. McCardie), Anæsth. 68
 - , see also *Poisoning* (post-chloroform)

- Chloroma**, character of, Med. 73, 74
—, cutaneous lesions in leukaemia approaching colour of, Med. 83
Chloro-sarcomatosis, Med. 106
Chlorosis in relation to bone-nodules of leukaemia, Med. 85, 86
Cholera among Europeans at Palermo, causes of deaths, Clin. 73
— — — — —, treatment of, by injections of hypertonic salines and permanganates internally (L. Rogers), Clin. 62, 69
— — — — —, results, Clin. 69-72
—, blood-changes in, as scientific basis for treatment, Clin. 63
—, blood-pressure and specific gravity in natives of India and Europeans compared, Clin. 71
—, collapse in, Clin. 64, 67, 69-76, 79
—, method of estimating degree, Clin. 64
—, deficiency of renal secretion in, cause, Clin. 66
—, effect of alcohol bad in, Clin. 82
—, haemorrhage in, prognosis hopeless, Clin. 82
— in Afghan War (1879), experiences of, Clin. 79
— in children, treatment, Clin. 74
— in Egypt, experiences of, Clin. 78
— in India, results of different forms of treatment, Clin. 68
—, spread from India to Europe, Clin. 78, 81
— — — from India to Russia, Clin. 81
—, Strong's propylactic against, compared with Haffkine's, Clin. 82
—, temperature reaction in, control of, Clin. 66
—, theory of aerial convection, Clin. 78, 81
—, treatment by hypotonic saline solutions dangerous, Clin. 64
— — — by injections, instruments for controlling rate of, Clin. 65
— — — by intravenous injections should be undertaken earlier and more frequently, Clin. 75
— — — — — of saline solutions, dosage, Clin. 80-82
— — — — — by transfusions, dilution of blood in, Clin. 66
— — — — —, estimation of blood-pressure as guide to, Clin. 64
— — — — — of specific gravity of blood as guide to, Clin. 64
— — — — — with castor-oil, Clin. 79, 80
— — — — — with eucalyptus oil, Clin. 80
— — — — — with opium, Clin. 80, 81
— — — — — condemned, Clin. 81, 82
—, uraemia in, predisposed to, by opium, Clin. 81
— — — — —, prevention of, Clin. 66, 77
Cholesteatoma, treatment of, note upon (R. Lake), Otol. 17
— which "performed" radical mastoid operation, case of (W. M. Mollison), Otol. 35
Cholesterin, action of, Therap. 158
— in treatment of inoperable cancer, Therap. 158
Cholin, intestinal toxin, Surg. 192
Chorea, bilateral involuntary movements, athetoid and choreiform, case of (T. G. Stewart), Neur. 62
—, Huntington's, hereditary, Neur. 7
Chorion, cystic degeneration of, sequel to case of (D. Maxwell), Obst. 145
—, diseases of, communications (1911-12), review of (A. Routh), Obst. 377
—, hydatidiform degeneration of, Obst. 26
— — — — —, and excess of lutein tissue, Obst. 26
Chorionepithelioma (?) case of (J. B. Banister), Obst. 169
— — — — —, report of Pathology Committee, Obst. 171
—, development of, Obst. 26
Choroiditis, syphilitic, R.S.M. 175
Chromic acid, painting with, in treatment of tuberculous ulcerations of tongue. Larvng. 160

- Chromic acid, strong, painting with, in treatment of syphilis of tongue, Laryng. 160
 Chromosome, reduction of, in process of maturation of male and female germ-cells, Neur. 18
 —, theory, Neur. 18
 —, — of germinal determinants, Neur. 18
 Chrysophanic acid in treatment of eczematoid ringworm, Derm. 60
 — and iodine in treatment of eczema marginatum, Derm. 48
 Chrysarobin in treatment of eczematoid ringworm, Derm. 55
 Circumcision, protection against syphilis by, R.S.M. 123
 Cirrhosis, toxic, case of, with spleno-portal thrombosis and ascites treated by femoral drainage (W. E. Wynter and J. Murray), Clin. 45
 Citron, on action of urotropine, quoted, Therap. 30
 City of London Lying-in Hospital death-rate (1790-1800) (1865-75), Obst. 12
 Civilization, modern, cause of constipation, Surg. 191
 Clairmont and Ranzi, production of intestinal toxins, quoted, Surg. 192
 CLARK, A. J.—Discussion on secretion of urine and action of diuretics, Therap. 150
 —, discussion on treatment of opium poisoning, Therap. 179
 —, the influence of ions upon the action of digitalis, Therap. 181-199
 CLARKE, J. JACKSON.—Discussion on tuberculous joint disease in children, Child. 113
 Clarke's column, reduction of cells in, in case of progressive myatrophy in tabes dorsalis, Neur. 90, 92, 99
 Claudication, term discussed, Med. 58, 59
 Clavicle, exostosis of inner end of (O. L. Addison), Child. 175-176
 Claw-foot, danger of ulcers in ball of foot, Surg. 35-36
 —, pain of callosities under ball of foot, operation for, Surg. 35
 —, rare in cases with history of acute poliomyelitis, Surg. 33, 36
 —, rectangular contraction of the tendo Achillis in, Surg. 33, 36
 —, treatment of (R. Jones), Surg. 33
 —, various degrees of, with respective surgical treatment, Surg. 33-35, 36
 Clay, Charles, abdominal hysterectomy for fibroid first undertaken by, Obst. 28
 Claybury Asylum, cases of congenital syphilis admitted to, R.S.M. 56
 CLAYTON-GREENE, W. H.—Discussion on case of bilateral nephrotomy for acute nephritis, Clin. 199
 —, and HARRIS, W.—Congenital absence of left half of diaphragm, simulating pneumothorax, Clin. 153
 Clejat and Petges, case of dermato-myositis, quoted, Neur. 103
 CLELAND, J. BURTON.—An organism obtained from an abscess in the neck of a bullock, Path. 30
 Climate, air as factor in, Baln. 1
 —, in relation to spa treatment (G. Thompson), Baln. 1-8
 Climatic resources of British Isles, Dr. G. Monod's mission to report on, Baln. 6
 — variation of syphilis, R.S.M. 196
 Climatology, redressment of balance between science and empiricism in, Baln. 29
 CLIPPINGDALE, S.—Discussion on bubonic plague, Baln. 20
 Cloetta, experiments on tolerance to arsenic, quoted, Therap. 8
 —, explanation of natural tolerance of rabbits to atropine, Therap. 4
 CLOGG, H. S.—Discussion on proliferative osteo-arthritis of hip, Child. 158
 —, discussion on radical cure of inguinal hernia in children, Child. 138
 Club-foot and disease of brain in congenital syphilitic child, R.S.M. 58
 Coalescence theory of similar diseased germinal determinants, Neur. 19
 COBBLEDICK, A. S.—Case of double ethmoidal mucocele, Laryng. 147
 Cocaine as local anæsthetic, Odont. 25
 — in local anæsthesia in dentistry, Odont. 36, 39
 Cocoa, influence on gastric secretion, Med. 20, 22
 Cod-liver oil, internal administration in prurigo, Derm. 174
 —, local application in prurigo, Derm. 174

- Coffee, influence on gastric secretion, Med. 20, 22
- Cohabitation, monthly abortions during, Obst. 157
- Cointus, primary tuberculosis of cervix uteri ascribed to, Obst. 61
- Cold weather, secretion of urine increased in, Therap. 142
- COLE, PERCIVAL P.—The mucicarmine staining method, Path. 33
- COLEMAN, F.—Fistula of the antrum closed by sliding bone-flaps, Odont. 11
- , important sign in the diagnosis of fracture of the jaw, Odont. 13
- Coley's fluid in treatment of inoperable sarcoma, successful case, Therap. 156
- of sarcoma of ilium (A. Carless), Clin. 169
- Colitis, mucous, and mucous gastritis, Child. 188
- Collapse in cholera, Clin. 64, 67, 69-76, 79
- Collar-stud, pearl, impacted in glottis of child (H. J. Davis), Laryng. 98
- Collargol, injection of, pyelography following, Electr. 5
- COLLEDGE, L., and POWELL, H. FITZGERALD.—Case of fixation of left half of larynx in a woman, Laryng. 161
- Colles's fracture frequently overlooked, Electr. 60
- , joint complications in, Electr. 61, 62
- , reduction of displaced fragment in, necessary, Electr. 59
- law, apparent immunity of mother in, R.S.M. 82, 110
- COLLIER, J.—Discussion on case of bilateral involuntary movements, Neur. 66
- , peculiar case of congenital paralysis, Neur. 67
- , three cases of "bilateral athetosis," Neur. 60
- COLLINS, E. TENISON.—Double ruptured ectopic gestations, Obst. 374
- Colon, dilatation, congenital (Hirschsprung's disease) (H. Mackenzie and W. H. Battle), Clin. 146
- , obstructive constipation due to, Surg. 199
- (pelvic), adhesions and kinking in, diagnosed by sigmoidoscope, Surg. 193
- , spasm of, cause of obstructive constipation, Surg. 202, 203
- , stereoradiographs of, after bismuth meal, Electr. 78, 79, 81, 83, 85
- , thrombosis of veins of, causing obstruction (H. W. Carson), Surg. 212
- COLT, G. H.—Instruments for wiring of aneurysms, invented by, Surg. 171-182
- , advantages of, Surg. 178
- , description of, Surg. 171, 172
- , the surgical treatment of aneurysms, Surg. 169
- Columbus, expedition of, question of introduction of syphilis from America and West Indies to Europe by (1493), R.S.M. 23-30, 109, 197
- , evidence from contemporary writers, R.S.M. 197; objections refuted, R.S.M. 198
- COLWELL, H. A., and GLENDINING, BRYDEN.—The presence of blood-pigment in the faeces of the new-born, Obst. 203
- COLYER, J. F.—Brittleness of teeth removed from cases of periodontal disease, Odont. 42
- , discussion on dates of eruption in 4,850 children aged under 12, Odont. 99
- on two cases of hypoplasia of enamel, Odont. 75
- , radiographs of case of advanced periodontal disease, Odont. 77
- , treatment of periodontal disease, Odont. 44-63
- Comby, inoculation of tuberculin into clinically healthy children without reaction, Therap. 94
- Complement, deviation of, in presence of tubercle bacillus, Therap. 80, 95
- Complement-deviating properties of serum and cerebrospinal fluid, determination, R.S.M. 172
- Complement-fixation absent under formation of hæmolysis, Path. 71, 75, 79, 83, 85, 88, 91
- and formation of precipitate, discussion of results, Path. 94-100
- , relation between (H. R. Dean), Path. 62
- , summary and conclusions, Path. 100-102
- and precipitation, effect of excess of antigen on, Path. 79, 80
- experiments, quantitative relations of antigen and antibody in, Path. 81
- , process causing, Path. 72
- produced by fresh bacterial extract, Path. 72

- Complement-fixation effected under slow production of precipitate, in mixture of antigen and antibody, Path. 71, 72
- , experiments, description and results, Path. 67
 - , method of preparation of antisera used in, Path. 67
 - , object of, Path. 66
 - , greatest when complement is present from time antigen is mixed with antibody, Path. 75
 - , injection of proteid and, Path. 62
 - , production of, conditions favourable for, Path. 72, 73
 - , relation between amount of serum and amount of complement fixed, Path. 90
 - , tests in differentiation of diphtheroid organisms, Path. 52
- Complement-fixation method, advantage of, Path. 94
- , avoidance of group reactions under, Path. 92
 - , quantitative estimation of antigen and antibody by, Path. 84
 - , reaction, inhibition by relative excess of antigen or antibody, Path. 86
 - , uses of, Path. 84
 - , reactions, "group" and "specific," R.S.M. 210
 - , ——— difference between, R.S.M. 211 (footnote)
 - , test, optimal proportions in, Path. 83
- Compressor, new, demonstration of (R. Morton), Electr. 155
- Conceptions in syphilitic parents, close inquiry as to results, important, R.S.M. 60
- Condoleon, pathology of progressive muscular atrophy in tabes dorsalis, quoted, Neur. 99
- Congenital diseases, see under names of organs and regions affected
- Congresses relating to electro-therapeutics (1910-11), Electr. 1-6
- Conjunctiva, changes (peculiar) in, with night-blindness in children (S. Stephenson) Child. 28
- Constipation (atonic), Surg. 191
- , causes of, Med. 14, 15
 - , (chronic), diagnosed as chronic appendicitis, Surg. 211
 - , discoloration of skin in, Surg. 192
 - , loss of weight in, Surg. 192
 - , pain near McBurney's point in, Surg. 211
 - , result of modern civilization, Surg. 191
 - , symptoms, Surg. 192
 - , toxæmia in, Surg. 192
 - , visceroptosis in, Surg. 192
 - , congenital, in children (A. F. Hertz), Child. 169
 - , cure of, inducing disappearance of aural vertigo (Ménière's syndrome) (Dan McKenzie), Otol. 20
 - , (intractable), treatment by operation (P. Lockhart Mummery), Surg. 191-212
 - , ———, list of cases (P. Lockhart Mummery), Surg. 204-209
 - , (obstructive), Surg. 191, 193
 - , ———, auto-intoxication in, Surg. 201, 203
 - , ———, diagnosis by sigmoidoscope, Surg. 193
 - , ———, by X-rays, not conclusive, Surg. 193, 194
 - , ———, due to adhesions, Surg. 195
 - , ———, ———, treatment, operative, Surg. 196
 - , ———, ———, by appendicostomy, Surg. 197, 207
 - , ———, ———, by short-circuiting coil of intestine most involved by adhesions, Surg. 197
 - , ———, ———, factors necessary to success in, Surg., 196, 198
 - , ———, ———, results, Surg. 198
 - , ———, due to congenital dilatation of colon, Surg. 199
 - , ———, enterospasm, Surg. 202
 - , ———, foreign body, Surg. 199

- Constipation (obstructive) due to kinks or volvulus, Surg. 199, 200
 ———— due to pressure on bowel from outside, Surg. 202, 211
 ———— stricture, Surg. 198
 ———— ———, mistaken for malignant disease, Surg. 198
 ———— ——— visceroptosis and atony of bowel, Surg. 200-202, 209, 210
 ———— ———, treatment with mercury, Electr. 46
 Contacts not infected by bubonic plague, Epid. 143
 Contagious Diseases Acts, extension of, R.S.M. 149
 ———— ———, opposition to, R.S.M. 166
 ———— ———, practicability discussed, R.S.M. 179
 Convulsions, uræmic, suppression of urine in case of acute nephritis, treated by bilateral nephrotomy (W. G. Spencer), Clin. 197
 COPE, V. Z.—Case of achondroplasia, Clin. 97
 Cor biatriatum triloculare (congenital morbus cordis) (R. S. Trevor), Child. 26
 CORNER, E. M.—Discussion on tuberculous joint disease in children, Child. 114
 ———, and GRANT, L.—Case of healed double empyema, Clin. 90
 Cornwall, poliomyelitis, acute, epidemic in, cases grouped by types, Clin. 30-36
 ———— ———, clinical observations of (A. Gregor and L. B. Hopper), Clin. 28
 ———— ———, herpes zoster in, Clin. 29
 ———— ———, symptoms, Clin. 30
 ———— ———, synopsis of, Clin. 38, 39
 ———— ———, see also *Devonshire* and Cornwall
 Corpora lutea in grafted ovary, Obst. 361
 Corpus callosum, changes in, in case of obstetrical paralysis, Obst. 48
 Corpus luteum, effect on blood-pressure, Obst. 366
 ———— ———, function of, Obst. 90, 344
 ———— ———, method of formation, Obst. 344
 ———— ———, selective value of ovarian extract derived from, Obst. 351
 ———— ———, shown in diagram of ovary of dog removed during pro-œstrum, Obst. 367
 ———— ———, transformation of Graafian follicle into, Obst. 346
 ———— ———, cystic, in ovary grafted into tissue, Obst. 363
 ———— ———, extract, in treatment of menopausal symptoms, Obst. 366
 Corvisart, on action of pancreas, quoted, Therap. 161
 Cossor X-ray tube, Electr. 114
 Cotyl and Salus, action of urotropine, quoted, Therap. 30
 Courmont, view as to events terminating in anaphylactic state, Epid. 208
 Cows, puerperal apoplexy in, treated by mammary injections, Obst. 22
 CRACE-CALVERT, G. A.—Discussion on uses of tuberculin in pulmonary tuberculosis, Therap. 114
 Cretinism, prevalent at Gilgit, Med. 52
 Cretins, goitre among, percentage of occurrence, Med. 52
 Crico-arytenoid joints, inflammation of, possible cause of fixation of cords (H. Tilley), Laryng. 104
 Crile, "anoci-association" with general anaesthesia in operations for exophthalmic goitre, Surg. 126
 ———— ———, explanation of production of fright, Surg. 100
 Criminal Law Amendment Act (1895), importance of knowing ages of young children under, Odont. 99
 Critchett, inherited syphilis and idiocy, quoted, R.S.M. 152
 Crocker, H. Radcliffe, condition described as xantho-erythrodermia perstans by, Derm. 30
 ———— ———, treatment of prurigo, Derm. 175
 CROOKSHANK, F. G.—Discussion on abdominal angina, Med. 58
 ———— ———, discussion on bed isolation of cases of infectious disease, Epid. 186
 ———— ——— on case of general thyroid malignancy, Clin. 17

- CROOKSHANK, F. G.—Discussion on foodstuffs and gastric secretion, *Med.* 23
 —, discussion on relation of housing to isolation of scarlet fever, *Epid.* 165
 — on vaccine treatment of simple goitre, *Med.* 51
 Cropper, J. W., and Ross, H. C., work on induced division of leucocytes, quoted, *Path.* 106
 Cross, H. (for W. A. TURNER).—Case of long-standing clonic tic improving under treatment, *Neur.* 149
 Cross-infection, prevention in bed isolation of cases of infectious disease, *Epid.* 180
 Crowe, H. W.—Incidence of streptococci in urine, *Path.* 159
 Crowned tooth with perforated root (B. B. Samuel), *Odont.* 42
 Cullen, E. K., case of carcinomatous sarcoma of ovary, quoted, *Obst.* 162
 Cullingworth, C. J., death-rate of puerperal septicaemia, quoted, *Obst.* 13
 Cunier and Nettleship, pedigree of congenital stationary night-blindness, *Neur.* 7, 8
 Curetting, treatment by, of uterine fibroma, *Obst.* 304
 CURTIS, H.—Acute periostitis of rib, with separation of sequestra (non-tuberculous, non-traumatic), *Clin.* 89
 CUSHNY, A. R., F.R.S.—The action of the digitalis series in heart disease, *Therap.* 200-204
 —, discussion on action of potato-tyrosinase on adrenalin, *Therap.* 25
 — on influence of ions on action of digitalis, *Therap.* 198
 — on laburnum poisoning and cytisine, *Therap.* 17
 — on secretion of urine and action of diuretics, *Therap.* 148
 Cyanosis, absence of, in case of congenital pulmonary stenosis (F. Parkes Weber), *Child.* 128
 — and laryngeal spasm, dangerous complication in operation for exophthalmic goitre, *Surg.* 101
 —, enterogenous, case of (H. C. Cameron), *Clin.* 119
 Cyon, importance of semicircular canal as organ for perception of space, quoted, *Neur.* 133
 — on orientation, quoted, *Otol.* 142
 —, orientation in pigeons, quoted, *Otol.* 144, 145, 152
 Cypriani, case of extra-uterine gestation recorded in 1695, quoted, *Obst.* 126, 127
 Cyst, dental (?), inside nose (F. F. Muecke), *Laryng.* 115
 —, dermoid, extraperitoneal, suppurating (H. A. Lediard), *Obst.* 253
 — in right tonsil (H. J. Davis), *Laryng.* 123
 —, large, on soft palate of boy (W. Stuart-Low), *Laryng.* 133
 — suppurating bony-walled, of right middle turbinal, removed (H. Tilley), *Laryng.* 46
 —, occurring in resected ovary (H. Macnaughton-Jones), *Obst.* 120
 — of right vocal cord (G. S. Hett), *Laryng.* 155
 —, removed from case of intestinal obstruction following ovariectomy, *Surg.* 19
 Cystic degeneration, possible cause of polypoid mass growing from enlarged tonsil (E. A. Peters), *Laryng.* 57
 — of chorion, sequel to case of (D. Maxwell), *Obst.* 145
 Cystitis, treatment with thyresol, *Therap.* 40
 Cystoma, ovarian, of unusual size, complicated by ventral hernia and ascites (H. Macnaughton-Jones), *Obst.* 63
 Cytisine, action of, *Therap.* 12
 — on blood-pressure, *Therap.* 14
 — powerful, *Therap.* 18
 —, on cat, *Therap.* 12-16
 —, on herbivora less marked than on carnivora, *Therap.* 12
 —, on nervous system, *Therap.* 12
 —, on respiratory centre, *Therap.* 12
 —, excretion in urine, *Therap.* 12
 —, laburnum poisoning due to presence of, *Therap.* 10
 —, ulexine identical with, *Therap.* 18
 — and nicotine, similarity in action between, *Therap.* 16

- Dactylitis in tuberculous joint disease, *Child*. 70, 75
- Dakin, W. R., advocacy of performance of clinical midwifery at lying-in hospitals, *Obst.* 5
- , death-rate of puerperal septicaemia, quoted, *Obst.* 13
- DALE, H. H.—Discussion on action of digitalis series in heart disease, *Therap.* 203
- , discussion on action of potato-tyrosinase on adrenalin, *Therap.* 25
- , on causes and treatment of high blood-pressure, *Therap.* 49
- , on influence of ions on action of digitalis, *Therap.* 198
- , on laburnum poisoning and cytisine, *Therap.* 17
- , on reactions of blood in carcinoma, *Therap.* 162
- , on secretion of urine and action of diuretics, *Therap.* 149
- , on urinary antiseptics, *Therap.* 41
- , on pressor properties, quoted, *Therap.* 22
- DALTON, N.—Two cases of malignant anaemia, *Clin.* 55
- Dana, lesions resembling poliomyelitis in chicken, reported by, *Epid.* 67
- DAREMBERG, C. V., "Exposition des Connaissances de Galien sur l'Anatomie, la Physiologie et la Pathologie du Système Nerveux," quoted, *R.S.M.* 35
- Darenth Camp, treatment of small-pox patients at, *Epid.* 54
- Darier, aetiology of prurigo, quoted, *Derm.* 171
- , classification of prurigo, *Derm.* 165
- , pathology of prurigo, quoted, *Derm.* 172
- Darier-Roussy, "sarcoid" of (H. G. Adamson), *Derm.* 132
- Darier's disease in married woman, aged 30 (Wilfrid Fox), *Derm.* 7
- Darkness, helplessness in, following deprivation of both vestibules, *Neur.* 129, 130, 136
- DARLING, H. C. R.—Case of adolescent general paralysis, *Neur.* 155
- Darwin, C., "Animals and Plants under Domestication," quoted, *Neur.* 15
- , on origin of periodic flux, *Obst.* 82
- DAUBER, J. H.—Discussion on syphilis, *R.S.M.* 162-169
- Davenant, Sir William, suggested parentage, *R.S.M.* 97, 162
- Davidson, Sir J. Mackenzie, secondary X-rays emitted by glass of X-ray tube, quoted, *Electr.* 113
- DAVIES, Lieut.-Col. A. M.—Discussion on bed isolation in infectious diseases, *Epid.* 195
- DAVIES, H. MORRISTON.—Arteriovenous anastomosis for gangrene due to syphilitic endarteritis, *Clin.* 25
- , discussion on case of healed double empyema, *Clin.* 91
- , on case of myeloid sarcoma of tibia, *Clin.* 6
- , long-standing dislocation of the patella (? traumatic) and osteo-arthritis of the knee-joint, treated by operation, *Clin.* 86, 89
- DAVIES, SIDNEY.—Discussion on diarrhoea in 1911, *Epid.* 141
- DAVIS, E. D.—Discussion on case of left sphenoidal sinus suppuration, *Laryng.* 183
- , discussion on case of sphenoidal sinus, operated on and cured of suppuration, *Laryng.* 180
- , on treatment of otogenic brain abscess, *Otol.* 60
- , laryngeal crises with abductor paralysis, *Laryng.* 139
- , and WAGGETT, E. B.—Case of hyperostosis cranii, *Clin.* 175
- , case of hyperostosis cranii or leontiasis ossea, *Laryng.* 67
- , of right temporo-sphenoidal abscess, operation, recovery, *Otol.* 60
- DAVIS, HALDIN.—Case of extraordinary pigmentation of face, *Derm.* 89
- , case of Raynaud's disease associated with calcareous degeneration, *Derm.* 99
- , discussion on extensive nevus in a girl, *Derm.* 85
- , on case of multiple benign cystic epithelioma, *Derm.* 117
- , on cases with characteristics of lupus erythematosus, *Derm.* 121
- , on granuloma annulare in little girl, *Derm.* 28
- , on sclerodactylia with subcutaneous calcification, *Derm.* 128
- , granuloma annulare, *Child.* 48
- , two cases of summer eruption, *Derm.* 206

- DAVIS, H. J.—Case of acute sphenoidal and maxillary sinusitis, *Laryng.* 102
 —, case of double acute frontal sinusitis following influenza, *Laryng.* 101
 — of Raynaud's disease with vascular disturbances in the labyrinth, *Otol.* 156
 — of suppuration in the accessory sinuses, *Laryng.* 184
 —, discussion on case for diagnosis, *Laryng.* 31
 — on case of chronic suppuration with epileptiform attacks, *Otol.* 23
 — of laryngo-fissure for intrinsic carcinoma, *Laryng.* 154
 — of syphilitic ulceration at base of tongue, *Laryng.* 107
 — on epithelioma of ventricular band, *Laryng.* 30
 — on enophthalmos, total ophthalmoplegia, *Laryng.* 131
 — on guillotine for enucleation of tonsils, *Laryng.* 157
 — on labyrinthine vertigo (Ménière's symptoms, non-infective) treated by operation, *Otol.* 82
 — on lupus (?) of nasal septum, *Laryng.* 135
 — on papilloma of palate in old man, *Laryng.* 14
 — on pharyngeal tuberculosis, *Laryng.* 56
 — on semicircular canals and sense of position, *Otol.* 153
 — on specific ulceration of tongue, nasal septum, and larynx, *Laryng.* 160
 — on tumour of left antrum, *Laryng.* 130
 — on Yankauer's new speculum for direct examination of nasopharynx and Eustachian tube, *Otol.* 92
 —, double abductor paralysis in man, aged 50, proposed operation, *Laryng.* 94, 97
 —, foreign body, a nail, 2 in. long, in left bronchus of child, aged 2½, with complete transposition of viscera, *Laryng.* 123
 —, foreign body, pearl collar-stud, impacted in glottis of child, aged 3, *Laryng.* 98
 —, retained in nose fourteen years, grain of Indian corn, which is germinating, *Laryng.* 97
 —, functional aphonia in child, aged 6, *Laryng.* 99
 —, large cyst in right tonsil of a woman, aged 24, *Laryng.* 123
 —, lupus of hard and soft palate, epiglottis, larynx and both nasal cavities, lupus erythematosus on both cheeks, *Laryng.* 104
 —, result of perichondritis of auricle in boy, *Otol.* 96
 —, solid symmetrical oedema of both auricles in woman, twelve months' duration, *Otol.* 94
 —, traumatic injury to the larynx in man, aged 41, *Laryng.* 99
 Davy, Sir Humphry, recommendation of nitrous oxide as an anæsthetic, *Anæsth.* 23
 DAWNAY, A. H. PAYAN.—Case of double third nerve palsy due to acute poliomyelitis, *Child.* 13
 DAWSON, G. W.—Discussion on calcareous degeneration in case of Raynaud's disease, *Derm.* 100
 —, discussion on case for diagnosis, *Derm.* 66
 — of pityriasis lichenoides chronica or lichen variegatus, *Derm.* 64
 DAWSON, W. R.—Discussion on amenorrhœal insanity, *Obst.* 107
 Dead body, osteoplastic radical frontal sinus operation demonstration on (P. Watson-Williams), *Laryng.* 119
 Deaf-mutes, absence of sea-sickness in, *Neur.* 135
 —, effect of rotation on spatial perception of, *Neur.* 131
 —, orientation in, *Otol.* 147-148
 Deaf-mutism, relation to absence of vestibular function, *Neur.* 130, 131
 Deafness accompanying presence of bone-nodules of leukæmia, *Med.* 86
 — (acquired) in congenital syphilis, *R.S.M.* 104, 105
 —, complications, *R.S.M.* 104
 —, prevention, *R.S.M.* 105
 —, treatment, *R.S.M.* 105
 — (bilateral), use of Bárány's noise machine in, *Otol.* 154
 —, congenital syphilitic, *R.S.M.* 104, 181

- Deafness due to excessive tea-drinking (A. Sharp), Otol. 155
 —, following otitis, with syphilitic keratitis, development in child, R.S.M. 62
 —, hysterical, Med. 35
 —, cases exhibited (J. A. Jones), Otol. 183, 184
 —, diagnosed (and cured) by caloric vestibular test, case of (Dan McKenzie), Otol. 18
 —, neuralgia and weakness of levator palate in association with malignant tumour of nasopharynx (H. Tilley), Otol. 39
 — (simulated), detection by Bárány's noise machine, Otol. 155
 —, unilateral (absolute), in children, two cases (R. Lake), Otol. 14
 —, value and significance of hearing tests in, Otol. 97-132
 — and tinnitus, extreme, due to chronic adhesive catarrh of middle ear, operation for (tympanoplasty) (H. A. Kisch), Otol. 89
 —, see also *Word deafness*
 DEAN, H. R.—Case of ulcerative endocarditis produced by pneumococcus in child, aged 3, Path. 185
 —, discussion on syphilis, R.S.M. 151-162
 —, relation between the fixation of complement and the formation of a precipitate, Path. 62-103
 Deception, relationship to hysteria, Med. 29, 30
 Decompression operation combined with lumbar puncture in meningitis, Otol. 175, 178
 Defect, transmission of, in different degrees by same parents, Neur. 19
 Defectives (mental), syphilis in relation to, R.S.M. 116
 — (physical, mental and moral) and congenital syphilis, R.S.M. 142
 Deformities, congenital, in lower limbs, case of (D. C. L. Fitzwilliams), Child. 168
 Deformity of chest, case of (R. C. Jewesbury), Child. 124
 Degeneracy, family, association of alcoholism and drug-taking with, Neur. 11
 —, preceded by or associated with melancholic temperament, Neur. 10, 11
 —, progressive family, morbid neurotic temperament first evidence of, Neur. 9
 —, —, pedigrees illustrating, Neur. 10-14
 —, vagrancy among worst forms of, Neur. 13, 14
 Degenerates, susceptibility to tuberculosis and alcoholism, Neur. 15, 16
 Degrais and Wickham, action of radium on gonococcus, quoted, Bact. 37
 Deiter's nucleus, changes in, in case of obstetrical paralysis, Neur. 42, 54
 Dejerine, pathology of progressive muscular atrophy in tabes dorsalis, quoted, Neur. 99
 —, percentage of tabetics with muscular atrophy, quoted, Neur. 98
 Délépine, A. Sheridan, "Bearing of Outbreaks of Food Poisoning upon the Ætiology of Summer Diarrhoea," quoted, Epid. 146
 Delle Chiaje, effects of ovarian extracts, quoted, Obst. 351
 Delusions, formation of, Obst. 85
 Dementia, primary, of adolescence, Neur. 28
 DENSHAM, ASHLEY.—Simple apparatus for prevention of laceration of the tongue during sleep by spasmodic closing of the jaws, Odont. 150
 DENT, C. T.—Case of intestinal obstruction following operation for ovariectomy performed forty-five years previously, Surg. 15, 25
 —, discussion on case of pancreatic calculus, Surg. 135
 —, — on extraperitoneal rupture of bladder, Surg. 8
 —, — on intractable constipation treated by operation, Surg. 209
 Dentine, appearance found in, by Dentz, Odont. 181
 —, nerve-fibres traced to, Odont. 172
 —, nerve supply of (J. Howard Mummery), Odont. 166-190
 —, —, staining methods employed, Odont. 182-186
 —, sensitiveness of, Odont. 168
 —, —, disbelieved in by John Hunter, Odont. 168
 —, tubes in, Odont. 177, 180
 —, —, branches of, Odont. 177, 178, 179

- Dentine, tubes in, nerve-fibres in, Odont. 175
 ———, penetrating enamel, Odont. 181
 Dentistry, aseptic, evolution of, Odont. 1, 2
 ———, local anesthesia in (A. H. Parrott), Odont. 16-40
 ——— by injection methods (A. H. Parrott), Odont. 24-40
 Dentures, joining artificial teeth together with porcelain to fit on to, method of (D. P. Gabell), Odont. 152
 ———, spring, position of swivels on (D. P. Gabell), Odont. 110
 Dentz, appearance found in dentine by, Odont. 181
 "Dermal tissues," nature of, in ovarian teratomata, Odont. 124
 Dermatitis artefacta, case of (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 10
 ——— herpetiformis, Derm. 117
 ———, case of (Sir M. Morris), Derm. 105
 ——— for diagnosis, considered to be, Derm. 205, 206
 ———, intertriginous, yeast cultivated from, Derm. 36, 37
 ———, marginate, of glans penis, Derm. 37
 Dermato-mycosis, clinical features, Neur. 104
 ———, lymphorrhages in, Neur. 112
 ——— occurring in child, case of (F. E. Batten), Neur. 103
 ———, absence of *Trichinella spiralis*, Neur. 112, 113
 ———, changes in blood-vessels, Neur. 111
 ——— in muscles, Neur. 108, 109-111, 112
 ——— in skin, Neur. 108
 ———, clinical history, Neur. 104-106
 ———, diagnosis of condition discussed, Neur. 111, 112
 ———, infiltration of vessels with lymphocytes, Neur. 108, 110, 112
 ———, post-mortem examination and appearances, Neur. 106-111
 ———, pathological features, Neur. 104
 ———, rarity of, Neur. 112
 Dermoid, ovarian, malignant, Odont. 136
 ———, nature of, Odont. 124
 ——— cyst, extraperitoneal (suppurating) (H. A. Lediard), Obst. 253
 "Dermoid teeth," or teeth developed in teratomata (W. M. Eccles and A. Hopewell-Smith), Odont. 123
 Devergie, on prurigo, quoted, Derm. 164
 Devonport, see *Plymouth*, Devonport and Stonehouse.
 Devonshire and Cornwall, poliomyelitis epidemic in (R. J. Reece), Epid. 59-76
 ——— (1911), case to case infection, Epid. 68-74
 ———, cerebrospinal meningitis cases probably absent in, Epid. 63, 64
 ———, incidence of, Epid. 60
 ———, mild or abortive cases, Epid. 69
 ———, see also *Stoke Rivers*
 ———, multiple cases in dwellings, Epid. 68
 ——— in towns and villages, Epid. 69
 ———, prevalence in isolated places marked, Epid. 79, 75
 ———, seasonal distribution of cases, Epid. 64
 Devonshire Hospital, Buxton, effects of radium emanation at, Baln. 38, 42
 ———, results of cure at, Baln. 5
 Dewar, Sir James, destructive action of ultra-violet rays on undried bacteria in frozen condition, quoted, Path. 231, 232
 ———, submersion of seeds of phanerogams in liquid hydrogen, quoted, Path. 231
 ———, vacuum apparatus devised by, Path. 214, 215
 Dhoie itch, Derm. 35, 37
 Diabetes, acidosis in, Obst. 316
 ———, effect of niton on, explained, Baln. 41

- Diabetes following exophthalmic goitre, Surg. 92
 — in cases of hæmochromatosis (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 10; (R. Miller), Clin. 51
 —, influenced by radium-therapy, Baln. 34
 —, muscle from case of. showing excessive amount of interstitial fat, Neur. 167
 —, pedigree of, Neur. 16
 —, pregnancy in subjects of, Obst. 316
 —, risk of labour in women suffering from, Obst. 316
 —, see also *Phlorizine* diabetes
- Diagnosis, cases for (F. W. Bennett), Laryng. 183
 — (E. F. Buzzard), Neur. 137
 — (S. A. Dore), Derm. 135
 — (T. J. Faulder and E. F. Buzzard), Neur. 76
 — (A. M. H. Gray), Derm. 205
 — (W. D. Harmer), Laryng. 30
 — (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 11, 65, 79, 92
 — (J. M. H. MacLeod), Derm. 29, 80
 — (G. N. Meachen), Derm. 81
 — (J. H. Sequeira), Derm. 83
 — (H. H. Tooth), Neur. 156
 — (A. Winkelried Williams), Derm. 96
 —, laryngeal (Dan McKenzie), Laryng. 45
 —, probably mycosis fungoides (A. Whitfield), Derm. 203
 —, tumour of larynx (F. F. Muecke), Laryng. 116
 — (clinical) should not be superseded by X-ray methods, Otol. 158
- Diaphragm, congenital absence of left half, simulating pneumothorax (W. Harris and W. H. Clayton-Greene), Clin. 153
 —, fatty degeneration, Neur. 175, 176
 — —, following experimental poisoning with toxin of *Bacillus botulinus*, Neur. 176
- Diarrhœa, ætiology, theories as to, Epid. 120-129
 — at Southend-on-Sea, absent during absence of flies, Epid. 146
 —, deaths from (1899, 1901-10), Epid. 101
 —, diseases included under, in new monthly tables of Registrar-General (1911), Epid. 99, 100, 137
 —, epidemic, due to contaminated milk, Epid. 146
 —, effect of rainfall on, Epid. 123, 124
 —, irregular distribution explained, Epid. 146, 147
 — in Islington (1857-62), age-distribution compared with that of diarrhœa in Paddington (1911), Epid. 108
 — in London, mortality from, correlation with meteorological records, Epid. 137-139
 — in Paddington (1911), age-distribution, Epid. 108
 — — —, compared with that of diarrhœa in Islington (1857-62), Epid. 108
 — — —, duration of epidemic period, Epid. 106, 107
 — — —, fatality, Epid. 109
 — — — among breast-fed and bottle-fed infants compared, Epid. 112, 113
 — — — compared with that at Woolwich (1909), Epid. 109, 110
 — — —, housing of persons attacked, Epid. 113, 114
 — — —, method of feeding children attacked, Epid. 110, 111
 — — —, multiple cases, Epid. 116-119, 132-135
 — — —, prevalence of flies in relation to recovery cases and fatal cases, Epid. 127, 136
 — — —, register of cases, Epid. 105
 — — —, relapses, Epid. 114, 130, 131
 — — —, sex-distribution, Epid. 108
 — — —, visitation of cases, Epid. 104
 — in Woolwich (1909), fatality compared with that at Paddington (1911), Epid. 109, 110
 —, increase of, effect on infantile mortality, Epid. 120, 122

- Diarrhoea (infantile), prevalence, partial correlation with earth-temperature and humidity, Epid. 139
- , infective, purpura in (J. B. Molony and H. D. Rolleston), Child. 54
- , infectivity of, discussed, Epid. 129, 142, 143, 147
- , mortality from connexion with earth-temperature, Epid. 123, 141
- , correlation with prevalence of flies, Epid. 128, 136, 140
- , mortality-rates per 1,000 (1901-10), Epid. 102
- , notification of, Epid. 141
- , outbreak, caused by *Bacillus dysenteriae* (Flexner), Epid. 128
- , prevalence at all ages and air-humidity, partial correlation between, Epid. 139
- at all ages and earth-temperature, partial correlation between, Epid. 138, 139
- of, abundance of plums and pears in relation to, Epid. 145
- of and earth-temperature, fly suggested connecting link between, Epid. 129, 147
- of, connexion with earth-temperature, Epid. 120, 123
- of summer breeding of flies with, Epid. 124-129, 141, 144, 145, 146-148
- of, correlation between air-humidity and earth-temperature in relation to, Epid. 138
- of, correspondence with prevalence of flies, Epid. 126, 141, 144, 145, 148
- of, effect of reduction of amount of manure on, Epid. 148
- , treatment with bismuth, Electr. 46
- and enteritis, mortality-rates (annual) per 1,000 persons aged 0-2 years, 1899, 1901-10, 1911, for London, cities and boroughs, Epid. 103
- , new heading for mortality tables of Registrar-General (1911), Epid. 100, 137
- , see also *Diuretic diarrhoea*; *Thyroid diarrhoea*
- Diastolic effect of digitalis glucosides, Therap. 184, 185
- Diathermy, apparatus for, cost of, Laryng. 146
- , description, Laryng. 145
- in treatment of malignant growth of pharynx and mouth (D. Harmer and H. Lewis Jones), Laryng. 143
- Diaz de Isla, on importation of syphilis from America to Europe (1493), quoted, R.S.M. 198
- DICKINSON, VINCENT.—Infantilism, Child. 37
- Diet, effect of, in treatment of high blood-pressure, Therap. 46, 47
- in exophthalmic goitre, Surg. 61, 72, 85
- in uterine fibroids, Obst. 202
- nature of, among Maoris, Odont. 157, 158, 161
- Digestion improved by radium-therapy, Baln. 34
- , pancreas active only during, Therap. 161, 162
- Digitalin pur., absorption by heart of frog perfused in Williams's apparatus, Therap. 196, 197
- Digitalis, action as diuretic, Therap. 144, 145, 146
- of, influence of ions on (A. J. Clark), Therap. 181-199
- in heart disease (A. R. Cushny, F.R.S.) Therap. 200-204
- , compared with that of squill and strophanthus, Therap. 200
- , in cases with auricular fibrillation, Therap. 200-202
- with normal rhythm, Therap. 200-202
- on heart, diastolic effect, Therap. 198, 199
- in proportion to degree of concentration, Therap. 198
- tonic and nutritive, Therap. 202-204
- when Ringer's fluid is altered in composition, Therap. 190
- glucosides, absorption by frog's heart, Therap. 186, 187
- , action on isolated frog's heart, Therap. 181
- in presence of blood-serum, Therap. 195
- when perfusion fluid is modified, Therap. 181
- , diastolic effect of, Therap. 184, 185
- , in strong and weak concentrations, effect on frog's heart, Therap. 188
- Digitoxin, absorption by frog's heart, Therap. 187

- Digitoxin, action of, effect of concentration on, Therap. 183
 — on heart in presence of serum, Therap. 195
 —, minimal concentration producing systolic arrest in isolated frog's heart, Therap. 184
 —, poisoning by, washing out frog's heart with Ringer's fluid at various stages of, Therap. 188
 Diphtheria, antitoxin treatment accompanied by serum-sickness, Epid. 200
 —, bed isolation of cases of, Epid. 187
 —, fatty degeneration of muscles in, Neur. 170-172
 —, former prevalence in sparsely populated districts compared with present distribution of poliomyelitis, Epid. 75
 — of œsophagus, case of (J. D. Rolleston), Child. 16
 — bacilli in Vincent's angina, Child. 179
 — see also *Toxæmia* (diphtheritic)
 Diphtheroid group of organisms, differentiation, tables of experiments, Path. 54, 59
 — organisms, differentiation, agglutination experiments, Path. 51
 — — — — —, attempt at (H. Priestley), Path. 46-61
 — — — — —, of complement-fixation tests, Path. 52
 — — — — —, pathogenicity experiments, Path. 51
 — — — — —, precipitation experiments, Path. 52
 — — — — —, serological tests, Path. 51
 — — — — —, source of strains examined, Path. 48
 — — — — —, of virulence tests, Path. 53
 — — — — —, review of bibliography, Path. 47
 Diplegia, cerebral, case treated by posterior root section (O. May), Neur. 70
 Diplococcus, inoculation (intravenous) of, producing appendicitis experimentally, contribution to study of rheumatism (F. J. Poynton and Alex. Paine), Path. 18
Diplococcus intracellularis, diagnostic of cerebrospinal meningitis, Epid. 63, 64, 97
 Diploetic type of bone in mastoid region, diagnosis by X-rays, Otol. 165, 166
 — — — of temporal bone, rare form of (A. H. Cheate), Otol. 32
 Direction, changes of, weakness in apperception in normal individuals, Neur. 133
 Disease, hereditary, see *Anticipation*, law of, in hereditary disease
 —, simulation of, see *Pathomimia*
 — transmission of, Neur. 7
 Diseases (acute), muscle changes in, Neur. 165, 166
 — (general), pathological changes in voluntary muscles in, Neur. 161-178
 Disinfection in bed isolation of cases of infectious disease, Epid. 184, 185
 Dislocation, long-standing, of patella and osteo-arthritis of knee-joint, treated by operation (H. M. Davies), Clin. 86
 — of first molars shown in Maori skulls, Odont. 158, 160, 161
 Dispensaries, voluntary, for clandestine prostitutes, R.S.M. 123
 Diuresis, excitement as cause of, Therap. 142
 — increased by niton, Baln. 40
 Diuretic diarrhœa, Therap. 149
 — mixtures, Therap. 146, 147
 —, ulexine used as, Therap. 18
 Diuretics, action of, Therap. 144-147
 — — —, Ludwig's and other theories of (Sir L. Brunton, Bt., F.R.S.), Therap. 133
 Division figures in lymphocytes, induced by auxetics with the jelly method (H. C. Ross), Path. 172
 Dixon, W. E., F.R.S.—Action of apocodeine, quoted, Therap. 22
 — — —, discussion on action of digitalis series in heart disease, Therap. 203
 — — — on action of potato-tyrosinase on adrenalin, Therap. 24
 — — — on causes and treatment of high blood-pressure, Therap. 48
 — — — on influence of ions on action of digitalis, Therap. 198
 — — — on laburnum poisoning and cytisine, Therap. 18
 — — — on secretion of urine and action of diuretics, Therap. 148

- DIXON, W. E., F.R.S.—Discussion on treatment of opium poisoning, *Therap.* 171, 176
 —, discussion on urinary antiseptics, *Therap.* 39
 —, Presidential address: the rationale of acquired tolerance to drugs, *Therap.* 1-9
 —, and Taylor, Frank, physiological action of placenta, quoted, *Obst.* 26
 Dizziness, following application of radium emanations, *Baln.* 34
 Djelaledin Moukhtar, cases described by, probably eczematoid ringworm, *Derm.* 36, 37, 39, 50
 Döderlein, method of extraperitoneal Cæsarean section, *Obst.* 306
 Döderlein's bacillus, action of, *Obst.* 24
 Dog, experimental thyro-parathyroidectomy performed upon, specimens showing changes in central nervous system, *Neur.* 181-183
 —, —, —, symptoms and results, *Neur.* 179, 180
 —, ovary of, removal from during pro-œstrum, effects, *Obst.* 364
 —, —, removed during pro-œstrum, showing corpus luteum, *Obst.* 367
 —, —, —, interstitial cells from, *Obst.* 367
 —, tissue-juice of liver of, action on alkaloids, slight or wanting, *Therap.* 4
 Dogs, function for space perception useful in, *Neur.* 133
 —, orientation in, *Otol.* 147
 Donath, Wassermann's reaction in aortic disease, quoted, *R.S.M.* 160
 DONELAN, J.—Case of growth on anterior third of right vocal cord in man, *Laryng.* 86
 —, case of laryngeal tuberculosis, *Laryng.* 18
 —, discussion on case of ulceration at base of tongue, *Laryng.* 15
 —, —, on swelling in right tonsillar region in woman, *Laryng.* 81
 —, multiple sinusitis in a woman, aged 45, *Laryng.* 19
 DORAN, ALBAN.—Description of cyst removed in case of intestinal obstruction following ovariectomy, quoted, *Surg.* 19
 —, discussion on case of intestinal obstruction following operation for ovariectomy, *Surg.* 23, 24
 —, —, on dermoid teeth, *Odont.* 136, 137
 —, —, on fibromyomatous uterus, *Obst.* 202
 —, —, on large fibrocystic tumour distending left buttock and continuous with tumours in vagina and abdomen, *Obst.* 49
 —, —, on rachitic assimilation pelvis, *Obst.* 209
 DORE, S. E.—Case for diagnosis, *Derm.* 135
 —, case of circumscribed lichenification (névrodermite), *Derm.* 147
 —, —, of multiple benign cystic epithelioma, *Derm.* 115-117
 —, discussion on case for diagnosis, *Derm.* 203
 —, —, —, of trophoneurotic separation of nails, followed by alopecia areata, *Derm.* 129
 —, —, on eczematoid ringworm, *Derm.* 58
 —, —, on unusual case of cicatrizing folliculitis of scalp, *Derm.* 95
 —, extensive pigmented hairy mole on the trunk and small pigmented moles on the face and limbs in a female child, aged 2, *Derm.* 118
 —, hydroa vacciniforme vel estivale in a boy, aged 8, *Derm.* 136, 137
 —, small linear nævus on palm of hand of girl, *Derm.* 91
 —, tuberculide in a boy, aged 10, *Derm.* 135
 —, and MORRIS, Sir MALCOLM.—Case of ichthyosis with late development, *Derm.* 154
 —, —, unusual case of cicatrizing folliculitis of scalp in woman, *Derm.* 94
 DORNER, G.—Discussion on osteitis deformans (Paget's bone disease) with chronic eczema, *Clin.* 143
 —, and WEBER, F. PARKES.—Persistent œdema of right hand and forearm after slight traumatism, *Clin.* 215
 DOUGLAS, S. R., and LITTLE, E. G. GRAHAM.—Case of keratoderma blenorrhagica in young man, *Derm.* 8
 Douglas and Melville, decrease of syphilis and increase of gonorrhœa in Army, *R.S.M.* 52
 Dowell crowns, use of, in porcelain work, *Odont.* 153, 154

- DOWNIE, W.—Discussion on case of double abductor paralysis, *Laryng.* 96
 —, discussion on foreign body impacted in glottis of child, *Laryng.* 99
 —, epithelioma of the larynx, *Laryng.* 116
- DOWSETT, E. B.—Case of general exostosis of all the maxillary teeth, *Odont.* 107
 —, discussion on two cases of hypoplasia of enamel, *Odont.* 74, 75
- Drainage in cerebral abscess, *Otol.* 51, 55, 56
- Drainage-tubes, danger of too deep introduction in cerebral abscess, *Otol.* 52
 — (hollow rubber) for use in sphenoidal sinusitis, *Laryng.* 183
 — in cerebral abscess, *Otol.* 55, 56, 66, 69, 70
- Drawers, prevalence of eczematoid ringworm among those not wearing, *Derm.* 58, 62
- Dreschfeld, J., probable first description of angina abdominis by, *Med.* 55, 59
- DREW, DOUGLAS.—Cases illustrating the late results of muscle transplantation for the relief of talipes valgus (paralytic), *Child.* 121
 —, discussion on case of subacute arthritis of shoulder-joint, *Child.* 167
 — on dislocation of patella, treated by operation, *Clin.* 88
 — on radical cure of hernia in infants and young children, *Surg.* 28
 — on treatment of claw-foot, *Surg.* 36
 —, and PARKINSON, J. P.—Case of purulent pericarditis, *Child.* 161
- Drowning, restoration from, by electrically provoked contraction of muscles, suggested, *Electr.* 122
- Drug-taking, association with family degeneracy, *Neur.* 11
- Drugs, infiltration by, as local anesthetics for teeth, *Odont.* 16
 —, raising blood-pressure, to prevent uræmia in cholera, *Clin.* 66
 —, tolerance to, acquired, rationale of (W. E. Dixon, F.R.S.), *Therap.* 1-9
- Drummond, D., Talma-Morison operation for cure of ascites due to liver cirrhosis, *Surg.* 37
- Dubruell, time of ovulation, quoted, *Obst.* 345
- DUDFIELD, R.—Diarrhoea in 1911, *Epid.* 99-148
 —, discussion on small-pox in London, 1885-1935, *Epid.* 54
- Dudfield, Dr. (the late), suggestion for removal of small-pox cases outside Metropolitan area, *Epid.* 54
- DUDGEON, L. S.—"Pathology of Acute Diphtheritic Toxæmia," quoted, *Neur.* 171, 177
 —, and SHATTOCK, S. G.—Experiments made with a sarcoma-producing mouse carcinoma to ascertain whether the tumour, when killed by drying, will incite a sarcomatous growth in the host on being introduced beneath the skin, *Path.* 35
 —, on certain results of drying non-sporing bacteria in a charcoal liquid air medium, &c., *Path.* 213-232
- DUNCAN, A.—Discussion on treatment of cholera, *Clin.* 79
- Duncan, J. Matthews, advocacy of representation of obstetric physicians on General Medical Council, *Obst.* 4
 —, legislative protection from syphilis of women about to marry, suggested by, *Obst.* 18
- DUNCANSON, J. GRAY.—Discussion on treatment of opium poisoning, *Therap.* 177
- DUNHILL, T. P.—Partial thyroidectomy under local anaesthesia, with special reference to exophthalmic goitre, *Surg.* 61-69
- DUNS, L. A.—Discussion on case of intestinal obstruction following ovariectomy, *Surg.* 24
 —, discussion on extraperitoneal rupture of the bladder, *Surg.* 7
 —, on radical cure of hernia in infants and young children, *Surg.* 29
 —, retrograde enteric intussusception, *Surg.* 10
- Duodenal kinking, *Electr.* 18
 — junction, kinking at, well marked, *Electr.* 13
- Duodeno-jejunal junction, kinking at, *Electr.* 12, 13, 38
 — — — — —, contractions of duodenum to overcome, *Electr.* 15
 — — — — —, dilated duodenum, with partial obstruction due to, *Electr.* 17
- Duodenum, contractions of, to overcome kinking at duodeno-jejunal junction, *Electr.* 15
 —, dilated, with partial obstruction due to kinking at duodeno-jejunal junction, *Electr.* 17
 —, ulcer of, suspected, long-dropped stomach and duodenum in case of, *Electr.* 14

- Duodenum, ulcer of, treatment, Electr. 32, 34
 ——— by gastro-jejunostomy discountenanced, Electr. 31-33
 ——— recommended, Electr. 39
 ——— must be deferred till diagnosis is certain, Electr. 30
 — and jejunum, normal, compared with dilated duodenum and pendulous jejunum, diagram illustrating, Electr. 10
 —, see also *Hernia*, duodenal
 — and stomach, see *Stomach* and duodenum
 Dupuytren's fracture, Electr. 60
 Dura mater of child, aged 14 months, tuberculous tumour in, specimen of (E. Cautley), Child. 130
 Durante, muscle changes in progressive muscular atrophy, quoted, Neur. 98
 ——— in wasting diseases, quoted, Neur. 164
 —, true fatty degeneration in muscle, quoted, Neur. 169
 Dust as factor in possible spread of poliomyelitis, Epid. 66, 92
 DUTCH, H.—Discussion on intestinal stasis, Electr. 46
 Duval, sensation in dentine, quoted, Odont. 168
 Dwarf, rachitic (F. J. Poynton), Child. 184
 Dwight, Professor, collection of spines with variations made by, Obst. 207
 Dyer, Sir W. T., and Dewar, Sir James, submersion of seeds of phanerogams in liquid hydrogen, Path. 231
 DYKES, T. C.—Models showing variations in teeth, Odont. 110
 Dyschezia, congenital (A. F. Hertz), Child. 169
 Dysmenorrhœa, current views on, Obst. 30
 DYSON, W. H.—Discussion on prurigo, pruriginous eczema, and lichenification, Derm. 193
 —, discussion on unusual case of cicatrizing folliculitis of scalp, Derm. 95
 Dyspepsia, associated with organic lesions, thermal methods contra-indicated, Baln. 12
 —, deleterious effect of tea on, Med. 25
 —, gastro-hepatic, treatment of, at Vichy, Carlsbad and Cheltenham (G. Monod), Baln. 7-16
 —, principal types of, in relation to treatment at Vichy, Baln. 11-13
 Dyspeptics, hyperthyroidism in, Surg. 120
 Dysphagia in slight strokes, Med. 9
 — (lower thoracic with superadded pharyngeal, (?) paretic or spasmodic) in carcinoma of œsophagus, two cases (W. Hill and C. W. M. Hope), Laryng. 25
 Dyspnoea (asthma), recurrent attacks of, accompanied by faint erythematous annular rash on limbs and body, case of (H. Batty Shaw), Clin. 23
 — in pneumonic plague, Epid. 17, 21
 Dystocia, due to premature contraction ring of uterus (J. A. Willett and H. Williamson), Obst. 335-341
 ———, delivery after continuous weight traction (J. A. Willett), Obst. 338, 340
 ——— to coils of cord around fœtus, Cæsarean section for (H. Briggs), Obst. 256
 Dystrophy, muscular, progressive, case of (J. Galloway), Clin. 157
- Ear, diseases of, knowledge of, requisite in resident medical officers of fever hospitals, Otol. 2
 — (external), epithelioma of, case of, note of (G. N. Biggs), Otol. 23
 —, sarcoma of, case of (R. Lake), Otol. 17
 — in scarlatina, strains of diphtheroid organisms from, Path. 49
 —, malignant disease of, diagnosis by X-rays, Otol. 167
 —, middle, carcinoma of (W. Milligan), Otol. 25
 —, facial paralysis (W. Milligan), Otol. 26
 —, chronic adhesive catarrh of, causing extreme deafness and tinnitus (H. A. Kisch), Otol. 89
 —, disease of, connexion of slight strokes with, Med. 16

- Ear, middle, disease of, due to pneumococcal infection of oral origin, Odont. 4
 ———, persistent vertigo due to, showing lateral displacements of projection.
 Neur. 128
 ———, suppuration, chronic, causing cerebellar abscess (A. Cheatle), Otol. 60
 ———, ———, causing temporo-sphenoidal abscess (A. Cheatle), Otol. 60
 ———, strains of diphtheroid organisms from, Path. 49
 Ears, keloids of, following piercing for ear-rings (J. M. H. MacLeod), Derm. 206
 ———, partial destruction of, with multiple scars on body and limbs (W. Evans), Derm. 148
 ———, streptococcal infection of both, very severe case (G. N. Biggs), Otol. 84
 Earth, protoplasm on, origin according to Arrhenian hypothesis, Path. 232
 Earth-packs (radio-active), application of radium emanation in, Baln. 40, 42
 Earth-temperature, connexion with mortality from diarrhoea, Epid. 123, 141
 ——— with prevalence of diarrhoea, Epid. 120, 123
 ———, correlation of prevalence of flies with, Epid. 128, 136, 140
 ——— and air-humidity, correlation between, in relation to prevalence of diarrhoea, Epid. 138
 ——— and diarrhoea prevalence at all ages, partial correlation between, Epid. 138, 139
 ———, fly suggested connecting link between, Epid. 129, 146
 ———, partial correlation with infantile diarrhoea prevalence, Epid. 139
 von Ebner, spindles in teeth, quoted, Odont. 179, 180
 ECCLES, W. MCA.—Discussion on case of intestinal obstruction following ovariectomy,
 Surg. 24
 ———, discussion on radical cure of hernia in infants and young children, Surg. 29
 ——— on treatment of claw-foot, Surg. 36
 ———, and HOPEWELL-SMITH, A. — Dermoid teeth, or teeth developed in teratomata,
 Odont. 123
 Eclampsia in acidosis of pregnancy, table of cases, Obst. 323
 Eczema, chronic, diagnosis of prurigo in later stage from, Derm. 173
 ———, in case of osteitis deformans (Paget's bone disease) (F. Parkes Weber), Clin. 143
 ——— (crutch), Derm. 52
 ——— marginatum, Derm. 53
 ———, cause of, Derm. 37
 ———, clinical description, Derm. 45
 ——— (Hebra), Derm. 44
 ——— not trichophytic, Derm. 45
 ——— of flexures of toes, Derm. 45
 ———, ———, diagnosis, errors in, Derm. 46
 ———, ———, treatment, errors in, Derm. 46
 ———, rare on hands, Derm. 47
 ———, treatment by iodine and chrysophanic acid, Derm. 48
 ———, nummular trichophytoid, of back of hand, Derm. 50, 51
 ———, pruriginous, Derm. 175, 188
 ———, alternation with asthma, Derm. 176, 197
 ———, conditions with which associated, Derm. 176
 ———, itching in, cause of, Derm. 176
 ———, ——— intense in, Derm. 176
 ———, relationship with prurigo, Derm. 176
 ———, treatment by calcium lactate and phosphoric acid, Derm. 189
 ———, see also *Ringworm*, eczematoid
 Eczematization and lichenification, origin compared, Derm. 186
 Edelmann-Galton whistle, Otol. 138
 ——— for hearing tests, Otol. 113, 114, 124-130
 EDEN, T. W.—Discussion on fœtus with congenital Graves's disease, Obst. 251
 ———, discussion on full-term extra-uterine labour, Obst. 77
 ——— on primary carcinoma of the ovary, Obst. 118
 ———, uterus and appendages from a case of primary amenorrhœa, Obst. 265

- Edestin method of estimating peptic activity, *Med.* 20
 Edge-to-edge bite, *Odont.* 165
 Edinburgh, epidemic poliomyelitis in and about (1910), *Epid.* 76-89
 ————, distribution of cases, *Epid.* 77
 ————, monthly incidence, *Epid.* 84, 85
 ———— in and around, symptoms, prodromal, *Epid.* 81
 ———— concomitant, *Epid.* 85
 Edmunds, similarity in action of lobeline and nicotine, *Therap.* 16
 ———, tolerance to nicotine, quoted, *Therap.* 4, 5
 EDMUNDS, P. J., and SHAW, H. BATTY.—Facio-scapulo-humeral type of muscular dystrophy in four patients in three generations, *Clin.* 212
 EDMUNDS, W.—Discussion on partial thyroidectomy under local anaesthesia, *Surg.* 112
 ———, the changes in the central nervous system resulting from thyro-parathyroidectomy, *Neur.* 179-86
 Egypt, cholera in, experiences of, *Clin.* 78
 ———, seasonal prevalence of plague in, *Bahn.* 17
 ———, syphilis in, antiquity, question of, *R.S.M.* 23, 31, 109
 Egyptians, ancient, lesions of syphilis undiscoverable in bones of, dating many thousand years, *R.S.M.* 32, 33
 Ehrlich, Professor P., dosage of neo-salvarsan, *R.S.M.* 138
 ———, experiments in chemio-therapy, interest scientific, *R.S.M.* 111
 ———, "reaction provocative" of, *R.S.M.* 209
 ———, side-chain hypothesis of, *Epid.* 208
 ———, theory as to action of toxins and drugs, *Therap.* 1, 2
 ———, of receptors, quoted, *Therap.* 1, 2
 Ehrlich Hata ("606"), see *Salvarsan*
 EINTHOVEN, W.—Observations of the movements of the heart by means of electrocardiograms, *Clin.* 183
 von Eiselsberg, result of operative treatment of exophthalmic goitre, quoted, *Surg.* 77
 Elbow in tuberculous joint disease of children, *Child.* 83, 108
 Electric auriscope (P. Macleod Yearsley) *Otol.* 11
 ——— burr, see *Burr*, electric
 ——— current, passage through large areas, form of faradization for, *Electr.* 119
 ——— light gag, new, for use in operating on faucial regions (P. Watson-Williams), *Laryng.* 123
 ——— nasopharyngoscope, Holmes's (P. Macleod Yearsley), *Otol.* 11
 Electricity (Apostoli's method) in treatment of uterine fibroids, critical estimate, *Obst.* 202
 ———, treatment by, uterus removed for pain twenty years after (J. Inglis Parsons), *Obst.* 200
 ———, effects on human body, *Laryng.* 145
 ———, see also *Magneto-electricity*, *Osmosis*, electrical
 Electrocardiograms, observations of the movements of the heart by means of (Florence Buchanan) *Clin.* 185
 ——— ——— ——— (W. Einthoven), *Clin.* 183
 ——— ——— ——— (T. Lewis), *Clin.* 189
 ——— ——— ——— (J. Mackenzie), *Clin.* 188
 Electrolysis in treatment of aneurysm, *Surg.* 171, 177, 189
 Electro-therapeutics, congresses relating to (1910-11), *Electr.* 1-6
 ——— in gynaecology, *Obst.* 32
 ———, survey of work in (1910-11), *Electr.* 1-6
 Elephantiasis of lip, case of (G. N. Meachen), *Derm.* 14
 ———, syphilitic, of scrotum, case of (J. E. R. MacDonagh), *Derm.* 67
 ELLIOTT, T. R.—Discussion on action of potato-tyrosinase on adrenalin, *Therap.* 24
 ———, discussion on laburnum poisoning and cytosine, *Therap.* 18
 ELSLIE, R. C.—Case of general thyroid malignancy, *Clin.* 15

- Emaciation following radium emanation application, *Baln.* 34
- Embolism, fatal complication following operation for exophthalmic goitre, *Surg.* 95
- , risk of, in surgical treatment of aneurysm, *Surg.* 177
- Embryonic structure, partial, of ganglion neuroma of mesentery (H. Macnaughton-Jones), *Obst.* 287, 298
- Embryotomy following version for placenta prævia (C. Lockyer), *Obst.* 312
- EMERY, W. D'ESTE.—Discussion on uses of tuberculin in pulmonary tuberculosis, *Therap.* 78
- , on anaphylaxis, quoted, *Epid.* 209, 210
- Emetics in laburnum poisoning, *Therap.* 12
- Emotions, inhibitory or excitatory, *Obst.* 85
- Empiricism, science and, redressment of balance between, in balneology and climatology, *Baln.* 29
- Empyema, chronic, of antrum in case of suppurating cyst of right middle turbinal (H. Tilley), *Laryng.* 46
- , of nasal accessory sinuses, cases illustrating surgical treatment of (H. Tilley), *Clin.* 83
- , —, —, —, two cases illustrating unusual complications (H. Tilley), *Laryng.* 7
- , double, healed, case of (E. M. Corner and L. Grant), *Clin.* 90
- (gonococcal), case of (H. Géraud and H. J. Johnston-Lavis), *Clin.* 217
- , —, —, precedent stages of infection, *Clin.* 220
- , —, —, respiration, pulse and temperature, charts showing, *Clin.* 222, 223
- , —, —, treatment by operation, *Clin.* 218
- Enamel, hypoplasia of (J. G. Turner), *Odont.* 73
- , nature of, *Odont.* 181
- , penetration by dentinal tubes, *Odont.* 181
- Enamel organ of kangaroo, presence of blood-vessels in (A. Hopewell-Smith), *Odont.* 7
- Encephalitis, acute, case of (Wilfred Harris), *Clin.* 11
- , area of, surrounding otitic brain abscess, *Otol.* 71
- , condition probably encephalitis resembling intracranial abscess, *Otol.* 66
- Endarteritis and gummatous meningitis developing at puberty, *R.S.M.* 71
- (syphilitic) causing gangrene, treatment by arteriovenous anastomosis (H. Morriston Davies) *Clin.* 25
- Endo-, meso- and peri-arteritis syphilitica in infant, *R.S.M.* 71
- Endo-aneurysmorrhaphy, advantages of, as against proximal ligature, *Surg.* 162
- , over-incision of aneurysm, *Surg.* 163
- , comparison of results of, with those obtained by other methods, *Surg.* 165
- , control of arterial circulation in, *Surg.* 163
- , essence of, *Surg.* 162
- , record of cases of, in British Isles, *Surg.* 165, 166
- , of Matas's cases, *Surg.* 164
- Endocarditis, malignant, *Micrococcus zymogenes* in (J. A. B. Hicks), *Path.* 126
- , —, —, clinical history of case, *Path.* 127
- , —, —, description of organism, *Path.* 128
- , —, —, relation of organism to the disease, *Path.* 129
- (non-valvular), infective, and great dilatation of right coronary artery, associated with aneurysm of descending branch of right coronary artery, situated in wall of right ventricle and opening into cavity of ventricle (R. Salusbury Trevor), *Child.* 20
- , suppurative arthritis, septicæmia, and death, following (?) pneumococcal laryngitis, (D. Harmer and A. Abrahams), *Laryng.* 134
- , ulcerative, produced by pneumococcus in child (H. R. Dean), *Path.* 185
- "Endometritis, fungous," abolition of term advocated, *Obst.* 27
- (polypoid), treatment by hysterectomy (C. E. Purslow), *Obst.* 325
- Endometrium, exfoliation of, during menstruation (W. Blair Bell), *Obst.* 153
- Endoprosopus amorphus, *Obst.* 330
- Endothelioma, benign, of congenital xanthoma type, *Derm.* 24

- Endothrix acuminatum*, Derm. 37
 Enemata for constipation in children, Child. 172
 Engelstedt, incidence of nervous disease in syphilitic subjects, R.S.M. 51
 England, epidemics and outbreaks of poliomyelitis in, Epid. 60
 —, population of, prevalence of syphilitic infection among, R.S.M. 51
 —, regulation of prostitution abolished in, R.S.M. 117
 —, syphilis in, Tudor Period, R.S.M. 24
 — — — —, evidenced by allusions in writings of Shakespeare and Ben Jonson, R.S.M. 24-26
 — — — —, prevalence during Stuart and Commonwealth Periods evidenced by allusions in writings of Wiseman, R.S.M. 24, 25
 — — — —, prevention, steps taken to attempt, R.S.M. 119, 120
 — — — — probably in, long prior to discovery of America, R.S.M. 199
 —, teaching of syphilis at present inadequate in, R.S.M. 111
 England and Wales, deaths from cancer of cervix uteri (1901-09), Obst. 18, 20, 29
 — — — — from puerperal diseases and accidents of childbirth (1890-1909), Obst. 15, 16
 — — — — of children under 1 year to 1,000 births in (1880-1910), Obst. 10, 11
 — — — —, infantile deaths (1909) during first three months of life from causes connected with birth, Obst. 7
 — — — — — to 1,000 births, at different ages from all causes, Obst. 7
 — — — —, notifications of puerperal septicæmia in (January-July) 1911, Obst. 18
 English families, distribution of good and bad tempers in, Neur. 4
 — and German methods of treating fractures compared, Electr. 70
 Enophthalmos; total ophthalmoplegia; fixation of eye to floor of orbit and partial blindness;
 (?) result of curetting the ethmoidal region in April, 1911 (Hunter Tod), Laryng. 130
 Enteritis (acute) accompanying usual symptoms of laburnum poisoning, Therap. 11, 12, 17
 —, see also *Diarrhæa* and enteritis
 Enterospasm: cause of obstructive constipation, Surg. 202, 203
 Enzymes in treatment of malignant disease, Therap. 157
 Epidemic of acute poliomyelitis in Cornwall, clinical observations on (A. Gregor and L. B. Hopper), Clin. 28
 Epidemiological Society, report of Vaccination Committee to (1885-86), Epid. 49
 Epidermophyta, varieties of, Derm. 38
Epidermophyton inguinale, Derm. 37, 44
 — — — — as cause of intertrigo, Derm. 44
 — — — —, demonstration of, Derm. 46
 — — — —, fructifications of, Derm. 46
 — — — — and *Trichophyton purpureum*, diagnosis between, Derm. 49
 — *Perneti*, Derm. 54
 — *purpureum* (Bang) synonymous with *Trichophyton purpureum* (Castellani), Derm. 48
 Epiglottitis, enlargement in leukaemia, Med. 84
 Epignathus, Obst. 328, 384
 — as derived from germ-plasm of autosite, Obst. 330, 331
 —, origin of, Ahlfeld's theory as to, Obst. 329, 330
 — — — —, discussed, Obst. 329-331
 — or teratoid tumour of nasal septum and base of skull (G. J. Jenkins), Laryng. 158
 —, rarity, Obst. 330
 —, specimen of (C. White), Obst. 328
 Epilation, production by X-rays, filtered through aluminium filters, Electr. 114, 117
 Epilepsy (Jacksonian), following temporo-sphenoidal abscess, Otol. 64, 67
 —, syphilitic, R.S.M. 142
 —, treatment, operative, reduction of intracranial pressure under, Otol. 177
 Epileptic fits, kind of vertigo present at commencement of, Neur. 129
 Epileptiform attacks, frequent, which ceased after ossiculectomy in case of residua of suppurative otitis, labyrinthine tests (J. D. Grant), Otol. 22, 33
 — — — — in case of chronic suppuration (J. Dundas Grant), Otol. 22

- Epiphyseal plates, lateral, Obst. 207
- Epiphysis of lower femur, skiagram of case of separation of (P. C. Fenwick), Electr. 156
- Episcleral tubercle in case of acne serofulosorum (papulo-necrotic tuberculide) (H. G. Adamson), Derm. 204
- Epistaxis and slight strokes, Med. 4
- , severe, associated with multiple hereditary telangiectases (G. Wilkinson), Laryng. 107
- Epithelioma, cystic, multiple, benign (S. E. Dore), Derm. 115
- of external ear, case of (G. N. Biggs), Otol. 23
- of larynx (W. Downie), Laryng. 116
- in man, aged 23 (StClair Thomson), Laryng. 4
- removed post mortem (StClair Thomson), Laryng. 93
- of pharynx, lower end, excision (F. J. Steward), Clin. 137
- , operations (N. Patterson), Laryng. 140
- of tongue, operation, subcutaneous recurrences on back five years later (C. H. Fagge), Clin. 121
- of ventricular band in man, aged 36 (J. D. Grant), Laryng. 29
- , tertiary specific ulceration of pharynx undergoing malignant transformation (Dan McKenzie), Laryng. 136
- Epitheliomatosis (solar) (late xeroderma pigmentosa), case of (J. H. Sequeira), Derm. 160
- Equino-varus, degree of claw-foot similar to, Surg. 34
- Eruption, circinate papulo-necrotic (? tuberculide) (H. G. Adamson), Derm. 131
- due to ferrous iodide, case for diagnosis (Sir M. Morris), Derm. 140
- , case of (E. W. Goodall), Derm. 138
- , see also *Summer eruption*
- Erysipelas, bed isolation of cases of, Epid. 176, 187
- Erythema multiforme, (?) case of (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 150
- nodosum associated with mammary tuberculosis (F. Parkes Weber), Derm. 145
- following injections of tuberculin, Derm. 146
- Erythrophloem, action as diuretic, Therap. 144, 145
- Escomb and Brown, submersion of seeds of phanerogams in liquid air. Path. 231
- Ether, administration by infusion, Anæsth. 33
- by intratracheal insufflation, Anæsth. 33
- for operations for hernia followed by chest troubles, Anæsth. 13, 14
- by open method, defined, Anæsth. 12, 14
- of, untoward effects following, Anæsth. 12, 13
- , disadvantages of respiratory method of administration, Anæsth. 78
- , Dr. Jackson's part in the first use of, as an anæsthetic, Anæsth. 30, 34
- , first case of operation under, by Crawford Williamson Long, Anæsth. 27, 34-37, 39
- , first ether operation performed in University College Hospital, Anæsth. 32
- infusion anæsthesia (F. Rood), Anæsth. 77
- , advantages of, Anæsth. 83
- , apparatus and solution, Anæsth. 80
- , technique of induction, Anæsth. 81
- inhalation, first suggested and employed by C. W. Long (1815-79), Anæsth. 19
- , open method, with preliminary atropine as general anæsthetic in operations for exophthalmic goitre, Surg. 100, 103
- , progress in methods of administration of, Anæsth. 33
- , sulphuric ether used by Morton under name of "Letheon," Anæsth. 29
- , survey of use of, as an anæsthetic, Anæsth. 22-33
- , use of "vapour of ether" in relief of phthisis, by Dr. Pearson, Anæsth. 22
- , with oxygen, as general anæsthetic during partial thyroidectomy for exophthalmic goitre, Surg. 79, 80
- Ether apparatus (Soxhlet's), measurement of total fat in muscles by, Neur. 168
- Ethmoid, see *Mucocele* (ethmoidal); *Septum* (ethmoidal)
- Ethmoidal cells and left antrum, disease of, chronic sphenoidal sinus suppuration associated with (W. H. Kelson), Laryng. 178

- Ethmoidal region, curing of, (?) cause of enophthalmos, total ophthalmoplegia, fixation of eye to floor of orbit, and partial blindness (Hunter Tod), *Laryng.* 130
 — and sphenoidal sinus disease, extensive on both sides (C. Horsford), *Laryng.* 181
 Eucalyptus oil in treatment of cholera, *Clin.* 80
 Eucerin, practical use, as ointment basis (Eugen Unna), *Derm.* 97
 Europe, date of revival of bathing in various countries of, *Baln.* 3
 —, question of introduction of syphilis from America to, on return of Columbus, *R.S.M.* 23, 30
 —, spread of cholera from India to, *Clin.* 78, 81
 Europeans at Palermo, cholera among, causes of death, *Clin.* 73
 — — —, treated by hypertonic salines and permanganates injected internally (L. Rogers), *Clin.* 62, 69
 — — — — —, results, *Clin.* 69-72
 — suffering from cholera, blood-pressure and specific gravity compared with those in Europeans, *Clin.* 71
 Eustachian tube, patent after mastoidectomy in girl (E. A. Peters), *Otol.* 38
 — — — and nasopharynx, direct examination by Yankauer's new speculum (P. Macleod Yearsley), *Otol.* 92
 EVANS, A.—Discussion on case of double abductor paralysis, *Laryng.* 96
 —, paralysis of right vocal cord following injury to recurrent laryngeal nerve, *Laryng.* 96, 114
 EVANS, WILLMOTT.—Case of multiple scars on the body and limbs, and partial destruction of the ears, *Derm.* 148
 EVE, Sir FREDERIC.—Discussion on case of general thyroid malignancy, *Clin.* 16
 —, discussion on case of severe facial neuralgia associated with myoma cutis, *Clin.* 10
 —, myeloid sarcoma of tibia, resection of upper third of tibia, followed by bolting of the bones together with living fibula, *Clin.* 1
 EVERIDGE, J.—Case of ulcerated growth of larynx, *Laryng.* 78
 —, pedunculated intrinsic growth of larynx, *Laryng.* 33
 — — — — — in a man, aged 41, *Laryng.* 5
 EWART, C. T.—Amenorrhœal insanity: an address introductory to a discussion on the subject, *Obst.* 81-98
 Ewart, R. J., effect of parental age on health of children, quoted, *Obst.* 94
 EWART, W.—Discussion on hysterical vomiting and achylia, *Child.* 146
 —, discussion on spa treatment of neuritis, *Baln.* 27
 — — —, on transposition of viscera in girl, *Child.* 151
 Excitement as cause of diuresis, *Therap.* 142
 Exfoliation of endometrium during menstruation (W. Blair Bell), *Obst.* 153
 Exner, orientation in pigeons, quoted, *Otol.* 145
 Exophthalmos and paresis of bulbar muscles, *Surg.* 91
 — in bone-nodules of leukaemia, *Med.* 86
 — in exophthalmic goitre, *Surg.* 91, 92
 — — — — — effect of partial thyroidectomy on, *Surg.* 68
 —, in leukaemia, *Med.* 86
 — (unilateral) *Surg.* 114
 Exostosis, irregular, of left lower premolar roots from patient with pyorrhœa alveolaris, *Odont.* 10
 —, ivory, of frontal sinus (W. S. Handley), *Clin.* 52
 —, meatal, patient shown after removal (C. E. West), *Otol.* 21
 — of all the maxillary teeth, case of (E. B. Dowsett), *Odont.* 107
 — of the inner end of the clavicle (O. L. Addison), *Child.* 175-176
 — of promontory, case of (R. Luke), *Otol.* 38
 Extension apparatus in fractures, *Electr.* 64
 Extra-cerebellar tumours causing disturbance in spatial perceptions, *Neur.* 128
 — — —, direction of subjective vertigo in, *Neur.* 131
 Extremities and groins, eczematoid ringworm of (A. Whitfield and R. Sabouraud), *Derm.* 36

- Extremities and trunk, extensive ringworm of, with granulomatous formations (J. H. Sequeira), *Derm.* 33
- Eyam (Derbyshire), outbreak of plague at (1666), *Baln.* 19, 20
- Eye, fixation of, to floor of orbit and partial blindness, (?) result of curetting ethmoidal region, enophthalmos, total ophthalmoplegia (Hunter Tod), *Laryng.* 130
- , syphilitic diseases of, diagnosis by Wassermann's reaction, *R.S.M.* 81
- , tuberculosis of, treatment by tuberculin successful, *Therap.* 82
- Eyes, condition of, after operation for exophthalmic goitre, *Surg.* 114
- , permanent damage to, in advanced cases of exophthalmic goitre, *Surg.* 66, 67
- Face, pigmentation, extraordinary (Haldin Davis), *Derm.* 89
- , sweating of, unilateral, case of (C. M. H. Howell), *Neur.* 80
- , two independent primary new growths on, one pigmented and the other not, in woman, aged 72 (Wilfrid Fox), *Derm.* 5
- Facial spasm treated by injection (H. Campbell), *Neur.* 157
- Facio-scapulo-humeral type of muscular dystrophy in three generations (H. Batty Shaw and P. J. Edmunds), *Clin.* 212
- "Factitious airs," researches on, of Dr. Beddoes, *Anæsth.* 22
- Fæces of new-born, blood-pigment in (H. A. Colwell and B. Glendining), *Obst.* 203
- , retention, immunity to results of, *Surg.* 192
- , toxins produced in intestine from, *Surg.* 192
- FAGGE, C. H.—Case of ununited fracture of the ulna treated by bridging the gap with a slice sawn from the tibia, *Clin.* 207
- , discussion on case of hæmorrhagic disease in child, *Clin.* 206
- , on case of Hirschsprung's disease, congenital dilatation of colon, *Clin.* 147
- , of ruptured intestine, *Clin.* 182
- , of tumour below right hypochondrium, *Clin.* 111
- , on laparotomy in pneumococcal peritonitis, *Clin.* 134
- , on ligation of innominate artery for subclavian aneurysm, *Clin.* 102, 103
- , epithelioma of tongue, operation, subcutaneous recurrences in back five years later, *Clin.* 121
- Faintness following an application of radium emanations, *Baln.* 34
- in slight strokes, *Med.* 7
- FAIRBANK, J.—Discussion on Presidential Address, *Odontological Section, Odont.* 6
- Fallopian tube and cervix, tuberculous disease of, *Obst.* 61
- tubes, tuberculosis of, uterine tuberculosis much rarer than, *Obst.* 60
- Familial lateral sclerosis with amyotrophy in three brothers (E. G. Fearnside, for H. Head), *Neur.* 144
- Families, English, distribution of good and bad tempers in, *Neur.* 4
- , ravages of syphilis in, *R.S.M.* 117
- Family records of insanity showing anticipation, *Neur.* 23-25
- with membranous discharge from nose (A. M. Gossage), *Clin.* 176
- Faradic current in treatment of opium poisoning (F. Taylor), *Therap.* 165
- cases, successful, *Therap.* 168
- , unsuccessful, *Therap.* 173
- , mode of action, *Therap.* 174, 175, 179
- , stimulant of medulla, *Therap.* 177, 178
- Faradization, form of, for passage of current through large areas, *Electr.* 119
- Farr, Professor, on radium emanation, quoted, *Baln.* 32
- FARRANT, R.—Case of (?) acromegaly, *Clin.* 193
- , discussion on partial thyroidectomy under local anæsthesia, *Surg.* 119
- FARRAR, R.—Discussion on poliomyelitis, *Epid.* 94
- , plague in Manchuria, *Epid.* 1-24
- Fascia, pelvic, fibroma of, forming large perineal tumour (F. J. McCann), *Obst.* 38

- Fat and pigment near muscle nuclei, Neur. 168, 169
 —, chloroform toxæmia in child to whom fat was noxious (W. J. McCardie), Anæsth. 68
 —, in voluntary muscles, percentage of total, Neur. 177
 —, interstitial, in muscle, measurement by Soxhlet's ether apparatus, Neur. 168
 —, —, in voluntary muscle, Neur. 167
 —, —, —, from case of diabetes, Neur. 167
 —, —, —, percentage, in dried muscle, in general diseases, Neur. 168
 Fat-phagocytosis in fatty degeneration of muscle-fibres, Neur. 173
 Fat-splitting, action of blood-serum on, method of analysis, Therap. 156
 —, activity accelerated by serum from cancer, Therap. 153
 Fatty degeneration in myasthenia gravis, Neur. 172
 —, —, in slowly progressive general muscular paralysis, Neur. 170
 —, —, —, in voluntary muscles, Neur. 166
 —, —, —, of diaphragm, Neur. 175, 176
 —, —, —, following experimental poisoning with toxin of *Bacillus botulinus*, Neur. 176
 —, —, —, of heart, Neur. 175
 —, —, —, of muscles following phosphorus poisoning, Neur. 172
 —, —, —, true, in muscle, Neur. 169
 —, —, —, —, experimental production, Neur. 170, 171
 —, —, —, —, in diphtheria, Neur. 170-172
 —, —, —, —, in general diseases, rarity of, Neur. 170
 —, —, —, —, methods of staining as guides to determining, Neur. 175, 177
 —, —, —, —, probable cause of, Neur. 175-177
 —, —, —, —, in muscle-fibres, fat phagocytosis in, Neur. 173
 —, —, —, —, of skeletal muscles, Neur. 172, 175
 —, —, —, —, presence of fat in muscle nuclei as distinguished from, Neur. 172, 173
 —, —, —, —, substance, infiltration of, connected with xanthoma tuberosum multiplex, Derm. 151, 152
 Fauces, affection of, simulating secondary syphilis (W. H. Kelson), Laryng. 16
 —, and larynx, œdema, chronic, in boy (H. Lambert Lack), Laryng. 148
 —, —, —, —, origin probably syphilitic, Laryng. 149
 —, —, —, —, congenital specific stenosis of (W. G. Spencer), Clin. 98
 —, —, —, —, operations on, new electric light gag for (P. Watson-Williams), Laryng. 123
 FAULDER, T. J.—Discussion on ivory exostosis of frontal sinus, Clin. 54
 —, —, —, —, discussion on treatment of malignant growths of mouth and pharynx by diathermy, Laryng. 146
 —, —, —, —, and BUZZARD, E. F.—Case for diagnosis, Neur. 76
 —, —, —, —, and HARMER, W. D.—Pharyngeal tuberculosis, tuberculous lesions of other parts, treatment by injections of tuberculin, Laryng. 55, 56
 Faust on excretion of morphine, quoted, Therap. 3
 Fazakerley Hospital, bed isolation of cases of infectious disease at, Epid. 171-174
 —, —, —, —, —, —, varieties of cases admitted, Epid. 175, 176
 FEARNSIDES, E. G.—Case of myotonia atrophica, Neur. 77
 —, —, —, —, (for H. HEAD).—Case of double cervical ribs associated with vascular phenomena, suggesting Raynaud's disease, Derm. 110
 —, —, —, —, case showing an abnormal condition of the nails of the hands associated with secondary carcinomatosis, Derm. 102
 —, —, —, —, three brothers illustrating an unusual form of family paralysis (familial lateral sclerosis with amyotrophy), Neur. 144
 Feeble-minded, segregation or sterilization of, only true method of curing insanity, Obst. 95
 Feeding-bottles, long tube, suppression of, Epid. 113, 141, 142
 Feet, soles of, hyperkeratotic eczematous ringworm of, Derm. 39
 Females (married), percentage of cases of syphilitic infection due to husband, R.S.M. 117
 —, —, —, —, of a stock, greater liability to become insane, Neur. 26
 —, —, —, —, percentage of innocently acquired syphilis among, R.S.M. 117
 —, —, —, —, preponderance of, in lunatic asylums, Neur. 25

- Femoral drainage for ascites, Surg. 52, 53
 — in treatment of case of toxic cirrhosis with spleno-portal thrombosis and ascites (W. E. Wynter and J. Murray), Clin. 45
- Femur, fracture of, treatment by Bryant's method, Electr. 64
 — (left), shortening of, case of (P. Lockhart Mummy), Child. 132
 —, lower, epiphysis of, skiagram of a case of separation of (P. C. Fenwick), Electr. 156
- FENWICK, P. C.—Skiagram of case of separation of the lower epiphysis of the femur (shown by G. H. Orton), Electr. 156
- Ferment-fever, Path. 132
- Fernelius (1497-1558), opposed to use of mercury in syphilis, R.S.M. 26
- FERRIER, Sir DAVID, F.R.S.—Discussion on the vestibule and the perception of space, Neur. 135
- Fertility of higher-grade imbeciles, Neur. 17
- Fever Hospital, Haustus Diureticus of, Therap. 146, 147
 — hospitals, resident medical officers of, knowledge of diseases of ear necessary to, Otol. 2
- Fibro-adenoma of ovarian fimbria, and question of accessory ovary (B. Glendining), Obst. 271, 388
- Fibro-angioma growing from inferior turbinal (G. Wilkinson), Laryng. 1
- Fibrocystic tumour (large), distending left buttock and continuous with tumours in the vagina and in abdomen (J. D. Malcolm), Obst. 42
- Fibroid (? cellular fibroma, ? sarcoma) of the uterus (H. Briggs), Obst. 245
 — polyp showing malignant (?) glandular invasion (R. D. Maxwell), Obst. 268
 — tumours of uterus, origin discussed, Obst. 29
 — treatment by amputation of ovaries, critical estimate, Obst. 202
 — by electricity (Apostoli's method) critically estimated, Obst. 202, 203
 — views respecting, Obst. 28
- Fibroids, gravid uterus with, specimen removed by abdominal supravaginal hysterectomy (C. E. Purslow), Obst. 326
- Fibroma, necrotic, of ovary, and cancer of cervix uteri occurring in same patient (H. Macnaughton-Jones), Obst. 64
 — of pelvic fascia forming large perineal tumour (F. J. McCann), Obst. 38
 —, uterine, degenerating (J. Inglis Parsons), Obst. 199
 —, report on specimen, Obst. 200
 —, radio-therapeutic treatment of (H. Bordier), Electr. 125
 —, treatment by curetting, Obst. 304
 — by X-rays, Obst. 304
 — of uterus and carcinoma of cervix, specimen of (J. T. Parsons and B. Glendining), Obst. 61
 —, warty, large, of labium (H. A. Lediard), Obst. 244
- Fibromata, cases and specimens (1911-12), reviewed (A. Routh), Obst. 389
 — (cystic), three cases showing different stages of (G. S. Hett), Laryng. 91
 — in a girl, aged 17 (Sir M. Morris), Derm. 123
 —, multiple, of the tunica vaginalis (G. H. Makins), Surg. 155
- Fibromyomata, cases and specimens (1911-12) reviewed (A. Routh), Obst. 390
- Fibrosis, mediastinal, probably syphilitic, causing paralysis of the right vocal cord (H. French), Clin. 163
 —, muscle undergoing, showing presence of pseudo-giant-cells, Neur. 165
 — of uterus, Obst. 27
 — (C. Lockyer), Obst. 391
- Fibula, fracture of external malleolus of, without displacement, Electr. 60
 — and tibia, fracture of, angular displacement following breakage of plate diagnosed by X-rays, Electr. 65
 —, re-displacement in, with rarefaction of bone, following plating, diagnosed by X-ray, Electr. 67
 —, intra-uterine fracture of, with absorption of bone, case of (P. Maynard Heath), Child. 10

- Fibula and tibia, screwing between in treatment of fractures about ankle-joint with displacement, Electr. 61
- Fildes and McIntosh, value of salvarsan, quoted, R.S.M. 95
- Finger, congenital flexion of proximal interphalangeal joints of (D. C. L. Fitzwilliams), Child. 59
- , rupture of extensor tendon of terminal phalanx of (W. Trotter), Clin. 174
- , —, —, —, —, cured by fixation with middle joint flexed, Clin. 175
- Finger-nails, nail-matrices and nail-beds of, hæmorrhage into, case of (J. M. H. MacLeod), Derm. 13
- Fingers, see *Chancre*, digital
- Finlay, L., suggested method of preventing metastasis of cancer in lungs, quoted, Electr. 103
- FINZI, N. S.—Discussion on reduction of frequency in heart-beat, Electr. 124
- , discussion on secondary X-radiation, Electr. 114
- , —, on treatment of rodent ulcer, Electr. 146
- , —, on X-ray prognosis of fractures, Electr. 70
- , large malignant growth of the cheek which has disappeared under radium treatment, Clin. 48
- FIRTH, A. C. D.—Congenital absence of patellæ and deformity of the nails in a mother and three children, Child. 44
- Fischer, formula for formic acid as decalcificant, Odont. 185
- , nature of enamel, Odont. 181
- Fish, orientation in, Otol. 143, 153
- Fistula, human pancreatic juice obtained from, Therap. 160
- (labyrinthine), and osteo-sclerosis of labyrinthine area, Otol. 162
- , —, with chronic suppurative otitis media (D. L. Sewell), Otol. 187
- of antrum closed by sliding bone-flaps (F. Coleman), Odont. 11
- of external semicircular canal in case of mastoid operation for chronic suppuration (J. A. Jones), Otol. 184
- of frontal sinus, external suppurating, cured by intranasal operation (H. Tilley), Laryng. 47
- FITZWILLIAMS, D. C. L.—Case of congenital deformities in the lower limbs, Child. 168
- , case of multiple arthritis of doubtful origin, Clin. 210
- , —, of sarcoma of jaw, probably myeloma, Clin. 212
- , —, showing the result of bilateral division of the ramus of the jaw for ankylosis of both joints (?) nineteen months after operation, Clin. 211
- , congenital flexion of the proximal interphalangeal joints of the fingers, Child. 59
- , discussion on case of subacute arthritis of shoulder-joint, Child. 167
- Flea, carrier of *Bacillus pestis*, greatest prevalence coincides with seasonal prevalence of epidemic bubonic plague, Balm. 18
- , human (*Pulex irritans*), geographical distribution of, Balm. 18
- Fleas, prevalence of, in Jamaica, Balm. 19, 20
- , spread of pneumonic plague in Manchuria apparently not due to, Epid. 12, 17
- FLEMING, A. L.—Discussion on post-anæsthetic poisoning, Anæsth. 71
- Fletcher, Cavendish, experiments for improved method of opsonic index estimations, Path. 189
- FLETCHER, H. MORLEY.—Discussion on case of congenital pulmonary stenosis without cyanosis, Child. 128
- , discussion on case of deformity of chest, Child. 125
- , —, on chronic interstitial nephritis with infantilism, Child. 40
- , —, on purpura in infective diarrhœa, Child. 58
- Flexion and psoriasis of terminal phalanx of thumb (F. J. Poynton), Child. 44
- , congenital, of proximal interphalangeal joints of fingers (D. C. L. Fitzwilliams), Child. 59
- Flexner's law in relation to dying-down of tuning-fork vibrations, Otol. 135
- Flies, absence of, coinciding with absence of diarrhœa at Southend-on-Sea, Epid. 146
- as carriers of poliomyelitis, Epid. 66

- Flies, breeding of, connexion with prevalence of diarrhoea, Epid. 124-129, 141, 144-148
 —, connecting link between earth-temperature and diarrhoea prevalence, Epid. 129, 146
 —, micro-organisms present in, Epid. 147
 —, prevalence of, correlation with air-temperature, Epid. 128, 136
 —, —, with diarrhoea mortality, Epid. 128, 136, 140
 —, —, with earth-temperature, Epid. 128, 136
 —, —, correspondence with prevalence of diarrhoea, Epid. 126, 141, 144, 145, 148
 —, —, gauged by captures in "fly cemeteries," Epid. 125-127
 —, —, in relation to recovery cases and fatal cases of diarrhoea in Paddington (1911), Epid. 127, 136
 —, —, transmission of infection by, Epid. 180
 Floyer, Sir John, history of cold bathing (1697), *Balm*, 3
 Flügge, investigations of *Bacillus prodigiosus*, Epid. 178
 Fluoroscope, stereoscopic, *Electr.* 84, 86
 Foetal life, administration of salvarsan to babies during, *R.S.M.* 182
 Foetus, active retention by uterus, *Obst.* 338, 339
 —, delivery after continuous weight traction in case of dystocia due to contraction ring of uterus (J. A. Willett), *Obst.* 338, 340
 —, diseases of, communications (1911-12), review of (A. Routh), *Obst.* 384
 —, germ-plasm possessing power of forming part of, or only incomplete, *Obst.* 331
 —, intra-uterine death of, *Obst.* 6
 —, oedema of, generalized, specimen showing (C. White), *Obst.* 332
 —, (syphilitic), alcoholic liver extract from, *R.S.M.* 172-174, 210
 —, teratomatous, *Odont.* 124
 —, traction on, after version in case of placenta praevia, *Obst.* 313, 314
 —, version of, in case of placenta praevia followed by embryotomy (C. Lockyer), *Obst.* 312
 —, with congenital hereditary Graves's disease (C. White), *Obst.* 247
 Folliculitis, cicatrizing, of scalp, unusual case (Sir Malcolm Morris and S. E. Dore), *Derm.* 94
 Food, calcium content in, *Obst.* 354
 —, cooking of, among Maoris, *Odont.* 161
 —, eaten by Maoris, *Odont.* 157, 158, 161
 —, eating too hot, supposed cause of caries, *Odont.* 161, 165
 Foodstuffs, influence of, on gastric secretion (F. C. Moore and H. E. Allanson), *Med.* 19
 —, —, —, methods of investigation, *Med.* 19
 Foot (forepart of), giantism of, case of (P. Maynard Heath), *Child.* 12
 —, see also *Claw-foot*
 Forbes, David, on syphilis among Aymara Indians (quoted by Ashmead), *R.S.M.* 191
 Forceps for direct removal of laryngeal growths (D. McKenzie), *Laryng.* 46
 Forearm and right hand, persistent oedema of, following slight traumatism (F. Parkes Weber and G. Dornier), *Clin.* 215
 Foreign bodies removed with aid of upper bronchoscopy in infant, aged 13 months (W. Hill), *Laryng.* 37
 —, —, ulceration produced by, oesophagus with perforations due to (A. B. Kelly), *Laryng.* 138
 —, —, body causing obstructive constipation, *Surg.* 199
 —, —, grain of Indian corn, retained in nose fourteen years (H. J. Davis), *Laryng.* 97
 —, —, nail, 2 in. long, in left bronchus of child, with complete transposition of viscera (H. J. Davis), *Laryng.* 123
 —, —, pearl collar-stud impacted in glottis (H. J. Davis), *Laryng.* 98
 —, —, routine examination for, in unilateral pulmonary and nasal diseases in children, *Laryng.* 124, 125
 Formaldehyde, addition to urine, effects, *Therap.* 31
 —, amount present in urotropine explains antiseptic power, *Therap.* 34
 —, in urine, test for, *Therap.* 32

- Formic acid as decalcificant of teeth, *Odont.* 185
 — process, Löwit's, for staining sections of teeth, *Odont.* 183
 FORSYTH, D.—Gumma of the lung, *Child.* 186-187
 FORSYTH, J. A. C.—Haematocele of the canal of Nuck, *Obst.* 334
 FOTHERGILL, W. E.—Plea for the use of a pathological classification of the diseases of women, *Obst.* 259
 Foulerton, A. G. R., cultures from eczematoid ringworm made by, *Derm.* 53, 54
 —, explanation of difference between group and specific complement-fixation, quoted, *R.S.M.* 211 (footnote)
 —, and Bonney, V., "The Causation of Puerperal Infections," quoted, *Obst.* 219
 Fournier, percentage of male syphilitics in Paris, *R.S.M.* 116
 FOWLER, FRANK.—Discussion on secondary X-radiations, *Electr.* 114
 —, discussion on treatment of rodent ulcer, *Electr.* 147
 Fowler, Sir J. K., causation by tuberculin of cavities in old cases of pulmonary tuberculosis, *Therap.* 116
 FOX, H. CLAYTON.—Discussion on affection of fauces simulating secondary syphilis, *Laryng.* 16
 —, discussion on case of atrophic rhinitis, with nasal obstruction, in child, aged 7, *Laryng.* 66
 — on case of papillomata of both vocal cords, *Laryng.* 62
 — of paralysis of right vocal cord, *Laryng.* 21
 — on cases of retropharyngeal lymphatic gland, *Laryng.* 69
 — on (?) dental cysts inside the nose, *Laryng.* 116
 — on erosion or deficiency of nasal bones, *Laryng.* 10
 —, on functional aphonia in child, aged 6, *Laryng.* 100
 — on (?) pachydermia of right vocal cord, *Laryng.* 63
 — on swelling in neck in child, aged 4½, *Laryng.* 23
 FOX, R. FORTESCUE.—Discussion on radium emanation in mineral waters, *Bahn.* 46
 FOX, R. HINGSTON.—Discussion on causes and treatment of high blood-pressure, *Therap.* 53, 54
 FOX, T. COLCOTT.—Case of lupus erythematosus localized on the scalp, *Derm.* 24
 —, discussion on cases for diagnosis, *Derm.* 66, 84, 93
 — on case of dermatitis artefacta, *Derm.* 11
 — of dermatitis herpetiformis, *Derm.* 106
 — of granuloma annulare in boy, aged 2½, *Derm.* 5
 — of lichen planus annularis, *Derm.* 109
 — of maculo-anaesthetic leprosy, *Derm.* 144
 — of naevus unius lateris, *Derm.* 202
 — of syphilitic elephantiasis of scrotum, *Derm.* 69
 — of urticaria perstans annulata et gyrata, *Derm.* 157
 — on eczematoid ringworm, *Derm.* 55
 — on granuloma annulare in little girl, *Derm.* 28
 — on Paget's disease of umbilicus cured by radium, *Derm.* 33
 — on prurigo, pruriginous eczema, and lichenification, *Derm.* 183
 — on skin of kitten affected with microsporon ringworm, *Derm.* 114
 — on two independent primary new growths on face, *Derm.* 6
 — on unusual case of cicatrizing folliculitis of scalp, *Derm.* 95
 —, Hebra's prurigo in a baby girl, aged 15 months, *Derm.* 104
 —, treatment of prurigo, quoted, *Derm.* 174
 FOX, WILFRID.—Case for diagnosis, *Derm.* 117
 —, case of pityriasis lichenoides chronica or lichen variegatus, *Derm.* 63
 — of pseudo-pelade, *Derm.* 136
 —, Darier's disease in a married woman, aged 30, *Derm.* 7
 —, discussion on case of generalized sarcomatosis, *Derm.* 162
 —, two independent primary new growths on the face, one pigmented and the other not, in a woman, aged 72, *Derm.* 5
 Foy, G., collection of memorials of Crawford Long, *Anaesth.* 33

- Fracastorius, Hieronymus (1483-1553), "Syphilis sive Morbus Gallicus," quoted, R.S.M. 29, 30
 Fractures about ankle-joint, with displacement, Electr. 60
 —, angular displacement after, Electr. 58, 59, 60
 —, —, —, most important cause of loss of function, Electr. 58, 72
 —, comminuted, Electr. 62
 —, defects following operation diagnosed by X-rays, Electr. 62-67
 —, diagnosis by clinical examination, Electr. 68, 70
 —, —, by stereoradiography, Electr. 68, 70
 —, disability after, causes of, Electr. 58
 —, followed by trophic rarefaction of bone, Electr. 65-67
 —, implication of joints in, Electr. 61, 62
 —, —, by fissures running from main fracture, Electr. 61, 62
 —, (intra-uterine) of tibia and fibula, with absorption of bone, case of (P. Maynard Heath), Child. 10
 —, lateral displacement after, Electr. 69
 —, of external malleolus of fibula, without displacement, Electr. 60
 —, of jaw, important sign in diagnosis of (F. Coleman), Odont. 13
 —, of tooth, unusual case (J. Lewin Payne), Odont. 141
 —, of ulna, ununited, treated by bridging gap by slice sawn from tibia (C. H. Fagge), Clin. 207
 —, pain in, Electr. 63
 —, prognosis of, age as factor in, Electr. 62
 —, —, by X-rays (C. J. Morton), Electr. 57-72
 —, —, factors to be considered in, Electr. 58
 —, transverse displacement after, Electr. 58
 —, treatment of, by extension apparatus, Electr. 64
 —, —, by German and English methods, compared, Electr. 70
 —, —, by manipulation, Electr. 69
 —, —, by operation (wiring and plates), risks of, Electr. 67
 —, —, by simple replacement, Electr. 68
 —, —, by splints and pressure pads, Electr. 59, 63, 64
 —, —, of, question whether within province of radiographer, Electr. 68, 69
 —, —, illusion of "apparent reduction" in, Electr. 64, 65
 —, see also *Colles's fracture*, *Pott's fracture*
 Fränkel, experiments as to effect of ovary on pregnancy, quoted, Obst. 347
 Framboesia, Wassermann reaction in, R.S.M. 154
 France, regulation of prostitution exists in, R.S.M. 117
 —, sealed ampoules containing sea-water or saline, used in, Path. 138
 Frank, experiments as to effects of ovary on pregnancy, Obst. 347
 —, on spontaneous ovulation, Obst. 345
 Fränkel, Professor, on function and nature of corpus luteum, Obst. 90
 —, results of sanatorium treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, quoted, Therap. 127
 Franz, reaction results of injection of tuberculin into regiments of soldiers, Therap. 95
 Freind, John, unable to discover any reference to syphilis among classical writers, R.S.M. 33
 FREMANTLE, F. E.—Discussion on syphilis, R.S.M. 148
 FRENCH, H.—Case in which there were two separate large thoracic aneurysms, Clin. 165, 168
 —, case of tabes dorsalis with one knee-jerk absent and the other brisk, Clin. 149
 —, —, of tumour below the right hypochondrium, (?) Riedel's lobe, Clin. 109
 —, discussion on case of Mikulicz's disease, Clin. 173
 —, —, —, of recurrent aphasia with high blood-pressure, Clin. 113
 —, —, —, of ruptured intestine, Clin. 181
 —, —, on family with membranous discharge from nose, Clin. 179
 —, paralysis of right vocal cord, obstruction to superior vena cava, and partial obliteration of right radial pulse from mediastinal fibrosis, probably syphilitic, Clin. 163
 FRENCH, Major H. C.—Discussion on syphilis in relation to the public health, R.S.M. 115-132

- Freud's process (Beckwith's modification) for staining sections of teeth, *Odont.* 183
- FREW, R. S.—Administration of chloroform producing acidosis, quoted, *Obst.* 316
- , discussion on post-anæsthetic poisoning, *Anæsth.* 76
- , significance of acetonuria in childhood, *Anæsth.* 60
- Friedberger, complement-fixation experiments, quoted, *Path.* 73
- , fixation of complement and formation of precipitate, quoted, *Path.* 64, 65
- Friedreich's disease, case of (H. G. Turney), *Neur.* 143
- , signs of, in case of peroneal atrophy (J. G. Greenfield), *Neur.* 75
- Fright dangerous in patients to be operated on for exophthalmic goitre, *Surg.* 100
- Frog, tissue-juice of liver of, action on alkaloids, *Therap.* 4
- , see also *Heart of frog*
- Froin, alteration of blood-pigment in cerebrospinal fluid, quoted, *Neur.* 121
- Frontal sinus fistula, external suppurating, cured by intranasal operation (H. Tilley), *Laryng.* 47
- , ivory exostosis of (W. S. Handley), *Clin.* 52
- , operation on, case shown after (W. Milligan), *Otol.* 183
- , osteoplastic, radical, demonstration on dead body (P. Watson-Williams), *Laryng.* 119
- , sinusitis, double acute, following influenza, case of (H. J. Davis), *Laryng.* 101
- Fulguration in treatment of rodent ulcer (P. Turner and C. Iredell), *Clin.* 95
- Fulham, incidence of small-pox at, during intra-urban hospital period, *Epid.* 46
- Funeral oration pronounced on Dr. Jackson, of Moukden, *Epid.* 2, 14, 15
- Fungus, culture of, from hairs affected with "piedra" (J. M. H. MacLeod), *Derm.* 66
- von Fürth, prevention of glycosuria following administration of adrenalin, *Therap.* 21
- GABELL, D. P.—A few notes on porcelain work, *Odont.* 152
- , a simple apparatus for prevention of laceration of the tongue during sleep by spasmodic closing of the jaws, *Odont.* 151
- , discussion on local anaesthesia and injection methods, *Odont.* 39
- , on nerve supply of dentine, *Odont.* 189
- , on presence of blood-vessels in enamel organ of kangaroo, *Odont.* 7
- , on prevention of laceration of tongue during sleep, *Odont.* 151
- , on radiographs of case of advanced periodontal disease, *Odont.* 78
- , position of swivels on spring dentures, *Odont.* 110
- Gaddesden, John of (1340), "Rosa Anglica," quoted (infection of leprosy from coitus), *R.S.M.* 199
- Gag, electric light, for operating on faucial regions (P. Watson-Williams), *Laryng.* 123
- Galabin, A. L., mortality of childbirth (1847-95), quoted, *Obst.* 12
- , on puerperal fever, quoted, *Obst.* 12
- Galen, absence of mention of diseases resembling locomotor ataxy and general paralysis in writings of, *R.S.M.* 34-37, 186
- , knowledge of diseases of the nervous system, *R.S.M.* 35
- , writings of, historical value, *R.S.M.* 34
- GALLOWAY, J.—Case of progressive muscular dystrophy, *Clin.* 157
- , discussion on case of double cervical ribs, *Derm.* 112
- , on case of lichen planus annularis, *Derm.* 109
- , of primary chancres of lip, *Clin.* 109
- , on extensive nevus in girl, *Derm.* 85
- , on family with membranous discharge from nose, *Clin.* 179
- , on hemochromatosis with diabetes, *Clin.* 52
- , on laparotomy in pneumococcal peritonitis, *Clin.* 134
- , prurigo, pruriginous eczema, and lichenification, *Derm.* 185
- , on three cases of alcohol injection of Gasserian ganglion for trigeminal neuralgia, *Clin.* 118
- , on toxic cirrhosis, *Clin.* 48

- GALLOWAY, J.—Sclerema cutis (adultorum), Clin. 203
 —, severe facial neuralgia associated with myoma cutis, Clin. 7
 —, tonic spasm of the muscles, chiefly of the extremities (? myotonia), Clin. 201
 GALTON, collective investigation on twins, Neur. 3, 4
 —, distribution of good and bad tempers in English families, Neur. 4
 —, law of regression, Neur. 4
 —, — of ancestral inheritance, Neur. 2, 3
 Galton whistle, Otol. 138; see also *Edelmann-Galton whistle*
 Gametes, segregation of, Neur. 6
 — and coalescence of germinal elements, as hypothesis of anticipation, Neur. 19, 28
 Gangrene (diabetic), glycogen in, from three cases of, Neur. 173
 — due to syphilitic endarteritis, treated by arteriovenous anastomosis (H. Morriston Davies) Clin. 25
 Garré, results of operative exophthalmic goitre, quoted, Surg. 77
 GARROD, A. E., F.R.S.—Case of myotonus, Neur. 59
 —, discussion on case of hypo-pituitarism, Neur. 74
 — on hæmochromatosis with diabetes, Clin. 52
 —, "Where Chemistry and Medicine Meet," alluded to, Obst. 20
 Gas, abdominal collection of, in stereoradiography, Electr. 76
 Gaskoin, George, on syphilis in Columbian times, referred to, R.S.M. 198
 Gasserian ganglion, alcohol injection of, for trigeminal neuralgia, three cases (W. Harris) Clin. 115
 —, anaesthesia, induction of, Odont. 34
 —, pathological changes in, in case of progressive myatrophy, in tabes dorsalis, Neur. 95
 Gastrectomy, partial, for gastric carcinoma (R. P. Rowlands), Clin. 92
 Gastric secretion, influence of foodstuffs on (F. C. Moore and H. E. Allanson), Med. 19
 —, method of investigation, Med. 19
 Gastritis, mucous, in infancy (E. Cautley), Child. 188
 Gastro-duodenostomy, case of (R. P. Rowlands), Clin. 91
 Gastro-gastrostomy in treatment of hour-glass stomach, Med. 65
 Gastro-hepatic dyspepsia, treatment of, at Vichy, Carlsbad and Cheltenham (G. Monod), Baln. 7
 Gastro-jejunoscopy, anterior, case of (R. P. Rowlands), Clin. 91
 — in treatment of duodenal ulcer discountenanced, Electr. 31-33
 — recommended, Electr. 39
 —, "vicious circle" following, Electr. 33, 34
 Gastrostomy, fatal, Laryng. 139
 Gätke, observations on migration of birds, quoted, Otol. 146
 GAUSS and Krönig, Albers-Schönberg method of treatment of uterine myomata, Electr. 8
 GAUVAIN, H. J.—Discussion on tuberculous joint disease in children, Child. 111
 Gay, fixation of complement and formation of precipitate, quoted, Path. 63
 — and Southard, views as to events terminating in anaphylactic state, Epid. 208
 Gelatine, use with ray transformer, Electr. 107, 198
 Gellé's hearing test, Otol. 104, 138, 139
 General Medical Council, representation of obstetric physicians on, Obst. 4
 Generation (third), question of transmission of syphilis to, R.S.M. 74-76
 Generative organs, infantilism in syphilis hereditaria tarda, R.S.M. 73
 Genital tract, female, primary tuberculosis of, very rare, Obst. 60
 —, local infection of, in puerperal septicæmia, Obst. 215
 —, passage of bacteria from, into blood-stream in puerperal septicæmia, Obst. 215, 216
 "Geographical tongue," Med. 106
 GEORGE V, H.M. KING—Reply to Address, R.S.M. 7
 —, and H.M. QUEEN MARY, Address to, R.S.M. 3

- Gérardin, germination of haricot seeds one hundred years old, Path. 222
- GÉRAUD, H., and JOHNSTON-LAVIS, H. J.—Case of gonococcal empyema, Clin. 217
- Germ-cells, male and female, reduction of chromosomes in process of maturation of, Neur. 18
- Germ-plasm of autosite, supposed derivation of epignathus from, Obst. 330, 331
- , effect of congenital syphilis on, R.S.M. 80
- , possessing power of only forming part of or incomplete foetus, Obst. 331
- , variations in, due to nutritional conditions, Neur. 30
- German and English methods of treating fractures compared, Electr. 70
- Germany, law as to marriage after syphilis in, R.S.M. 164
- , regulation of syphilis exists in, R.S.M. 117
- Germinal determinants, chromosome theory of, Neur. 18
- , similar diseased, coalescence theory of, Neur. 19
- , elements, unsound, coalescence with gametic segregation, as hypothesis of anticipation, Neur. 19, 28
- , selection, Weismann's theory of, in relation to insanity, Obst. 97
- Gestation, ectopic, large placenta in case of (H. Briggs), Obst. 246
- , extra-uterine, case of (W. Tate), Obst. 124
- , —, full-term, laparotomy during spurious labour, recovery of mother with living child (T. C. Savage), Obst. 72
- Giantism of forepart of foot, case of (P. Maynard Heath), Child. 12
- GIBBARD, Major T. W., R.A.M.C.—Discussion on syphilis, R.S.M. 133-138
- Giddiness, in slight strokes, Med. 6
- GILES, A. E.—Discussion on the classification of diseases of women, Obst. 263
- , discussion on full-term extra-uterine gestation, Obst. 78
- , —, on hæmatosalpinx and hæmatometra, Obst. 36
- Gilgit, cretinism prevalent at, Med. 52
- , goitre at, amebæ in intestines in cases of, Med. 37
- GILL, R.—Discussion on proposal to make methylated chloroform official, Anæsth. 47
- , remarks on Crawford Williamson Long as pioneer of anæsthesia, Anæsth. 45
- GILLIES, H. D.—Discussion on growth on anterior third of right vocal cord in man, Laryng. 86
- , discussion on post-influenzal paralysis of soft palate, Laryng. 83
- Gingivitis, marginal, Odont. 3
- Girl workers' life as cause of amenorrhoeal insanity, Obst. 86, 105
- Gland, classification of ovary as, justification for, Obst. 343
- Glands (ductless), correlation of ovary with other, Obst. 354
- Glandular secretions, importance of, Obst. 82
- Glans penis, marginate dermatitis of, Derm. 37
- , —, Paget's disease of, Derm. 33
- Glanville, Bartholomew (1369), "De Proprietatibus Rerum" (typical tertiary syphilitic symptoms described as leprosy), R.S.M., 200
- Glass bulb, graduated, and stopcock cannula for controlling rate of injections in cholera, Clin. 65
- Glass-blowers suffering from chancre of lip, subsequent development of parasyphilis in four out of seven, R.S.M. 55
- Glaucoma, pedigree of, Neur. 17
- GLENDINING, BRYDEN.—Fibro-adenoma of the ovarian fimbria, and the question of the accessory ovary, Obst. 271
- , report on specimen of degenerating uterine fibroma (J. Inglis Parsons), Obst. 200
- , —, of fibromyomatous uterus removed for pain twenty years after Apostoli's treatment, Obst. 200
- , and COLWELL, H. A.—The presence of blood-pigment in the faeces of the new-born, Obst. 203
- , and PARSONS, J. INGLIS.—Specimen of fibroma of the uterus and carcinoma of the cervix, Obst. 61
- Glia cells, proliferation in case of obstetrical paralysis, Neur. 47, 55

- Gliosis in Tay-Sachs disease, not essential feature, Path. 124
- Globulin content in cerebrospinal fluid, significance in relation to Wassermann's reaction, R.S.M. 84
- Glottis, pearl collar-stud impacted in (H. J. Davis), Laryng. 98
- , spasm of, following infiltration anaesthesia by injection, Odont. 38
- Glucose, absence or diminution in cerebrospinal fluid as evidence of presence of suppurative meningitis, Otol. 173, 174
- Glycerine and water, twelve small bottles of, estimation of specific gravity of blood in cholera by, Clin. 64
- , see also *Resorcin*, glycerine and starch
- Glycogen in muscle, Neur. 173
- from cases of diabetic gangrene, Neur. 173
- Glycosuria, adrenalin deprived of power of producing, by action of tyrosinase, Therap. 21
- , complicating exophthalmic goitre, Surg. 83
- , dose of adrenalin necessary to produce, in rabbits, Therap. 22
- , influenced by radium-therapy, Baln. 34
- , not produced by intravenous injection of adrenalin, Therap. 22
- , produced by peritoneal injection of adrenalin, Therap. 23
- Glycuronic acid, combination of chloral with, in body, to form urochloralic acid, Therap. 3
- Glynn, adrenals and sexual characters, quoted, Obst. 354
- GOADBY, K. W.—Discussion on plague in Manchuria, Epid. 18
- Goats, experimental production of goitre in, Med. 47
- , thyroidless, milk from, in treatment of exophthalmic goitre, Surg. 61, 85, 113
- GOFFE, E. G. L.—Discussion on destruction of uvula in Vincent's angina, Child. 181
- , discussion on exostosis of the inner end of clavicle, Child. 176
- on hypersensitiveness, Epid. 213
- Goitre, aetiology, Med. 47, 52
- , conclusions regarding, derived from results of vaccine treatment, Med. 47
- , contributing causes, Med. 51
- , presumed main cause, Med. 47, 52
- at Gilgit, amoebæ in intestines in cases at, Med. 37
- , development after removal of ovaries, Obst. 355
- , experimental production in goats, Med. 47
- , percentage of occurrence among cretins, Med. 52
- , prevalence greater in women, Med. 51
- (exophthalmic), advanced cases, permanent damage to eyes in, Surg. 66, 67
- , after-treatment of operated cases, Surg. 80, 95, 96
- , complicated by adenoma, Surg. 112, 113
- by lymphatism dangerous for operation, Surg. 88, 95
- , complications, Surg. 83
- , condition of eyes after, Surg. 114
- , congenital, Obst. 385
- association and interaction of pregnancy and, Obst. 385
- , hereditary, in fœtus (C. White), Obst. 247
- , definition, clear expression required, Surg. 122
- , diagnosis in early stages important, Surg. 95
- , distinct from goitre with symptoms only of Graves's disease, Surg. 96
- , distribution in Wales, Surg. 80
- , enlarged thymus in, Surg. 115
- , excess of secretion in blood-stream, how to counteract, Surg. 73
- , exophthalmos in, Surg. 91, 92
- , followed by myxœdema, Surg. 71, 72
- , grades and types of, Surg. 97
- , hyperactivity of thyroid gland in, Surg. 71
- , hyperthyreosis in, Surg. 89-91

- Goitre (exophthalmic), hyperthyroidism in, Surg. 89, 90
 ———, mortality, Surg. 106
 ———, causes of death, Surg. 82
 ———, compared with that of general population, Surg. 81
 ———, pathogenesis of, Surg. 89, 90
 ———, prognosis, Surg. 128
 ———, in relation to partial thyroidectomy, discussion, Surg. 105
 ———, statistics as to, difficult to set out, Surg. 97
 ———, symptoms, Surg. 62, 63, 90, 92
 ———, resembling, due to adenoma of thyroid gland, Surg. 63
 ———, toxic influences in, Surg. 90-92
 ———, treatment by cytolytic serum, Surg. 72
 ———, by X-rays, Surg. 72
 ———, conservative, mortality, Surg. 76
 ———, dietetic, Surg. 72
 ———, medical, advisability and length of, Surg. 63, 64
 ———, operative, amount of tissue to be removed, Surg. 129
 ———, anaesthesia under, general, Surg. 70, 79, 86, 95, 99, 106, 115-117, 123-125
 ———, intravenous, Surg. 125
 ———, local, Surg. 106, 130
 ———, analysis of cases, Surg. 110-112
 ———, Berne Surgical Clinic method, Surg. 93, 94
 ———, results, Surg. 89-95
 ———, cases considered too late for, Surg. 62, 64, 69
 ———, classification of cases for, Surg. 62-65, 70, 75, 86, 90, 99
 ———, complications, Surg. 101
 ———, contra-indications, Surg. 93, 100
 ———, "cure" following, Surg. 123
 ———, dangers, Surg. 65, 88, 93, 95, 129
 ———, expectancy of life after, Surg. 84
 ———, fatal complications following, Surg. 95
 ———, fright in patients dangerous, Surg. 100
 ———, increase in body-weight after, unsafe guide to measure of improvement.
 Surg. 97, 98
 ———, indications for, Surg. 78
 ———, ligature of thyroid arteries in, Surg. 73, 74, 78, 92, 93
 ———, method, Surg. 101
 ———, mortality, Surg. 76, 98, 123
 ———, partial thyroidectomy, Surg. 61-69, 73, 74, 79, 86, 93, 94, 101, 102
 ———, amount of gland tissue to be removed, Surg. 65, 67-69
 ———, effect on exophthalmos, Surg. 68
 ———, mortality, Surg. 65, 66
 ———, results, Surg. 62, 64, 69, 73, 74
 ———, prognosis after, mental state of patients guide to, Surg. 100
 ———, question of extent of removal of tissue, Surg. 65, 67-69
 ———, reaction following, Surg. 129
 ———, results, Surg. 77, 83, 84, 86, 130
 ———, at St. Thomas's Hospital, Surg. 87
 ———, selection of cases for, Surg. 107, 108, 127
 ———, seriousness of undertaking, Surg. 109
 ———, shock in, Surg. 115
 ———, skill and caution necessary in, Surg. 96
 ———, statistics from hospitals of London, Surg. 128
 ———, technique, Surg. 110
 ———, symptomatic, Surg. 73

- Goitre (exophthalmic), treatment with milk from thyroidless goats, Surg. 113
 ———, see also *Hyperthyroidism*
 ———, parenchymatous, simple, becoming exophthalmic in type, Surg. 63
 ———, distinct from hypertrophy of thyroid, Med. 50
 ———, treatment by thyroid gland extract, Med. 49, 51
 ———, by vaccines (Capt. R. McCarrison), Med. 37-52
 ———, recent cases alone benefited by, Med. 45
 ———, common feature in various methods, Med. 50, 52
 ———, with symptoms of Graves's disease, Surg. 96
 Gold, Alexander's plastic, use in porcelain work, Odont. 153
 ——— chloride method of staining (Löwit's), Odont. 175, 176
 ——— plates, method of adjustment, Odont. 153
 Goldenstein, case of "missed labour," quoted, Obst. 165
 Golgi nets in amaurotic idiocy, Path. 122, 124
 Golgi's method for staining sections of teeth, Odont. 184
 ——— in staining nerve-fibres, Odont. 172
 GOLLA, F. L.—Space perception in man, quoted, Otol. 152
 ———, the vestibule and the perception of space, Neur. 123-136
 Goltz, experiment as to relation between brain and spinal cord, and flow of blood, Therap. 145
 ———, "Klopversuch," quoted, Therap. 144
 Gonadin, ovarian secretion, Obst. 344
 Gonads, Obst. 368
 ——— and adrenal cortex, Obst. 355
 ———, grafting of, Obst. 350
 Gonococcus, effect of radium on, Baln. 36, 37
 ———, infection by, causing empyema (H. Géraud and H. J. Johnston-Lavis), Clin. 217
 Gonorrhœa, cases kept under observation in Army, R.S.M. 125, 126
 ———, immunity not conferred by attack of, R.S.M. 52
 ———, increase in Army, R.S.M. 52
 ———, suppression of, R.S.M. 180
 ———, treatment by sandal-wood oil, Therap. 35
 Gonorrhœal case-sheet in use in Army, R.S.M. 125
 ——— stricture preceding primary cancer of urethra in male, Obst. 130
 GOODALL, E. W.—Case of eruption due to ferrous iodide, Derm. 138
 ———, discussion on bed isolation in infectious disease, Epid. 191
 ——— on diarrhœa in 1911, Epid. 136
 ——— on relation of housing to isolation of scarlet fever, Epid. 162
 ———, hypersensitiveness, Epid. 202-214
 GOODHART, G. W.—Discussion on post-anæsthetic poisoning, Anæsth. 72
 Gordon, Mervyn H., diagnosis of cerebrospinal meningitis, Epid. 63, 97
 ———, prognosis of puerperal septicæmia from blood culture, Obst. 233
 GORE, W. R.—Case of caries of frontal bone and intracranial abscess due to *Bacillus typhosus* eleven years after attack of typhoid fever, Surg. 1
 Gorilla, commencing point of sacral vertebra in, Obst. 210
 GOSSAGE, A. M.—Discussion on case of progressive muscular dystrophy, Clin. 162
 ———, discussion on case of two thoracic aneurysms, Clin. 168
 ———, family with membranous discharge from the nose, Clin. 176
 GOULD, Sir A. PEARCE.—Discussion on case of arteriovenous anastomosis for gangrene due to syphilitic endarteritis, Clin. 27
 ———, discussion on case of myeloid sarcoma of tibia, Clin. 5
 ——— on case of spondylose rhizomélisque, Clin. 14
 Gout, exacerbation of, during radium emanation treatment, Baln. 35
 ———, following radium emanation treatment, Baln. 42

- Gout, treatment by niton, Baln. 33, 38
 — and uric acid, independence of occurrence under radium emanation treatment, Baln. 45
 Gouty deposits, effect of radium-therapy on, Baln. 34, 40
 Gowers-Haldane hæmoglobinometer, Path. 44, 45
 Graafian follicle, possible relation of fluid of, to amenorrhœal insanity, Obst. 89, 91
 — — —, transformation into corpus luteum, time of, Obst. 346
 Graff and Krause, action of placental serum on cancer cells, Obst. 25
 Gram's staining reaction, effects of, do not account for varying resistance of bacteria dried *in vitro*, Path. 221
 Grana, F., letter to Dr. Ashmead on treatise dealing with syphilis during Inca period R.S.M. 196
 GRANT, J. DUNDAS.—Case of cerebellar abscess secondary to thrombo-phlebitis of the bulb of the jugular vein, ligature of vein and evacuation of sinus and bulb, Otol. 59
 — — —, case of residua of suppurative otitis, frequent epileptiform attacks which ceased after ossiculectomy: labyrinthine tests, Otol. 22, 33
 — — — of temporo-sphenoidal abscess exhibited after operation, Otol. 58
 — — — of tonsillar neoplasm in young woman, the subject of tuberculosis, Laryng. 92
 — — — of tuberculous laryngitis, acute herpetoid condition, Laryng. 71
 — — —, discussion on carcinoma of ear, Otol. 28
 — — — on case of abductor paresis with tuberculous disease, Laryng. 41
 — — — of double acute frontal sinusitis, Laryng. 101
 — — — of laryngeal stenosis, Laryng. 152
 — — — — —, tuberculosis, Laryng. 18
 — — — of mental exostosis, Otol. 22
 — — — of papillomata of both vocal cords, Laryng. 62
 — — — of paralysis of right vocal cord, Laryng. 21
 — — — of Raynaud's disease with vascular disturbances in labyrinth, Otol. 156
 — — — (fatal) of temporo-sphenoidal abscess following chronic suppurative otitis-media, Otol. 10
 — — — of ulceration at base of tongue, Laryng. 15
 — — — on cholesteatoma "performing" mastoid operation, Otol. 36
 — — — on chronic œdema of fauces and larynx in boy, Laryng. 149
 — — — on empyema of nasal accessory sinuses, Laryng. 9
 — — — on exfoliation of endometrium during menstruation, Obst. 156
 — — — on expansion of jaws for nasal obstruction, Laryng. 2
 — — — on fixation of left vocal cord and tracheal tugging, Electr. 36
 — — — on growth from the trachea in a woman, aged 24, Laryng. 106
 — — — on Holmes's electric nasopharyngoscope, Otol. 12
 — — — on malignant tumour of the nasopharynx, Otol. 41
 — — — on papilloma of palate in old man, Laryng. 14
 — — — on patent Eustachian tube after mastoidectomy, Otol. 39
 — — — on pedunculated intrinsic growth of larynx, Laryng. 6
 — — — on semicircular canals and sense of position, Otol. 153
 — — — on specific ulceration of tongue, nasal septum, and larynx, Laryng. 160
 — — — on swelling in region of left tonsil, Laryng. 71
 — — — — — over tip of mastoid and parotid region, Otol. 14
 — — — on three cases of chronic otitis media, Otol. 6
 — — — on treatment of otogenic brain abscess, Otol. 58
 — — — on two cases of absolute unilateral deafness in children, Otol. 16
 — — — — — of carcinoma of the œsophagus, Laryng. 27
 — — — on ulceration of left ala and vestibule of nose, Laryng. 24
 — — — on value and significance of hearing tests, Otol. 135
 — — — on wearing of tracheotomy tubes, Laryng. 159
 — — —, epithelioma of the ventricular band in a man, aged 36, Laryng. 29

- GRANT, J. DUNDAS.—Microscopical sections from a case of tuberculous ulcer of the larynx, the first suggestive of epithelioma, the second of non-bacillary tuberculosis, (?) lupus. Laryng. 117
- , the voice-raising test with Barány's noise machine, Otol. 154
- GRANT, L., and CORNER, E. M.—Case of healed double empyema, Clin. 90
- Granuloma annulare (H. Davis), Child. 48
- in boy, aged 2½ (J. L. Bunch), Derm. 3
- in little girl (J. M. H. MacLeod), Derm. 27
- , recurrent (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 65
- Granulomatous formations in extensive ringworm of trunk and extremities (J. H. Sequeira) Derm. 33
- Graves's disease, see *Goitre* (exophthalmic)
- Gravitation, radiation pressure in intermundane space compared with, Path. 230
- GRAY, A. M. H.—Case for diagnosis, Derm. 205
- , case of (?) potassium iodide eruption, Derm. 149
- , discussion on eczematoid ringworm, Derm. 60
- Greek literature, no certain references to syphilis in, R.S.M. 32, 33, 109
- Green teeth, subsequent to prolonged jaundice, in first weeks of life (H. Thursfield), Child. 147
- GREENFIELD, G. S.—Discussion on important sign in diagnosis of fracture of jaw, Odont. 15
- GREENFIELD, J. G.—Case of peroneal atrophy with signs of Friedreich's disease, Neur. 75
- , discussion on case of myotonia atrophica, Neur. 80
- GREENWOOD, M., jun.—Discussion on diarrhoea in 1911, Epid. 139
- , discussion on relation of housing to isolation of scarlet fever, Epid. 168
- , opsonic index estimations, Path. 188
- GREGOR, ALEXANDER, and HOPFER, L. B.—Clinical observations on an epidemic of acute poliomyelitis in Cornwall, Clin. 28-40
- GRIFFITH, W. S. A.—Discussion on amenorrhoeal insanity, Obst. 108
- , discussion on exfoliation of the endometrium during menstruation, Obst. 156
- on fibroid polyp, Obst. 269
- on pathology of uterine casts passed during menstruation, Obst. 371
- on physiological influence of ovarian secretion, Obst. 370
- on primary amenorrhoea, Obst. 267
- on radio-therapeutic treatment of uterine fibroma, Electr. 139
- on relative size of uterus in cases of hydatid mole, Obst. 197
- on removal of uterus after uteruloplasty, Obst. 304
- on retroversion of gravid uterus, Obst. 277
- , rachitic assimilation pelvis, Obst. 205-210
- , supravaginal hysterectomy performed during pregnancy instead of abortion, with sterilization, for repeated puerperal melancholia, Obst. 211-213
- Groins and extremities, eczematoid ringworm of (A. Whitfield and R. Sabouraud), Derm. 36
- Group reactions, avoidance under complement-fixation method, Path. 92
- Grützner and Abeles, on cause of dilatation of renal vessels, Therap. 144
- Guaiacum treatment of syphilis known to Shakespeare, R.S.M. 25
- Gudzent, gout and uric acid under emanation treatment, Baln. 45
- Guiard, summary of subject relating to action of urotropine, quoted, Therap. 30
- Guillotine for enucleation of tonsils by Sluder's method (T. Guthrie), Laryng. 156
- , relative advantages discussed, Laryng. 156, 157
- , Mackenzie's, Laryng. 156
- (16 mm.), tonsils enucleated by means of (E. A. Peters), Laryng. 126
- , Matthieu's ring, Laryng. 157
- Gull, Sir W., and Sutton, H. G., mental disorder and progressive arterial degeneration, R.S.M. 141
- Gullet, see *Œsophagus*

- Gumma of lung (D. Forsyth), Child. 186
 — of thyroid cartilage (F. F. Muecke), Laryng. 115
 Gummata, spirochaetes in, R.S.M. 136
 Gum-blocks, continuous, method of making (D. P. Gabell), Odont. 152
 —, vulcanization of, Odont. 153, 154
 Gums, care of, importance, Odont. 2
 —, diseases of, clearer classification possible, Odont. 3
 —, effect on general health, Odont. 5
 Guthrie, experimental ovarian grafting, quoted, Obst. 350
 GUTHRIE, L. G.—Case of chronic jaundice and splenomegaly, Child. 164
 —, discussion on athetoid movements, Child. 141
 — on case of bilateral involuntary movements, Neur. 65
 — of hypo-pituitarism, Neur. 74
 — resembling general paralysis of the insane, Child. 2
 — on chronic interstitial nephritis, with infantilism, Child. 41
 — on intracranial tumour, Child. 43
 —, transposition of viscera in girl, aged 12, Child. 150
 GUTHRIE, THOMAS.—Guillotine for enucleation of tonsils by Sluder's method, Laryng. 156
 Guinea-pigs, adrenals of, Obst. 355
 —, fibrous remains of ovarian graft in abdominal wall of, Obst. 365
 Guy, W. A., treatment of opium poisoning by magneto-electricity, quoted, Therap. 166
 Gynaecological operations, mortality statistics, Obst. 31
 Gynaecology, communications on (1911-12), reviewed (A. Routh), Obst. 385-395
 —, electro-therapeutics in, Obst. 1, 32
 —, future of, Obst. 27
- Haaland, on experimental development of sarcoma, quoted, Obst. 162
 Hackney, incidence of small-pox at, during intra-urban hospital period, Epid. 46
 Haematemesis, recurring, in case of enlarged spleen (H. P. Hawkins), Clin. 43
 Haematocoele of canal of Nuck (J. A. C. Forsyth), Obst. 334
 Haematoliths (ovarian concretions), sections of (C. H. Roberts), Obst. 253
 Haematoma, large intra-abdominal, formed in an accessory spleen, Path. 115
 Haematometra and haematosalpinx, bicornute uterus, atresia of vagina and cervix uteri (F. J. McCann), Obst. 34
 Haematorrhachis (intrameningeal spinal haemorrhage), cases following injury, Neur. 119-121
 —, changes in colour of cerebrospinal fluid in, Neur. 116, 119, 121
 — (spontaneous), cases of (W. Harris), Neur. 115-122
 —, one case cured by laminectomy (W. Harris), Neur. 116
 Haematosalpinx and haematometra, bicornute uterus, atresia of vagina and cervix uteri (F. J. McCann), Obst. 34
 Haematuria and over-distension of bladder complicating retroversion of gravid uterus (J. Barris), Obst. 275
 — following radium emanation applications, Baln. 34
 Haemochromatosis, case of, with diabetes (R. Miller), Clin. 51; (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 10
 Haemoconia, Med. 95; see also *Blood dust*
 Haemoglobinometer, Gowers-Haldane, Path. 44, 45
 —, Sahli's (A. E. Boycott), Path. 43
 Haemolysis, complement-fixation absent under formation of, Path. 71, 75, 79, 83, 85, 88, 91
 Haemophilia in two brothers (T. Thompson), Child. 123
 Haemorrhage (cerebral), indicated by stroke, Med. 13
 —, slight strokes not always due to, Med. 16
 — in cholera, prognosis hopeless, Clin. 82
 — in operations on sphenoidal sinus, Laryng. 180

- Hæmorrhage into nail-matrices and nail-beds of finger-nails, case of (J. M. H. MacLeod), Derm. 13
- into spinal cord in young children, Neur. 57
 - (intrameningeal, spontaneous), see *Hæmorrhachis*, spontaneous
 - (uterine) and menstruation, distinction between, Obst. 370
 - — — — —, treatment by nitric acid, Obst. 304, 305
 - — — — — by utriculoplasty, Obst. 304
 - — — — —, followed by removal of uterus (C. Lockyer), Obst. 302
 - — — — — by X-rays, Obst. 305
 - — — — —, visceral, in stillborn children, Obst. 205
- Hæmorrhages (intracardiac) following acute arsenical poisoning, R.S.M. 188
- Hæmorrhagic disease in child, case of, diagnosis from Hænoch's purpura, Clin. 206
- — — — — (? scorbutic), (G. A. Sutherland), Clin. 205
 - — — — —, pericardial effusion, case of (P. S. Martin) Clin. 24
 - — — — — theory of nodules in leukaemia, Med. 81, 82
- Haffkine's prophylactic against cholera compared with Strong's, Clin. 82
- — — — — against plague, Epid. 22, 23
- Hagmann, cases of "missed labour" collected by, Obst. 165
- Hahn, congenital syphilis and idiocy, quoted, R.S.M. 153
- Hair in ovarian teratomata, Odont. 130
- Hajek's hook, use of, in sphenoidal sinus, Laryng. 178, 184
- Halban, results of ovarian grafting, quoted, Obst. 350
- Halberstädter, Müller, and Reichel, Wassermann reaction and congenital syphilis, quoted, R.S.M. 82
- HALL, A. J., and BEATTIE, A. J.—Case of diffuse neurofibromatosis, Path. 140
- — — — —, multiple embolic aneurysms of pulmonary arteries following thrombosis of veins of leg, death from rupture of aneurysm into lung, Path. 147
- HALL, D.—Case of paralysis of the left third cranial nerve, associated with left-sided headache, Neur. 155
- HALL, F. DE HAVILLAND.—Discussion on case of bilateral nephrotomy for acute nephritis, Clin. 199
- — — — —, discussion on case of double abductor paralysis, Laryng. 95
 - — — — — of paralysis of right vocal cord, Clin. 165
 - — — — — of toxic cirrhosis, Clin. 47
 - — — — — of two thoracic aneurysms, Clin. 167
 - — — — — of ulceration at base of tongue, Laryng. 15
 - — — — — on excision of epithelioma of pharynx, Clin. 139
 - — — — — on post-influenzal paralysis of soft palate, Laryng. 82
 - — — — — on ulcerated growth of larynx, Laryng. 78
- HAMER, W. H.—Discussion on diarrhoea in 1911, Epid. 144
- — — — —, discussion on hypersensitiveness, Epid. 212
 - — — — — on plague in Manchuria, Epid. 18
 - — — — — on poliomyelitis, Epid. 93
 - — — — — on relation of housing to isolation of scarlet fever, Epid. 168
- Hammurabi, laws of, see *Babylonian code*
- HAMPSON, W.—A method of reducing excessive frequency of the heart-beat, by means of rhythmical muscle contractions, electrically provoked, Electr. 119-124
- — — — —, improvement in technique of Sabouraud-Noiré pastille dose, Electr. 6
- Hampstead, incidence of small-pox at, during intra-urban hospital period, Epid. 46
- Hand, back of, ringworm of, Derm. 50
- — — — —, eczema marginatum rare on, Derm. 47
 - — — — —, nummular trichophytoid eczema of back of, Derm. 51
 - — — — —, palms of, hyperkeratotic eczematous ringworm of, Derm. 59
 - — — — —, small linear nævus (S. E. Dore), Derm. 91
 - — — — — and forearm (right), persistent œdema of, following slight traumatism (F. Parkes Weber and G. Dorner), Clin. 215

- HANDFIELD-JONES, MONTAGU.—Discussion on exfoliation of endometrium during menstruation, *Obst.* 157
- , discussion on removal of uterus after utriculoplasty, *Obst.* 305
- HANDLEY, W. SAMPSON.—Discussion on operative cure of ascites due to liver cirrhosis, *Surg.* 52
- , discussion on case of toxic cirrhoses, *Clin.* 47, 48
- , on operative cure of ascites (Talma-Morison operation), *Surg.* 53
- , ivory exostosis of the frontal sinus, *Clin.* 52, 54
- Hansemann, case of carcinomatous sarcoma of ovary, quoted, *Obst.* 162
- Harbin (Fu-cha-tien), plague at, *Epid.* 8, 9
- Haricot seeds, germination, after one hundred years' keeping, *Path.* 222
- HARMER, W. D.—Case for diagnosis, *Laryng.* 30
- , discussion on case of laryngo-fissure for intrinsic carcinoma, *Laryng.* 154
- , on case for diagnosis, *Laryng.* 183
- , of lingual thyroid, *Laryng.* 22
- , of tonsils enucleated by 16 mm. Mackenzie guillotine, *Laryng.* 127
- , on cases illustrating disease of sphenoidal sinus, *Laryng.* 170
- , on foreign body in left bronchus of child, *Laryng.* 125
- , on swelling in neck in child, *Laryng.* 23
- , ? pneumococcal laryngitis followed by suppurative arthritis, endocarditis, septicæmia, and death, *Laryng.* 134
- (shown by F. A. Rose), swelling in region of left tonsil, *Laryng.* 70
- , total laryngectomy by suicide, *Laryng.* 133
- , and FAULDER, T. J.—Case of pharyngeal tuberculosis, with tuberculous lesions in other parts, treatment by tuberculin injections, *Laryng.* 55, 57
- , and JONES, H. LEWIS.—Demonstration of the treatment of malignant growths of the mouth and pharynx by diathermy, *Laryng.* 143
- HARRIS, A. BUTLER.—Treatment of tuberculous joint disease in children: the rôle of vaccine therapy, *Child.* 84, 106
- HARRIS, WILFRED.—Case of acute encephalitis, *Clin.* 11
- , cases of syphilitic poliomyelitis, quoted, *Neur.* 100
- , discussion on case of astereognosis, *Neur.* 153
- , on case of severe facial neuralgia associated with myoma cutis, *Clin.* 10
- , on changes after thyro-parathyroidectomy, *Neur.* 185
- , on paralysis of sixth and seventh cranial nerves, *Neur.* 68
- , on the vestibule and the perception of space, *Neur.* 135
- , three cases of alcohol injection of the Gasserian ganglion for trigeminal neuralgia, *Clin.* 115
- , two cases of spontaneous hæmatorrhachis, or intrameningeal spinal hæmorrhage, one cured by laminectomy, *Neur.* 115-122
- , and CLAYTON-GREENE, W. H.—Congenital absence of left half of diaphragm, simulating pneumothorax, *Clin.* 153
- Harrison, F. C., and Aikins, W. H. B., present status of radium-therapy, quoted, *Baln.* 34
- Harrison, Major L. W., results of Wassermann reaction after treatment by salvarsan, quoted, *R.S.M.* 135
- , results of Wassermann test after intramuscular injection of mercury, quoted, *R.S.M.* 94
- Harrogate, mineral waters of, radio-activity in, *Baln.* 46
- , strong sulphur waters, pharmacological effect, *Baln.* 46
- Hart, Ernest, theory of serial convection of infectious disease ridiculed by, *Clin.* 81
- Hartung's perfusion apparatus, *Therap.* 181, 182, 187
- HASTINGS, SOMERVILLE.—Discussion on case of paralysis of left vocal cord, *Laryng.* 60
- Hæustus Diureticus of Fever Hospital, *Therap.* 147
- , Scorparii Compositus of St. Bartholomew's Hospital, *Therap.* 147
- HAWKINS, H. P.—Case of enlarged spleen with recurring hæmatemesis, *Clin.* 43, 44
- , cases of Talma-Morison operation for ascites, quoted, *Surg.* 57

- HEAD, H., F.R.S.—Case of double cervical ribs associated with vascular phenomena suggesting Raynaud's disease (shown by E. G. Fearnside), *Derm.* 110
 —, case showing an abnormal condition of nails of hands associated with secondary carcinomatosis (shown by E. G. Fearnside), *Derm.* 102
 — discussion on case of astereognosis, *Neur.* 152
 — — — of bilateral involuntary movements, *Neur.* 64
 — — — of hypo-pituitarism, *Neur.* 74
 —, family history of offspring by syphilitic parents, quoted, *R.S.M.* 64
 —, on paralysis of sixth and seventh cranial nerves, *Neur.* 68
 —, unusual form of family paralysis in three brothers (shown by E. G. Fearnside), *Neur.* 144
- Head's maximal areas, conditions arising in, *Derm.* 26
- Head, after-effects of rotation vary according to position on rotating chair, *Neur.* 123, 124
 — injury, exciting cause of general paralysis, *R.S.M.* 140, 205
- Headache in abscess of cerebellum, *Otol.* 62
 — in slight strokes, *Med.* 8
 — in temporo-sphenoidal abscess, *Otol.* 62
 —, left-sided, in case of paralysis of left third cranial nerve (D. Hall), *Neur.* 155
- Health resorts of British Isles, Dr. G. Monod's mission to report on, *Baln.* 6
- Heape, W., comparative study of menstruation, quoted, *Obst.* 21
 —, formation of corpus luteum, quoted, *Obst.* 344
 —, time of ovulation, quoted, *Obst.* 345
- Hearing, bone-conduction and air-conduction of, compared, *Otol.* 136, 139, 140
 — during noises, *Otol.* 137
 —, hypothesis explanatory of process of, *Otol.* 107
 —, impairment of nerves of, by conditions of civilized life, *Otol.* 103
 — improved, after removal of stapes with aural polypus (J. A. Jones), *Otol.* 184
 —, organ of Corti, *Otol.* 109
 — power, percentage of, *Otol.* 135
 —, duration, *Otol.* 135
 —, question of "loudness," *Otol.*
 — tests, Bárány's new tuning-fork, *Otol.* 105
 — —, Bing's, *Otol.* 104
 — —, charts of results for various diseases, *Otol.* 118-122
 — —, devised by Sturm, *Otol.* 137
 — —, Edelmann-Galton whistle, *Otol.* 113, 114, 124-130
 — —, effect of purulent disease of middle ear on, *Otol.* 103
 — —, Gellé's, *Otol.* 104, 138, 139
 — —, limitations and difficulties of, *Otol.* 98, 99
 — —, need of reliable and simple formula for results, *Otol.* 106
 — —, Rinne's, *Otol.* 101, 114, 136, 137-139
 — —, Schwabach's, *Otol.* 101, 114
 — —, sound generators for, *Otol.* 111, 112
 — —, tone range, *Otol.* 124-132
 — —, tuning fork for, description of, *Otol.* 99
 — —, value and significance of (T. Barr), *Otol.* 97: (S. Scott), *Otol.* 107
 — —, discussion on, *Otol.* 135-140
 — —, watch, *Otol.* 99
 — —, Weber's, *Otol.* 100, 114, 138, 139
- Heart, action of digitalis on, diastolic effect, *Therap.* 198, 199
 — —, in proportion to concentration, *Therap.* 198
 — —, tonic and nutritive, *Therap.* 202-204
 —, diastolic shock and thrill over, in case of aortic regurgitation with extreme pulsation of aortic arch (F. Parkes Weber), *Clin.* 214

- Heart, examination post mortem, recommended in cases of death following salvarsan administration, R.S.M. 188
- , fatty degeneration, Neur. 175
- , isolated, action on, of oxygen in perfusion fluid, Therap. 203
- , movements of observations of, by means of electrocardiograms, Clin. 189
- , —, — (Florence Buchanan), Clin. 185; (W. Einthoven), Clin. 183; (J. Mackenzie), Clin. 188
- , pulsating flow of blood to, maintained by electrically produced contraction and relaxation of muscles, Electr. 120, 124
- , weak, benefit from electrically provoked contraction of muscles, Electr. 121, 122
- of frog, isolated, absorption of digitalis glucosides by, Therap. 186 187
- , —, action of digitalis glucosides on, Therap. 181
- , —, —, in presence of blood-serum, Therap. 195
- , —, effect of alterations in composition of perfusion fluid on action of drugs on, Therap. 190-194
- , —, effect of digitalis in strong and weak concentrations on, Therap. 188
- , —, minimal concentration of digitoxin producing systolic arrest in, Therap. 184
- , —, perfused in Williams's apparatus, absorption of digitalin pur., by, Therap. 196, 197
- , —, perfusion of, apparatus for, Therap. 182
- , —, composition of Ringer's fluid employed in, Therap. 182
- , —, washing out with Ringer's fluid at various stages of digitoxin poisoning, Therap. 188
- Heart-action, cessation of, due to irritation of intestine, Therap. 144
- Heart-beats, exact synchronism with electrically produced muscle contractions, Electr. 120
- , excessive frequency, reduction by means of rhythmical muscle contractions electrically provoked (W. Hampson), Electr. 119-124
- , —, —, illustrative cases, Electr. 120, 121
- , slowing of, under digitalis, in auricular fibrillation cases, Therap. 201
- , —, in normal rhythm cases, Therap. 200
- , —, —, inhibitory and disappearing under atropine, Therap. 200, 201
- Heart-block, case of, auriculo-ventricular bundle from (W. Langdon Brown), Path. 39
- , post-mortem examination, Path. 42
- Heart disease, action of digitalis in (A. R. Cushny, F.R.S.), Therap. 200-204
- , —, — in cases with auricular fibrillation, Therap. 200-202
- , —, — with normal rhythm, Therap. 200-202
- , —, — of squill and strophanthus in, compared with that of digitalis, Therap. 200
- , —, — of strophanthin in, in cases with auricular fibrillation, Therap. 201
- , —, case of (F. J. Poynton), Child. 182
- , —, congenital (cor biatriatum trilobulare) (R. S. Trevor), Child. 26
- , —, treatment by graduated exercises (Nauheim method), substitute for, Electr. 121, 123
- , murmur, audibility of, case showing unusual area (H. Batty Shaw), Clin. 21
- , muscle, kidneys and liver, fatty degeneration following operation for exophthalmic goitre, Surg. 95
- Heart-stroke, Med. 15
- Heat destructive of air-dried bacteria *in vacuo*, Path. 224-226, 231
- (sexual), manipulative process among cattle-breeders to induce, Obst. 346
- Heat-controlling centres in brain, Neur. 48
- Heat-stroke, connexion with rise in infant mortality, Epid. 122
- HEATH, DOUGLAS.—Discussion on prurigo, pruriginous eczema, and lichenification, Derm. 194
- HEATH, P. MAYNARD.—Case of gigantism of forepart of foot, Child. 12
- , case of intrauterine fracture of tibia and fibula, with absorption of bone, Child. 10
- Hebra, first description of prurigo associated with his name, Derm. 164

- Hebra on eczema marginatum, quoted, Derm. 45
 —, prognosis of prurigo, Derm. 173
 Hebra's prurigo, see *Prurigo*, Hebra's
 HEDLEY, J. P.—Cervix (anterior lip) adherent to posterior vaginal wall down to perineum, Obst. 113
 Hedonal, employed for infusion anaesthesia in removal of carcinoma of larynx (W. Howarth), Laryng. 117
 — infusion anaesthesia (C. M. Page), Anæsth. 84-100
 — — —, advantages, Anæsth. 90
 — — —, contra-indications, Anæsth. 90
 — — —, dangers and disadvantages, Anæsth. 88, 89
 — — —, method of injection, Anæsth. 85, 86
 — — —, phenomena and course of anaesthesia, Anæsth. 87
 — — —, preparation of solution and technique of induction, Anæsth. 86
 — — —, properties of, Anæsth. 85
 Heger, behaviour of nicotine in body, quoted, Therap. 7
 Heitz and Norero, crises in angina abdominis, Med. 56
 Heligoland, observations on migration of birds at, Otol. 146
 Helium, Baln. 30
 — in mineral waters, Baln. 5
 —, presence of, indication of radio-activity in water, Baln. 33
 —, quantity of, in water of King's Well, Bath, Baln. 33
 Helmitol, as urinary antiseptic, Therap. 40
 Hemi-anaesthesia, hysterical, Med. 34
 Hemiplegia, left side, case of (R. C. Jewesbury), Child. 127
 —, right side, case of (R. C. Jewesbury), Child. 126, 127
 Henderson, persistence of thymus after castration, Obst. 355
 Henoch's purpura, see *Purpura*, Henoch's
 Hepatic flexure, obstruction by bands, Electr. 28
 Herbivora, action of cytosine on, less marked than on carnivora, Therap. 12
 Heredity in hæmophilia (T. Thompson), Child. 123
 — in insanity, collateral, Neur. 22, 27
 — —, statistical data, especially in relation to anticipation, Neur. 20
 — in prurigo, Derm. 171
 — of facio-scapulo-humeral type of muscular dystrophy in three generations (H. Batty Shaw and P. J. Edmunds), Clin. 212
 —, purposes of, Neur. 1
 —, theories of, Neur. 2
 — —, see also *Mendelism*
 HERMAN, G. E.—Discussion on exfoliation of endometrium during menstruation, Obst. 157
 —, discussion on two cases of "missed labour," Obst. 167
 — — on hæmatosalpinx and hæmatometra, Obst. 36
 — — on Presidential address, Obst. 33
 — — on retroversion of gravid uterus, Obst. 278
 — — on tubal pregnancy in fourth month of gestation, Obst. 52
 HERN, W.—Discussion on treatment of periodontal disease, Odont. 66
 HERNIMAN-JOHNSON, F.—Secondary X-radiations, their uses and possibilities in medicine, Electr. 87-118
 —, use of secondary X-rays, quoted, Electr. 2
 Hernia cerebri following radical mastoid operation for temporo-sphenoidal abscess, Otol. 59, 60
 — (duodenal, right), case of (H. W. Carson), Surg. 214
 — —, site of origin discussed, Surg. 216
 — (inguinal) in children, radical cure of (Philip Turner), Child. 133
 — — in infants and young children, age of cases operated on for radical cure, Surg. 27, 30, 32

- Hernia (inguinal) in infants and young children, Bassini operation, disapproval of, Surg. 28, 29
 ————, congenital in origin, Surg. 26, 31, 32
 ————, failure of truss treatment, Surg. 26, 30, 31, 32
 ————, Kocher's operation, modified for, Surg. 29
 ————, method of operation for radical cure, Surg. 27, 29
 ————, must be cured by operation, Surg. 26
 ————, non-use of canal sutures in operation for, Surg. 31
 ————, radical cure of (T. H. Kellock), Surg. 26
 ————, preparatory treatment for, Surg. 27
 ————, Trendelenburg position, Surg. 27-29
 ————, subsequent history of cases operated on at Hospital for Sick Children, Surg. 26, 27
 ————, operations for, ether administration under, followed by chest troubles, Anesth. 13, 14
 ————, ventral, and ascites complicating ovarian cystoma of unusual size (H. Macnaughton-Jones), Obst. 63
 ————, danger of, in operative treatment of ascites, Surg. 38, 43
 Herpes of palate, case (C. W. M. Hope), Laryng. 115
 ———— zoster, epidemic occurrence, Epid. 90, 91
 ————, relation to poliomyelitis, Epid. 86, 90
 HERTZ, A. F.—Congenital dyschezia, Child. 169, 174
 ————, discussion on case of purulent pericarditis, Child. 163
 ———— on intestinal stasis, Electr. 37
 ————, functional hour-glass stomach, Med. 60, 71
 Hesse-Nassau, epidemic poliomyelitis in, prodromal symptoms, Epid. 80
 HETT, G. S.—Case of cyst of the right vocal cord, Laryng. 155
 ————, case of laryngo-fissure for intrinsic carcinoma, Laryng. 154
 ———— of tuberculous infiltration of the larynx, Laryng. 155
 ————, ulceration of the larynx, Laryng. 153
 ————, discussion on post-influenzal paralysis of soft palate, Laryng. 83
 ———— on ulcerated growth of larynx, Laryng. 79
 ————, left sphenoidal suppuration in a man, aged 35, Laryng. 181
 ————, three cases showing different stages of cystic fibromata, Laryng. 91
 Hexamethylenetetramine, see *Urotropine*
 Hiccough, persistent, case of (H. C. Miller), Neur. 158
 HICKS, J. A. BRAXTON.—Unusual organism (*Micrococcus zymogenes*) in case of malignant endocarditis, Path. 126
 Highgate Hospital, sole means of providing for small-pox patients to 1870, Epid. 38
 HILL, G. WILLIAM.—Case of fixation of left vocal cord and tracheal tugging, Laryng. 35, 37
 ————, discussion on affection of fauces simulating secondary syphilis, Laryng. 17
 ———— on case of abductor paresis with tuberculous disease, Laryng. 42
 ———— of left sphenoidal sinus suppuration, Laryng. 182
 ———— of suppurating cyst of right middle turbinal, Laryng. 47
 ———— on empyema of nasal accessory sinuses, Laryng. 9
 ———— on epithelioma of larynx, Laryng. 4
 ———— on expansion of jaws for nasal obstruction, Laryng. 2
 ———— on papilloma growing from inferior turbinate, Laryng. 54
 ————, foreign bodies removed with the aid of upper bronchoscopy in infant, aged 13 months, Laryng. 37
 ————, instruments to facilitate per-oral tracheo-bronchoscopy, Laryng. 163
 ————, skiagrams illustrating (a) palliative action of radium salts in malignant stricture of gullet, and (b) advantages of X-ray screen for accurately applying a radium apparatus in the strictured area, Laryng. 84
 ———— skiagrams illustrating the treatment of two cases of non-malignant stricture of gullet by endo-oesophageal mechanical dilatation, Laryng. 161
 ————, tracheo-laryngostomy for traumatic laryngeal stenosis, Laryng. 32

- HILL, G. WILLIAM.—Two cases of carcinoma of the deep pharynx, *Laryng.* 40
 —, and HOPE, C. W. M.—Two cases of carcinoma of œsophagus, lower thoracic with superadded pharyngeal dysphagia, (?) paretic or spasmodic, *Laryng.* 25
 Hip-joint in tuberculous arthritis in children, *Child.* 72, 112, 114, 116, 118
 —, osteo-arthritis of, painful (C. G. Watson), *Clin.* 94
 — —, proliferative (T. R. Whipple), *Child.* 156
 — and shoulder, arthritis of (?) tuberculous (T. R. Whipple), *Child.* 154
 Hippocrates, first description of phthisis by, *Epid.* 26
 Hirschsprung's disease, see *Colon*, dilatation, congenital
 His, Professor, mode of action of radium emanations, quoted, *Baln.* 4
 —, treatment of gout and rheumatism by niton, quoted, *Baln.* 33, 38, 45
 Hjelmann, incidence of nervous disease in syphilitic subjects, *R.S.M.* 51
 HOBDAY, F.—"Dermoid" teeth in cyst of undescended testis of horse, *Odont.* 137
 Hodge, L., report on infiltration anaesthesia by intra-alveolar injections, quoted, *Odont.* 32
 Hodgen's splints, *Electr.* 64
 Hodgkin's disease, see *Lymphadenoma*
 Hogarth's "Scene in a Madhouse," *R.S.M.* 106
 HOLBORN, F. M.—Discussion on local anaesthesia and injection methods, *Odont.* 36
 HOLLAND, EARDLEY.—Case of ovarian pregnancy, *Obst.* 137
 —, discussion on clinical significance of acidosis in pregnancy, *Obst.* 324
 — — on two cases of dystocia, *Obst.* 339
 HOLLAND, THURSTAN.—Discussion on intestinal stasis, *Electr.* 43
 —, discussion on treatment of rodent ulcer, *Electr.* 146
 Holland, Dr., numbers infected with syphilis in United Kingdom in 1854, quoted, *R.S.M.* 115
 Hollander, Professor E., on representations on Inca pottery, quoted, *R.S.M.* 194
 Holmes, Gordon, and May, W. Page, complete disappearance of Betz-cells, quoted, *Neur.* 54
 — —, disappearance of Betz-cells, after transverse lesions of cord, quoted, *Neur.* 92
 Holmes's electric nasopharyngoscope (P. Macleod Yearsley), *Otol.* 11
 Holzknecht's phenomenon, in spasmodic œsophageal obstruction, *Electr.* 40
 HOME, W. E., R.N.—Discussion on plague in Manchuria, *Epid.* 17
 —, discussion on small-pox in London, 1885-1935, *Epid.* 53
 HOPE, C. W. M.—Case of herpes of the palate, *Laryng.* 115
 —, microscopical section of malignant columnar-celled carcinoma of œsophagus, *Laryng.* 86
 —, and HILE, W.—Two cases of carcinoma of the œsophagus, lower thoracic with super-added pharyngeal dysphagia, (?) paretic or spasmodic, *Laryng.* 25
 HOPEWELL-SMITH, A.—"Dental Histology," quoted, *Derm.* 174
 —, discussion on anomalous jaundice, with enlargement of liver and spleen and bile-stained teeth, *Child.* 148
 — — on green teeth, subsequent to prolonged jaundice in first weeks of life, *Child.* 149
 — — on treatment of periodontal disease, *Odont.* 64
 —, function of odontoblasts, quoted, *Odont.* 170
 —, the presence of blood-vessels in the enamel organ of the kangaroo, *Odont.* 7
 —, and ECCLES, W. M.—"Dermoid teeth" or teeth developed in teratoma, *Odont.* 123
 HOPPER, L. B., and GREGOR, ALEXANDER.—Clinical observations on an epidemic of acute poliomyelitis in Cornwall, *Clin.* 28-40
 Horace, supposed reference to imaginative qualities of syphilis in Epistles of, *R.S.M.* 202, 203
 Hormones, functions of, *Obst.* 345, 348, 354
 HORNE, W. JOHNSON.—Case of atrophic rhinitis, with nasal obstruction, in child, aged 7, *Laryng.* 66
 —, case of extensive and rapid destruction of the soft palate by specific disease, *Laryng.* 105
 — — of ulceration of the left ala and vestibule of the nose, *Laryng.* 24
 —, discussion on case of hyperostosis cranii, or leontiasis ossea, *Laryng.* 67
 — — — of (?) pachydermia of right vocal cord, *Laryng.* 63, 64
 — — — of papillomata of both vocal cords, *Laryng.* 62
 — — — of paralysis of left vocal cord, *Laryng.* 59

- HORNE, W. JOHNSON.—Discussion on case of tuberculous disease of larynx, *Laryng.* 40
 ——— on epithelioma of the ventricular band, *Laryng.* 30
 ——— on papilloma growing from inferior turbinate, *Laryng.* 54
 ——— on pedunculated intrinsic growth of larynx, *Larynx.* 6
 ——— on pharyngeal tuberculosis, *Laryng.* 56
 ———, growth in post-nasal region, *Laryng.* 141
 ———, three cases of syphilis of special interest, two of the soft palate and one of the tongue, *Laryng.* 33
 Horse, testis of, dermoid teeth in cyst of, *Odont.* 134, 137
 Horse-serum, accelerant of fat-splitting activity of lipase, *Therap.* 153
 Horses, orientation in, *Otol.* 147
 HORSFORD, CYRIL.—Case of extensive ethmoidal and sphenoidal disease on both sides, *Laryng.* 181
 ———, case of laryngeal stenosis, *Laryng.* 157
 ———, discussion on affection of fauces simulating secondary syphilis, *Laryng.* 17
 ——— on case of left sphenoidal sinus suppuration, *Laryng.* 182
 ——— of tuberculous disease of larynx, *Laryng.* 41
 ——— on functional aphonia in child, aged 6, *Laryng.* 100
 ——— on laryngeal case for diagnosis, *Laryng.* 45
 ——— on cases illustrating disease of sphenoidal sinus, *Laryng.* 171
 ——— on fixation of left vocal cord and tracheal tugging, *Electr.* 36
 HORSLEY, SIR VICTOR, F.R.S.—Discussion on partial thyroidectomy under local anaesthesia, with special reference to exophthalmic goitre, *Surg.* 70
 ———, factors which conduce to success in the treatment of otogenic brain abscess, *Otol.* 45-51, 69
 HORT, E. C.—Antitryptic power of blood-serum from cancer, quoted, *Therap.* 153
 ———, discussion on treatment of cholera, *Clin.* 80
 ———, opsonic index estimations, *Path.* 188
 ———, and PENFOLD, W. J.—Relation of salvarsan fever to other forms of injection fever, *Path.* 131
 Hospital facilities, increased, needed for treatment of syphilis, *R.S.M.* 147
 ———, general, treatment of venereal diseases at, *R.S.M.* 144
 ———, wards in, set aside for venereal diseases, *R.S.M.* 179
 Hot baths in laburnum poisoning, *Therap.* 12
 Hot-stage method of studying degeneration of nerve-fibres (J. Lorrain Smith and W. Muir), *Otol.* 169
 Hour-glass stomach, functional (A. F. Hertz), *Med.* 60
 ———, orthostatic, *Med.* 62, 65
 ———, spasmodic, *Med.* 60
 ———, and orthostatic, diagnosis from organic, *Med.* 64
 ———, X-ray examination in, *Med.* 60, 61, 64
 ———, organic, *Med.* 65
 ———, physical signs absent in, *Med.* 67
 ———, treatment by gastro-gastrostomy, *Med.* 65
 ———, X-ray examination in, *Med.* 67
 ———, see also *Pseudo-hour-glass stomach*
 Housing of persons attacked by diarrhoea in Paddington (1911), *Epid.* 113, 114
 ———, relation of, to isolation of scarlet fever (M. B. Arnold), *Epid.* 150
 HOVELL, T. MARK.—Discussion on case of destruction of soft palate by specific disease, *Laryng.* 105
 ———, discussion on case of double abductor paralysis, *Laryng.* 95, 96
 ——— of (?) pachydermia of right vocal cord, *Laryng.* 64
 ——— of papillomata of both vocal cords, *Laryng.* 62
 ——— on fixation of left vocal cord, *Laryng.* 36

- HOVELL, T. MARK.—Discussion on functional aphonia in child, aged 6, *Laryng.* 100
 —, discussion on malignant tumour of the nasopharynx, *Otol.* 41
 — — — on pedunculated intrinsic growth of larynx, *Laryng.* 6
 — — — on removal of foreign bodies by upper bronchoscopy, *Laryng.* 39
 — — — on wearing of tracheotomy tubes, *Laryng.* 159
 HOWARTH, W.—Case of cystic swelling of the nose, *Laryng.* 118
 —, case of tuberculous ulceration of the pharynx and larynx, *Laryng.* 118
 —, discussion on removal of foreign bodies by upper bronchoscopy, *Laryng.* 39
 —, intrinsic carcinoma of larynx removed under infusion anaesthesia with hedonal, *Laryng.* 117
 HOWELL, C. M. HINDS.—Case of unilateral sweating of the face, *Neur.* 80
 —, discussion on case of astereognosis, *Neur.* 152
 — — — on foodstuffs and gastric secretion, *Med.* 23
 —, and TOOTH, H. H., C.M.G.—Progressive myatrophy in tabes dorsalis, *Neur.* 81-102
 — — — — —, post-mortem report by C. M. Hinds Howell, *Neur.* 84-98
 HRDLÍKA, ALÈS, on pre-Columbian existence of syphilis in America, *R.S.M.* 31
 HUACOS pottery, representations on, significance, *R.S.M.* 194
 HUBER, nerve-fibres traced to dentine by, *Odont.* 172
 HUMERUS, fracture of, angular displacement and broken screw diagnosed by X-rays after treatment, *Electr.* 66
 — — —, surgical neck of, examination by stereoradiography, *Electr.* 71
 HUMPHRIS, F. HOWARD.—Description of Bergonié's form of faradization for passage of current through large areas, referred to, *Electr.* 119
 —, discussion on reduction of frequency of heart-beat, *Electr.* 123
 HUMPHRY, L., case of multiple embolic aneurysms, quoted, *Path.* 152
 HUNT, J. MIDDLEMASS.—Bony growth of the nose and nasopharynx, *Laryng.* 165
 —, discussion on guillotine for enucleation of tonsils, *Laryng.* 157
 HUNTER, John, sensitiveness of dentine disbelieved in by, *Odont.* 168
 HUNTERIAN ligature of aneurysms, *Surg.* 184, 187
 HUSBANDS, infection of women with venereal diseases by, *R.S.M.* 165
 —, percentage of syphilitic infection among married women due to, *R.S.M.* 117
 —, syphilitic, *R.S.M.* 106, 107
 HUTCHINSON, Sir Jonathan, F.R.S., congenital syphilis and idiocy, quoted, *R.S.M.* 152
 —, rational administration of mercury promoted by, *R.S.M.* 40
 —, scepticism as to transmission of syphilis to third generation, *R.S.M.* 76
 —, time-limit for safety of procreation after syphilitic infection, quoted, *R.S.M.* 62
 —, varicellar prurigo, quoted, *Derm.* 184
 HUTCHINSON, JONATHAN.—Discussion on syphilis, *R.S.M.* 92-97
 HUTCHINSONIAN teeth in acquired deafness of congenital syphilis, *R.S.M.* 105
 — — —, development, *R.S.M.* 56, 70
 HUTCHISON, R.—Case of hysterical vomiting and achylia, *Child.* 144
 —, discussion on athetoid movements, *Child.* 142
 — — — on association of hysteria with malingering, *Med.* 34
 — — — on foodstuffs and gastric secretion, *Med.* 24
 — — — on slight strokes, *Med.* 16
 — — — on vaccine treatment of simple goitre, *Med.* 51
 —, drugs increasing acidity of urine, quoted, *Therap.* 36, 37
 —, fibro-caseous tuberculosis of glands in neck; caries of dorsal spine, *Clin.* 207
 —, paralysis of muscles of neck (? poliomyelitis), *Child.* 142
 HYDATID mole, uterus in cases of, relative size of, with illustrative cases and specimens (H. Briggs), *Obst.* 172-197
 HYDATIDIFORM degeneration of chorion, *Obst.* 26
 HYDROA vacciniforme vel æstivale, case of, in boy (S. E. Dore), *Derm.* 136, 137
 HYDROCEPHALUS in cerebral aphasia (pathological specimen) (R. S. Trevor and H. D. Rolleston), *Child.* 49

- Hydrocephalus in congenital syphilitic infant, R.S.M. 151
 — internus, case of, intracranial tension and its temporary relief (W. G. Spencer), Surg. 150
 Hydrogen, liquid, seeds of phanerogams uninjured by submersion in, Path. 231
 Hydropathy, first establishment of, Baln. 3
 Hyperostosis cranii, or leontiasis ossea, case of (E. B. Waggett and E. D. Davis), Laryng. 67; Clin. 175
 Hypersensitiveness under tuberculin treatment, Therap. 118, 120, 129, 130
 —, see also *Anaphylaxis*
 Hyperthyreosis in exophthalmic goitre, Surg. 89, 90, 91
 Hyperthyroidism in dyspeptics, Surg. 120
 — in exophthalmic goitre, Surg. 89, 90, 119-121
 — in mental cases, Surg. 120
 — in osteo-arthritis, Surg. 120
 Hypochondrium (right). (?) Riedel's lobe, tumour below, case of (Herbert French), Clin. 109
 Hypo-pituitarism, case of (P. W. Saunders), Neur. 73
 Hypodermic injections in operations for exophthalmic goitre, Surg. 117, 118
 Hysterectomy (abdominal) in treatment of fibroids, first undertaking of, Obst. 28
 —, effect on ovaries, experiments to show, Obst. 360
 — in treatment of polypoid endometritis (C. E. Purslow), Obst. 325
 —, ovary of young rabbit after, Obst. 359
 —, specially liable to be followed by extensive adhesions, fatal case, Surg. 22
 — (supravaginal, abdominal), specimen of gravid uterus with fibroids removed by (C. E. Purslow), Derm. 326
 — — —, performed during pregnancy instead of abortion, with sterilization for repeated puerperal melancholia (W. S. A. Griffith), Obst. 211
 — (total) following uteruloplasty for uterine hæmorrhage (C. Lockyer), Obst. 302
 — — (abdominal), Wertheim's method, Obst. 31
 Hysteria, association of, with malingering (F. P. Weber), Med. 26
 — in males, Med. 33, 36
 — in women, distinguished from self-mutilation, Med. 32
 — not limited to female sex, Med. 26
 —, phylogenetic aspect of, Med. 26
 — — — as pathological exaggeration (or disorder) of tertiary (nervous) sex characters (F. P. Weber), Med. 26
 — — —, teleology in, Med. 31
 —, relationship of deception to, Med. 29, 30
 —, see also *Amblyopia*, hysterical; *Anæsthesia*, hysterical; *Aphonia*, hysterical; *Mythomania*, hysterical; *Deafness*, hysterical; *Hemi-anæsthesia*, hysterical; *Mutism*, hysterical; *Vomiting*, hysterical
 Ichthyosis, case of (Sir M. Morris), Derm. 201; (A. W. Williams), Derm. 146
 — — —, with late development (Sir M. Morris and S. E. Dore), Derm. 154
 —, diagnosis of prurigo from, Derm. 174
 —, generalized, case of (J. L. Bunch), Derm. 134
 —, treatment, Derm. 134
 — hystrix the same as nevus, Derm. 155
 Ideas, confusion of, in slight strokes, Med. 7
 Idiocy, amaurotic (Tay-Sachs disease), ætiology of, question of syphilis, Path. 125
 — — —, defence of name "idiocy" as applied to, Path. 124
 — — —, gliosis, not essential feature of, Path. 124
 — — —, Golgi nets in, Path. 122, 124
 — — —, histological findings in two cases of, Path. 120, 122
 — — —, in child not of Jewish extraction, Path. 117, 123

- Idiocy, amaurotic (Tay-Sachs disease), possibly due to some gland lesion or anomaly, Path. 125, 126
- — —, two cases of (J. Turner), Path. 117
 - — — of an age beyond limit generally assigned to, Path. 124
 - — —, results of autopsy in, Path. 119, 121
 - — —, connexion of congenital syphilis with, R.S.M. 81, 143
 - — — — —, demonstrated by results of Wassermann's reaction, R.S.M. 154, 157
 - — — — —, divergent opinions as to, R.S.M. 152-155
- Idiots, blood-serum of, examination by Wassermann's reaction, R.S.M. 81
- — —, latent syphilis in, R.S.M. 158
- Ileal kink, Lane's, Electr. 24, 38, 41
- — — — —, division of, Electr. 41
 - — — kinking, Electr. 19, 21, 23; Surg. 210
 - — — stasis, Electr. 20, 21
 - — — — —, changes occurring in, Electr. 22
- Ileum, bacteria invading and decomposing contents of, Electr. 26
- — —, condition of, shown after taking bismuth meal, Electr. 23-25
 - — —, corkscrew formation in long terminal coil of, Electr. 25, 26
 - — —, dropping of lower coils of, effects, Electr. 23
 - — —, sarcoma of, treated by Coley's fluid (A. Carless), Clin. 169
- Imagination, effect of syphilis on, R.S.M. 202
- Imbeciles, higher grade, prolific, Neur. 17
- — —, marked, frequently sterile, Neur. 17
- Immunity, anaphylaxis and, Epid. 209
- — — to gonorrhœa not conferred by attack, R.S.M. 52
 - — — to pulmonary tuberculosis, methods of increasing, Therap. 125-127
 - — — (racial), attenuation of virus of syphilis in relation to, R.S.M. 53, 205, 206
 - — — — —, to active syphilis, promotion of tabes and general paralysis by, discussed, R.S.M. 204
 - — — — —, race long syphilized from, liable to suffer from late degenerative forms of syphilis, R.S.M. 55, 205, 206
 - — — to syphilis questioned, R.S.M. 103
 - — — to tuberculosis, Therap. 71, 72
 - — — — — acquired, Therap. 80
- Immunization in treatment of bacterial infections, Therap. 90
- Inca pottery in British Museum, R.S.M. 194
- — — in Trocadero Museum, Paris, R.S.M. 194, 195
 - — — — —, inferences as to antiquity of syphilis in South America from, R.S.M. 193-195
- Incas, period of, evidence for existence of syphilis during, based on anatomical specimens, R.S.M. 196
- Incisor, lateral, left, dichotomy of, model of mandible showing, Odont. 8
- Incisors, eruption, dates of, in children, charts showing, Odont. 90, 91
- — —, lower, developmental position, model showing, Odont. 8
 - — —, model showing six incisors (S. Spokes), Odont. 110
 - — —, upper lateral, conical involution of, model showing, Odont. 8
 - — — — — temporary central, apparent symmetrical bifurcation of roots (A. T. Pitts), Odont. 41
- Inclusion cyst in meatus after radical mastoid operation (F. H. Westmacott), Otol. 183
- India (Army hospitals), admissions to, and constantly sick in, ratio per 1,000 for "all venereal diseases" and alcoholism contrasted, R.S.M. 130
- — —, Army statistics as to syphilis from, R.S.M. 129
 - — —, cholera in, among natives, blood-pressure and specific gravity compared with those in Europeans, Clin. 71
 - — — — —, results of different forms of treatment, Clin. 68
 - — —, eczematoid ringworm in, Derm. 38
 - — —, effect of Cantonment Act on venereal diseases in, R.S.M. 117, 118, 120, 121, 167
 - — —, mercury known as remedy for syphilis in tenth century A.D. in, R.S.M. 96

- Infiltration anaesthesia by injection, submucous, Odont. 31
 — — —, untoward after-effects, Odont. 38
 — — — by superficial application, Odont. 29
 Influenza, connexion with neuritis, Epid. 90
 — followed by double acute frontal sinusitis (H. J. Davis), Laryng. 101
 —, paralysis of soft palate following (A. Wylie), Laryng. 82
 —, see also *Brain*, abscess of, otogenic, influenzal
 Infundibular extract, effect of, on mammary secretion, Obst. 355
 Infusion anaesthesia (F. Rood and C. M. Page), Anaesth. 77-100
 — — — with hedonal, in removal of carcinoma of larynx (W. Howarth), Laryng. 117
 Inheritance, ancestral, Galton's law of, Neur. 2, 3
 Injection, in treatment of facial spasm (H. Campbell), Neur. 157
 — fever, relation of salvarsan to other forms of (E. C. Hort and W. J. Penfold), Path. 131
 — methods of local anaesthesia (A. H. Parrott), Odont. 16
 INMAN, A. C.—Classification of forms or stages of pulmonary tuberculosis, Therap. 56
 —, discussion on uses of tuberculin in pulmonary tuberculosis, Therap. 88
 —, theory of inoculation, quoted, Therap. 57
 Insane stocks, regeneration or termination of, Neur. 29
 Insanity, acute or chronic, diagnosis from amenorrhœal insanity, Obst. 83, 84
 — and alcoholism, pedigree of, Neur. 13
 —, amenorrhœal (C. T. Ewart), Obstet. 81
 — — —, curative treatment of, Obst. 87
 — — —, cure of, dependent on firm re-establishment of menstrual function, Obst. 89
 — — —, diagnosis from acute or chronic varieties, Obst. 83, 84
 — — —, discussion on, Obst. 81-112
 — — — — reviewed, Obst. 394
 — — —, importance of Turkish baths in treatment of, Obst. 87, 100
 — — —, influence on, of life of girl workers in factories, Obst. 86, 105
 — — —, secret of, hidden in fluid of Graafian follicle and in ovum, Obst. 89, 91
 — — —, severity of, among the poorer class, Obst. 86
 — — —, value of diverting patients' thoughts from reproductive organs, Obst. 91, 106, 109, 110
 — — —, comparative age incidence of, in men and women, Obst. 86
 — — —, connexion with conception during drunkenness, Obst. 92
 — — —, delusional, inheritance of, Neur. 28
 — — — due to syphilophobia, R.S.M. 140, 187
 — — — (family), preceded by, or associated with, melancholic temperament, Neur. 10, 11
 — — — records showing anticipation, Neur. 23-25
 — — —, general paralysis of, see *Paralysis*, general, of insane
 — — —, greater liability of females of a stock to, Neur. 26
 — — —, heredity in, collateral, Neur. 22, 27
 — — —, statistical data, especially in relation to anticipation, Neur. 20
 — — —, importance of environment in cure of, Obst. 87
 — — — in relation to syphilis, R.S.M. 118, 138-143
 — — —, inborn factor in stock accounting for, Neur. 12, 13
 — — — factors accounting for, Neur. 12
 — — —, law of anticipation in, Neur. 26-28
 — — —, offspring affected with, at earlier age than parents, Neur. 26
 — — —, periodical, inheritance of, Neur. 28
 — — —, prevalence among Jews, Neur. 29
 — — —, prevention of reproduction of unfit only cure of, Obst. 95
 — — —, production of, Obst. 84
 — — —, proportion of offspring succumbing to, Neur. 27, 28
 — — —, racial inheritance of, Neur. 29
 — — —, tendency to inheritance of same type of, Neur. 28

- Insanity, transmissibility of, Obst. 88, 92, 96-98
 —, see also *Puerperal* insanity
- Insects, biting, as factor in possible spread of poliomyelitis, Epid. 66, 74
 —, orientation in, Otol. 143
- Instruments for use with Brünings's tubes (Irwin Moore), Laryng. 132
 — to facilitate per-oral tracheo-bronchoscopy (W. Hill), Laryng. 162
- Insurance Act, see *National* Insurance Act
- Intensification method of treatment by secondary X-rays, Electr. 90-104
- Intermundane space, radiation pressure in, Path. 230
- International Congress on Venereal Diseases (Brussels, 1899), R.S.M. 120
 — — — — —, opinions as to regulation of prostitution expressed by delegates
 to, R.S.M. 130-132
- Interplanetary bacterial panspermia, doctrine of, Path. 231
 — life of bacteria, Path. 223, 230, 231
 — — —, problem of, Path. 223, 229-232
- Interrupterless apparatus (Snook's) employed in radiography, Electr. 75
- Intertrigo, Derm. 44
 —, *Epidermophyton inguinale* as cause of, Derm. 45
 —, parasitic, of toes, Derm. 49
- Intestinal adhesions absent after peritonitis, Surg. 195
 — — —, blood-clot left after operation as possible cause, Surg. 196
 — — — cause of obstructive constipation, Surg. 195
 — — — due to peritonitis, Surg. 195
 — — — in connexion with appendix, Surg. 209
 — — — kinking due to malignant disease, Electr. 45
 — — — kinks, non-pathological, Electr. 43
 — — — obstruction (acute), cause of death profound toxæmia, Surg. 192
 — — — — —, frequent non-occurrence of, in cases of multiple peritoneal adhesions, Surg. 23
 — — — (chronic) and auto-intoxication, Surg. 203
 — — — due to thrombosis of veins of colon (H. W. Carson), Surg. 212
 — — — following operation for ovariectomy, case of (C. T. Dent), Surg. 15
 — — — — —, operation for, Surg. 17
 — — — — —, cyst removed, description, Surg. 19
 — — — — —, form of adhesion most likely to cause, Surg. 212
 — — — stasis, elongated rectum in, Electr. 29, 30
 — — — — —, radical cure by "short-circuiting" Electr. 34-36, 42
 — — — — —, after-results, Electr. 36-47
 — — — — —, radiography in (A. C. Jordan), Electr. 9
 — — — — —, symptoms, Electr. 9
 — — — — —, variation of habit of bowel in, Electr. 45
 — — — tract, living organism in, probable cause of goitre, Med. 47, 52
- Intestine, atony of, and visceroptosis, obstructive constipation due to, Surg. 200-202, 209
 —, cancer of, inoperable, stricture mistaken for, Surg. 198
 —, irritation of, produces stoppage of heart and dilatation of vessels, Therap. 144
 —, kinks in, due to adhesions, Surg. 194
 — — —, normal, Surg. 194
 — — — — —, cannot be differentiated from those due to adhesions, by X-rays, Surg.
 194, 210
 — — — — —, pathological, Surg. 210
 — — — — — or volvulus of, obstructive constipation due to, Surg. 199, 200
 — — — large, multiple tumours of (G. H. Makins, C. Wallace, and P. Sargent), Surg. 137
 —, mucous membrane, extracts of, in treatment of recurrent carcinoma of breast,
 Therap. 155
 —, rupture of, mode of production (W. Trotter), Clin. 179
 —, strangulation due to adhesions following abdominal operations, Surg. 21

- Intestine, stricture, tuberculous, Surg. 198, 199
 —, toxins produced in, intensely poisonous nature of, Surg. 192
 Intestines, amœbæ in, in cases of goitre at Gilgit, Med. 37
 —, antitoxic action of thyroid mechanism on poisonous substances produced in, Med. 47
 —, normal microbes of, harmful through production of poisonous substances, Med. 46
 —, stercoradiography of, Electr. 74
 Intoxication (alcoholic), how avoided, Therap. 3, 7
 —, how produced, Therap. 3
 Intoxications, hereditary, predisposing cause of prurigo, Derm. 171
 Intracranial abscess and caries of frontal bone due to *Bacillus typhosus* eleven years after attack of typhoid fever, case of, Surg. 1
 —, condition, probably encephalitis, resembling, Otol. 66
 — pressure, reduction, Otol. 177
 — tension, temporary relief of, in case of hydrocephalus internus, Surg. 150
 — tumour (R. Miller), Child. 42
 Intranasal operation successful in case of internal suppurating frontal sinus fistula (H. Tilley), Laryng. 47
 Intra-uterine fracture of tibia and fibula, with absorption of bone, case of (P. Maynard Heath), Child. 10
 Intravenous injections in cholera, earlier and more frequent, advocated, Clin. 75
 Intussusception, acute, treatment by mercury, Electr. 46
 —, retrograde enteric (L. A. Dunn), Surg. 10
 Involuntary movements, bilateral, athetoid and choreiform, case of (T. G. Stewart), Neur. 64
 Iodide (ferrous), eruption due to, case of (E. W. Goodall), Derm. 138
 — — — — —, case for diagnosis (Sir M. Morris), Derm. 140
 Iodides in treatment of arterio-sclerosis, Therap. 48
 — — — — — of syphilis, R.S.M. 113
 Iodine and chrysophanic acid, solutions of, in treatment of eczema marginatum, Derm. 48
 Ions, influence on action of digitalis (A. J. Clark), Therap. 181-199
 IREDELL, C., and TURNER, P.—Two cases of rodent ulcer treated by fulguration, Clin. 95
 Iritis in acquired deafness of congenital syphilis, R.S.M. 105
 Iron, effective therapeutic range of, Electr. 112
 —, specific secondary X-radiation of, estimate, Electr. 89
 Irthlingborough, epidemic poliomyelitis at, Epid. 94, 95
 Ischium, sarcoma of, large myeloid, excision (C. G. Watson), Clin. 93
 Islington, diarrhoea in (1857-62), age-distribution compared with that of diarrhoea in Paddington (1911), Epid. 108
 Isolation of scarlet fever, relation of housing to (M. B. Arnold), Epid. 150; see also *Bed isolation*
 Isotonic solutions for infiltration purposes, Odont. 26
 Italy, regulation of prostitution abolished in, R.S.M. 117
 Itching in pruriginous eczema, cause of, Derm. 176
 — — — — —, intense, Derm. 176
 — in prurigo, Derm. 168-170
 — — — — —, control of, Derm. 174

 Jackson, Dr., claim to be first to use ether as an anæsthetic, Anæsth. 30, 34
 Jackson, Dr. A. F., death of, from pneumonic plague, Epid. 2
 —, funeral oration pronounced on, Epid. 2, 14, 15
 Jacquet on itching and papules in prurigo, quoted, Derm. 169, 170
 —, treatment of prurigo by wrapping up one arm and leg, Derm. 196
 Jamaica, prevalence of fleas in, Baln. 19, 20
 James, relation of deaf-mutism to absence of vestibular function, quoted, Neur. 130
 JAMES, H., and MCKENZIE, DAN.—Expansion of the jaws by means of dental plates and screws for nasal obstruction due to narrowed nasal passages, Laryng. 1

- JAMES, W. W.—Discussion on acute infective periostitis, *Odont.* 144
 —, discussion on case of arrested eruption of teeth, *Odont.* 149
 —, —, — of general exostosis of all the maxillary teeth, *Odont.* 109
 —, —, — on crowned tooth with perforated root, *Odont.* 42
 —, —, — on eruption of devitalized tooth, *Odont.* 140
 —, —, — on important sign in diagnosis of fracture of jaw, *Odont.* 15
 —, —, — on local anæsthesia and injection methods, *Odont.* 38
 —, —, — on pathological condition of Maori skulls, *Odont.* 165
 —, and PITTS, A. T.—Some notes on dates of eruption in 4,850 children aged under 12, *Odont.* 80
- Japan, antiquity of syphilis in, *R.S.M.* 190, 191
- Jaundice, anomalous, with enlargement of liver and spleen, and bile-stained teeth (F. Langmead), *Child.* 148
 —, chronic, and splenomegaly, case of (L. Guthrie), *Child.* 164
 —, following administration of salvarsan, *R.S.M.* 91
 —, prolonged in first weeks of life, green teeth subsequent to (H. Thursfield), *Child.* 147
- Jaw, fracture, diagnosis by X-rays, *Odont.* 15
 —, —, important sign in diagnosis of (F. Coleman), *Odont.* 13
 —, lower, necrosis, shown in Maori skull, *Odont.* 164
 —, ramus of, bilateral division for ankylosis of both joints (?), nineteen months after operation (D. C. L. Fitzwilliams), *Clin.* 211
 —, sarcoma of, probably myeloma (D. C. L. Fitzwilliams), *Clin.* 212
 —, upper, of child, model showing, *Odont.* 8
- Jaws, expansion of, by means of dental plates and screws, for nasal obstruction due to narrowed nasal passages (D. McKenzie and H. James), *Laryng.* 1
 —, of Maori skulls in New Zealand, pathological conditions (H. P. Pickerill), *Odont.* 155-165
 —, spasmodic closing during sleep causing laceration of tongue, apparatus for prevention (A. Densham), *Odont.* 150
- Jejunum: anterior gastro-jejunostomy, perforated jejunal ulcer, detachment of jejunum, excision of ulcer, gastro-duodenostomy (R. P. Rowlands), *Clin.* 91
 —, and duodenum, normal, compared with dilated duodenum and pendulous jejunum, diagram illustrating, *Electr.* 10
- Jelly method, induction of division figures in lymphocytes by auxetics with (H. C. Ross), *Path.* 172
- JENKINS, G. J.—Discussion on cholesteatoma "performing" mastoid operation, *Otol.* 36
 —, discussion on specimen of malformation of bony external semicircular canal, *Otol.* 11
 —, —, — on value and significance of hearing tests, *Otol.* 139
 —, epignathus or teratoid tumour of nasal septum and base of skull, *Laryng.* 158
 —, labyrinthine vertigo (Ménière's symptoms, non-infective), treated by operation, *Otol.* 80
- Jenner Medal, presentation of, to Sir P. Manson, *Epid.* 149
- Jesioneck, results of Wassermann reaction in syphilis after treatment by mercury, *R.S.M.* 94
- JEWESBURY, R. C.—Deformity of the chest, case of, *Child.* 124
 —, discussion on laparotomy in pneumococcal peritonitis, *Clin.* 135
 —, hemiplegia, left side, case of, *Child.* 127
 —, —, right side, case of, *Child.* 126, 127
 —, and TOPLEY, W. W. C.—Pathological changes in voluntary muscles in general diseases, *Neur.* 161-178
- Jewish Code, restriction of venereal disease under, *R.S.M.* 149
- Jews, prevalence of insanity among, *Neur.* 29
- Joha in treatment of syphilis, *R.S.M.* 92
- Johnson, Sir George, theory and treatment of cholera, quoted, *Clin.* 79
- JOHNSON, RAYMOND.—Case of actinomycotic sinuses in the thigh, from one of which a concretion probably formed in the appendix was discharged, *Clin.* 216
- JOHNSTON-LAVIS, H. J., and GÉRAUD, H.—Case of gonococcal empyema, *Clin.* 217

- JOHNSTONE, G. W.—Discussion on congenital dyschezia, *Child*. 173
 —, discussion on primary amenorrhœa, *Obst.* 267
 — — on relation of housing to isolation of scarlet fever, *Epid.* 168
 — — on retroversion of gravid uterus, *Obst.* 278
 — — on treatment of opium poisoning, *Therap.* 178
 Joints, implication in fractures, *Electr.* 61
 —, pains in, following application of radium emanations, *Baln.* 34
 —, peculiar osteo-arthritic changes in joints, xanthoma tuberosum multiplex associated with (J. M. H. MacLeod), *Derm.* 151
 —, proximal interphalangeal, of fingers, congenital flexion of (D. C. L. Fitzwilliams), *Child.* 59
 —, tuberculous disease of, in children (A. H. Tubby), *Child.* 65; (Sir A. Bowlby), *Child.* 76; (A. Butler Harris), *Child.* 84
 JONES, HUGH E.—Discussion on case of Raynaud's disease, with vascular disturbances in labyrinth, *Otol.* 156
 —, discussion on treatment of otogenic brain abscess, *Otol.* 64
 — — on labyrinthine vertigo (Ménière's symptoms, non-infective), treated by operation, *Otol.* 82
 — — on lateral sinus thrombosis, *Otol.* 88
 — — on semicircular canals and sense of position, *Otol.* 154
 — — on three cases of chronic suppurative otitis media, *Otol.* 6
 — — on value and significance of hearing tests, *Otol.* 140
 —, three cases of operation on labyrinth for vertigo (non-suppurative), *Otol.* 75
 JONES, H. LEWIS.—Demonstration of photographs, X-ray burn followed by carcinoma, atrophy of left pectoralis major, *Electr.* 55
 —, discussion on secondary X-radiations, *Electr.* 113
 — — on skiagram of case of tarsalgia, *Electr.* 56
 —, electricity in treatment of narcotic poisoning, quoted, *Therap.* 168
 —, and HARMER, W. DOUGLAS.—Demonstration of the treatment of malignant growth of the mouth and pharynx by diathermy, *Laryng.* 143
 JONES, J. ARNOLD.—Demonstration of cases (at Otological Section Extra-Metropolitan Meeting, Manchester), *Otol.* 183
 JONES, ROBERT.—Discussion on amenorrhœal insanity, *Obst.* 99
 JONES, ROBERT.—Discussion on tuberculous joint disease in children, *Child.* 107
 —, treatment of claw-foot, *Surg.* 33, 96
 Jonnesco, site of origin of right duodenal hernia, quoted, *Surg.* 216
 Jonson, Ben, allusions to syphilis in plays of, *R.S.M.* 26
 JORDAN, A. C.—Radiography in intestinal stasis, *Electr.* 9
 JORDAN, A. R.—Urinary antiseptics, an experimental investigation, *Therap.* 26
 Joulie's method of phosphoric acid estimation, *Derm.* 189
 Jugular vein, thrombo-phlebitis of bulb of, cerebellar abscess secondary to (J. Dundas Grant), *Otol.* 59
 Juniper, oil of, diuretic, *Therap.* 146

 Kalmouks, resistance to tuberculosis acquired by, *Therap.* 95, 96
 Kangaroo, enamel organ of, presence of blood-vessels in (A. Hopewell-Smith), *Odont.* 7
 Kaposi, ætiology of prurigo, quoted, *Derm.* 171
 —, conception of prurigo by, *Derm.* 164
 —, diagnosis of prurigo by, *Derm.* 183
 —, prognosis of prurigo by, *Derm.* 173
 Kaposi's disease, character of, *Med.* 74, 108
 — —, see also *Sarcoma*, hæmorrhagic, multiple
 Kapper, on neurobiotaxis, quoted, *Neur.* 54
 Karaki, primary urethral carcinoma, quoted, *Obst.* 130

- Kasauli, see *Pasteur Institute of Kasauli*
- KEITH, ARTHUR.—Development of sacral vertebrae, quoted, *Obst.* 207, 208
- , discussion on "dermoid" teeth, *Odont.* 137
- , — on eruption of a devitalized tooth, *Odont.* 140
- , on lateral epiphyseal plates, quoted, *Obst.* 207
- , "The Extent to which the Posterior Segments of the Body have been transmuted and suppressed in the Evolution of Man and Allied Primates," quoted, *Obst.* 209, 210
- KELLOCK, T. H.—Discussion on case of Hirschsprung's disease: congenital dilatation of colon, *Clin.* 147, 149
- , discussion on case of hyperostosis cranii, *Clin.* 176
- , — on Coley's fluid in treatment of sarcoma, *Clin.* 169
- , radical cure of hernia in infants and young children, *Surg.* 26, 31
- KELLY, A. BROWN.—Cancer of œsophagus projecting into trachea, *Laryng.* 139
- , discussion on affection of fauces simulating secondary syphilis, *Laryng.* 16
- , — on case of lingual thyroid, *Laryng.* 22
- , — of prolonged laryngeal stenosis, *Laryng.* 44
- , — on foreign body in left bronchus of child, *Laryng.* 125
- , — on laryngeal case for diagnosis, *Laryng.* 45
- , — on removal of foreign bodies by bronchoscopy (upper), *Laryng.* 38
- , — on tumour of left antrum, *Laryng.* 130
- , — on two cases of carcinoma of the œsophagus, *Laryng.* 26
- , œsophagus with cicatricial stenosis caused by carbolic acid, *Laryng.* 138
- , — with perforations due to ulceration produced by foreign bodies, *Laryng.* 138
- , specimen presenting traction diverticulum of œsophagus and atrophy of left vocal cord, due to infiltrated gland beneath arch of aorta, *Laryng.* 137
- Keloids of ears following piercing for ear-rings (J. M. H. MacLeod), *Derm.* 206
- KELSON, W. H.—Affection of the fauces simulating secondary syphilis, *Laryng.* 16
- , cannula and stylet used for making applications to the sphenoidal sinus, *Laryng.* 179
- , case of abductor paresis with tuberculous disease of both apices, *Laryng.* 41
- , — of ulceration at the base of the tongue, *Laryng.* 15
- , chronic sphenoidal sinus suppuration associated with disease of the left antrum and ethmoidal cells in a woman, aged 23, *Laryng.* 178
- , discussion on case of hyperostosis cranii, or leontiasis ossea, *Laryng.* 68
- , — of syphilis of soft palate, *Laryng.* 34
- , — of paralysis of left vocal cord, *Laryng.* 60
- , — of ulceration of left ala and vestibule of nose, *Laryng.* 24
- , — on cases illustrating disease of sphenoidal sinus, *Laryng.* 171
- , — on epithelioma of larynx, *Laryng.* 5
- , — on erosion or deficiency of nasal bones, *Laryng.* 10
- , — on fibro-angioma growing from inferior turbinal, *Laryng.* 14
- , — on growth in post-nasal region, *Laryng.* 141
- , — on guillotine for enucleation of tonsils, *Laryng.* 157
- , — on thyroid tumour at base of tongue, *Laryng.* 80
- , — on tumour of right lateral wall of pharynx involving right arytenoid, *Laryng.* 90
- , growth from the trachea in a woman, aged 24, *Laryng.* 106
- , microscopic section of growth removed from trachea of a woman, aged 24, *Laryng.* 137
- , swelling of the right ventricular band and vocal cord in a man, aged 40, *Laryng.* 65
- , — in right tonsillar region in a woman, *Laryng.* 80
- , —, subsequent history, *Laryng.* 136
- , tuberculous disease of larynx in a man, aged 37, *Laryng.* 40
- , — of temporal bone in a boy, *Otol.* 93
- Kelvin, Lord, on effect of collision in space between two planets, quoted, *Path.* 229, 230
- Kemen, method of administering radium, quoted, *Baln.* 35
- Kennedy, operative treatment of obstetrical paralysis, quoted, *Neur.* 55
- Keogh, Sir Alfred, effect of temperance on venereal diseases in British Army, *R.S.M.* 119

- Keratitis (interstitial) in acquired deafness of congenital syphilis, R.S.M. 104, 105
 —, treatment by salvarsan, successful, R.S.M. 96
 —, nuclear or reticular, hereditary, Neur. 7
 —, with otitis and deafness, syphilitic, development in child, R.S.M. 62
 Keratoderma blennorrhagica in young man, case of (E. G. Graham Little and S. R. Douglas), Derm. 8
 Kerlin, congenital syphilis and idiocy, quoted, R.S.M. 152
 Kidd, Percy, case of multiple embolic aneurysms, quoted, Path. 152
 Kidneys as filtering mechanism, Therap. 133, 148
 —, blood supply to, diagram illustrating, Therap. 143
 —, blood-vessels of, dilatation, cause of, Therap. 144
 —, convoluted tubules, functions of, Therap. 140, 141
 —, excision of one, followed by suppression of urine, Therap. 150
 —, glomeruli, rapidity of secretion of urine rises and falls with blood-pressure in, Therap. 142
 —, mammalian, vessels in, diagrammatic sketch of, Therap. 142
 —, mechanism contained in, for regulation of secretion of urine, Therap. 143
 —, microscopical specimens from cases of post-chloroform poisoning (R. E. Apperly), Anæsth. 67
 —, of newt, circulation in, diagram of, Therap. 147
 —, pelvis of, skiagram (W. I. Bruce), Electr. 50-53
 —, —, X-ray examination, see *Pycnography*
 —, secretion from, deficiency in cholera, cause of, Clin. 66
 —, secretory action, theory of, Therap. 133, 148, 150, 151
 —, tissue, cystic corpus luteum in kidney grafted into, Obst. 363
 —, see also *Heart* muscle, kidneys, and liver, fatty degeneration of
 Killian's operation, advantages and disadvantages of, Laryng. 122
 KING, PRESTON.—Discussion on radium emanation in mineral waters, Baln. 43
 King's College Hospital, diuretic mixture of, Therap. 147
 King's Well, Bath, quantity of helium in water of, Baln. 33
 Kinks, see *Duodeno-jejunal kinking*; *Ileal kinks*; *Intestinal kinking*
 Kisch, H. A.—Case of operation for extreme deafness and tinnitus due to chronic adhesive catarrh of middle ear (tympanoplasty), Otol. 89
 Kissing, chancres of lip due to, R.S.M. 117
 Kitten, skin of, affected with microsporon ringworm, and culture of hair of child infected by the kitten (A. Whitfield), Derm. 113
 Klein, fixation of complement and formation of precipitate, quoted, Path. 63
 —, nerve supply to dentine, quoted, Odont. 169
 Klein, Professor Gustav (Munich), presentation of rare books sent by, Obst. 79
 Klob, site of origin of right duodenal hernia, quoted, Surg. 216
 Knauer, results of ovarian grafting, Obst. 350
 Knee-jerks in angina abdominis, Med. 56
 —, in cerebellar abscess, Otol. 71
 —, one absent, other brisk, in case of tabes dorsalis (H. French), Clin. 149
 Knee-joint, Charcot's disease of, skiagram (W. I. Bruce), Electr. 52
 —, in tuberculous arthritis in children, Child. 73, 113, 116
 —, osteo-arthritis of, and long-standing dislocation of patella treated by operation (H. M. Davies), Clin. 86
 —, subluxation (partial) of, with voluntary production of noise during flexion and extension, two cases of (O. L. Addison), Child. 9
 Knopfermacher and Lehnendorf, Wassermann's reaction and congenital syphilis, quoted, R.S.M. 82
 —, —, Wassermann's reaction during pregnancy, quoted, R.S.M. 161
 —, and Schwalbe, Wassermann's reaction in idiocy, quoted, R.S.M. 158
 Koch, R., doctrine and discoveries as to effects of tuberculin on tuberculosis, Therap. 88
 —, importance of earliest possible diagnosis of tuberculosis, Therap. 92

- Koch, R., recommendation of use of tuberculin first in cases of localized tuberculosis, *Therap.* 103, 105
- Kocher, A.—Discussion on partial thyroidectomy, *Surg.* 89
- Kocher's operation, modified for inguinal hernia in infants and young children, *Surg.* 29
- Kolisko and Breus, production of assimilation pelvis, quoted, *Obst.* 207, 208, 210
- Kölliker, nerve supply to dentine, quoted, *Odont.* 169
- Kolmer, adrenals in guinea-pigs and sexual characters, *Obst.* 355
- "Kontrastin" for use in bismuth meals, *Electr.* 46
- Kottmann, salt fever, quoted, *Path.* 131
- Kraft-Ebing, experimental infection of general paralytics with virus of hard chancre with negative result, by, *R.S.M.* 54, 206
- Krause and Graff, action of placental serum on cancer cells, quoted, *Obst.* 25
- Kreidl, relation of deaf-mutism to absence of vestibular function, quoted, *Neur.* 130, 131
- Kretschner, association of syphilis hereditaria tarda with lymphocytosis of cerebrospinal fluid, quoted, *R.S.M.* 73
- Kreuznach, mineral waters of, manufacture of radium from, *Baln.* 46, 47
- , radio-activity of, *Baln.* 34, 46
- Krober, Wassermann's reaction in idiocy, quoted, *R.S.M.* 158
- Krönig, Professor, and Gauss, Dr., Albers-Schönberg method of treatment of uterine myomata, *Electr.* 8
- Krusen, effect of ovarian extracts, quoted, *Obst.* 351
- Küttner, results of operative treatment of exophthalmic goitre, quoted, *Surg.* 77
- Labium, large warty fibroma of (H. A. Lediard), *Obst.* 244
- Laboratories for serum diagnosis of syphilis, suggested, *R.S.M.* 185
- Labour, abnormalities and diseases connected with, communications on (1911-12), review of (A. Routh), *Obst.* 380
- , administration of chloroform in, dangerous to subjects of acidosis of pregnancy, *Obst.* 316, 319
- , employment of glass catheters during, *Obst.* 301
- , "missed," clinical stages in, *Obst.* 167, 168
- , two cases of (W. C. Swayne), *Obst.* 165
- , occurring in case of traumatic paraplegia, *Obst.* 21
- , risk of, in women suffering from diabetes, *Obst.* 316
- , rupture of umbilical vessels during, death of child due to (H. Williamson), *Obst.* 279
- , spurious, laparotomy during, in full-term extra-uterine gestation, recovery of mother with living child (T. Copeland Savage), *Obst.* 72
- (bodily), graduated, combined with sanatorium treatment, in ambulant afebrile cases of pulmonary tuberculosis, *Therap.* 98, 99, 127
- Laburnum leaves, possible value in asthma, *Therap.* 18
- poisoning (P. P. Laidlaw), *Therap.* 10
- , cases of, *Therap.* 11, 12
- , due to presence of cytisine, *Therap.* 10
- , similarity to nicotine poisoning, *Therap.* 16
- , symptoms of, *Therap.* 10, 11
- , acute enteritis accompanying, *Therap.* 11, 12, 17
- , treatment, *Therap.* 12
- Labyrinth, conveyance of sound to, by bone-conduction, *Otol.* 137
- , excitation of, during rotation, *Neur.* 124
- , vascular disturbances in, in case of Raynaud's disease (H. J. Davis), *Otol.* 156
- and inner tympanic wall, wax-plate model of portion of, in case of post-suppurative otitis media (S. R. Scott), *Otol.* 133, 134, 138
- , see also *Fistula* (labyrinthine)
- Labyrinthectomy, complete, case shown after (W. Milligan), *Otol.* 181

- Labyrinthine tests in case of residua of suppurative otitis, and frequent epileptiform attacks which ceased after ossiculectomy (J. Dundas Grant), Otol. 33
- Labyrinthitis (suppurative) complicated with suppurative basal meningitis, operation by translabyrinthine drainage, death (W. Milligan), Otol. 74
- LACK, H. LAMBERT.—Case of papilloma of the palate in an old man, Laryng. 14
- , chronic œdema of the fauces and larynx in a boy, Laryng. 148
- Lactation, causation unknown, Obst. 348
- , encouragement of, lowering of infantile death-rate through, Obst. 8
- , independent of ovarian influence, Obst. 348
- , induction in children and males, Obst. 348
- , occurring in case of traumatic paraplegia, Obst. 21
- , physiology of, Obst. 348
- Lactic acid, presence of, in perfusion fluid, effect on action of digitoxin on heart, Therap. 194
- Leomysylla cheopis*, see *Rat-flea*
- Ladies, committee of, action with regard to prevention of venereal diseases in England and India, R.S.M. 119, 120
- LAIDLAW, P. P.—Laburnum poisoning and cytisine, Therap. 10
- LAKE, RICHARD.—Absolute unilateral deafness in children, two cases, Otol. 14
- , case of (?) exostosis of the promontory, Otol. 38
- , — of mastoid cyst after operation, Otol. 37
- , — of sarcoma of the external ear, Otol. 17
- , discussion on labyrinthine vertigo (Ménière's symptoms, non-infective) treated by operation, Otol. 80
- , — on patent Eustachian tube for use after mastoidectomy, Otol. 39
- , — on swelling over tip of mastoid and parietal region, Otol. 13
- , — on three cases of chronic suppurative otitis media, Otol. 6
- , note upon the treatment of cholesteatoma, Otol. 17
- Lambkin, Col. F. J., administration of mercury by intramuscular injections introduced by R.S.M. 41, 49, 94
- , syphilization of natives of Uganda, quoted, R.S.M. 55
- Lambkin's mercurial cream, R.S.M. 94
- Laminectomy, cure of case of spontaneous hæmorrhachis by (W. Harris), Neur. 116
- Landonzy-Dejerine type of muscular dystrophy, Clin. 213, 214
- LANE, J. ERNEST.—Discussion on syphilis with special reference to treatment, R.S.M. 87-92
- Lane, W. Arbuthnot, anatomical changes accompanying dropping of viscera, Electr. 14
- , on intestinal stasis, quoted, Electr. 10
- , recommendation of treatment of case of ununited fracture of ulna by bridging gap with slice sawn from tibia, Clin. 207, 209
- Lane's ileal kink, Electr. 24, 38, 41
- Lane-Clayton, Miss J., interstitial cells of ovary and ovarian secretion, quoted, Obst. 344
- , and Starling, on lactation, quoted, Obst. 348
- Langdon-Down, idiocy and congenital syphilis, quoted, R.S.M. 81
- Langley, chewing of pituri by Australian aborigines, quoted, Therap. 17
- LANGMEAD, F.—Anomalous jaundice, with enlargement of liver and spleen and bile-stained teeth, Child. 148
- , anomalous œdema, Clin. 140
- , case of sclerema, Child. 7
- , — of scleroderma with myositis fibrosa, Child. 6
- , — of thoracic aneurysm not connected with the aorta, Clin. 194
- , discussion on case of Hirschsprung's disease: congenital dilatation of colon, Clin. 147
- , — on case of infantilism, Child. 4
- , — on morbus cordis, Child. 183
- , — on rachitic dwarf, Child. 185
- , — on chronic interstitial nephritis with infantilism, Child. 40

- LANGMEAD, F.—Discussion on nodular leukaemia, *Med.* 106
 —, discussion on sclerema cutis adultorum, *Clin.* 204
 — on vaccine treatment of simple goitre, *Med.* 48
 Laparotomy during spurious labour in full-term extra-uterine gestation, recovery of mother with living child (T. C. Savage), *Obst.* 72
 —, immediate and delayed, relative value of, in pneumococcal peritonitis (H. C. Cameron), *Clin.* 123-133
 Laryngeal examination, man unusually tolerant and easy of (W. Stewart-Low), *Laryng.* 147
 Laryngectomy, total, by a suicide (W. D. Harmer), *Laryng.* 133
 Laryngitis, (?) pneumococcic, followed by suppurative arthritis, endocarditis, septicaemia and death (W. D. Harmer and A. Abrabams), *Laryng.* 134
 —, tuberculous, case of, acute herpetoid condition (J. Dundas Grant), *Laryng.* 71
 Laryngo-fissure in treatment of growth on left vocal cord, *Laryng.* 181
 — of intrinsic carcinoma (G. S. Hett), *Laryng.* 154
 Larynx, cancer of, intrinsic, removed under infusion anaesthesia with hedonal (W. Howarth), *Laryng.* 117
 — — —, treatment by laryngo-fissure (G. S. Hett), *Laryng.* 154
 —, crises of, with abductor paralysis (E. D. Davis), *Laryng.* 139
 —, epithelioma of (W. Downie), *Laryng.* 116
 —, in man, aged 23 (StClair Thomson), *Laryng.* 4
 — and fauces, chronic oedema of, in boy (H. Lambert Lack), *Laryng.* 148
 —, fixation of left half (H. FitzGerald Powell and L. Colledge), *Laryng.* 161
 —, pedunculated intrinsic growth of, in man, aged 41 (J. Everidge), *Laryng.* 5, 33
 —, showing epithelioma removed post mortem (StC. Thomson), *Laryng.* 93
 —, stenosis of (L. H. Pegler), *Laryng.* 141
 —, case of (N. Bardswell), *Laryng.* 151
 — — — (C. Horsford), *Laryng.* 157
 — — — prolonged from some obscure inflammatory cause (? pneumococcus infection), (D. McKenzie), *Laryng.* 43
 — — —, traumatic, treatment by tracheo-laryngostomy (W. Hill), *Laryng.* 32
 — — —, wearing of tracheotomy tube in certain cases of, *Laryng.* 159
 —, tongue, and nasal septum, specific ulceration of (A. Wylie), *Laryng.* 160
 —, traumatic injury to (H. J. Davis), *Laryng.* 99
 —, tuberculosis and syphilis combined, case of (StC. Thomson), *Laryng.* 93
 —, tuberculous disease of (W. H. Kelson), *Laryng.* 40
 — — — infiltration of (G. S. Hett), *Laryng.* 155
 — — — ulceration of (W. Howarth), *Laryng.* 118
 — — — of, case (G. S. Hett), *Laryng.* 153
 — — — —, microscopical sections from (J. Dundas Grant), *Laryng.* 117
 —, tumour of, case for diagnosis (F. F. Muecke), *Laryng.* 116
 —, ulcerated growth of (J. Everidge), *Laryng.* 78
 Lateral sinus (thrombosis of ?) and peri-sinus abscess (P. Watson-Williams), *Otol.* 87
 — — — in suppurative otitis media, cases shown after operation (T. H. Pinder), *Otol.* 185; (D. L. Sewell), *Otol.* 186, 187
 — — —, with acute mastoiditis, case shown after operation (T. H. Pinder), *Otol.* 185
 LATHAM, ARTHUR.—Advocacy of tuberculin in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, referred to, *Therap.* 109-111
 —, uses of tuberculin in pulmonary tuberculosis, *Therap.* 55-74
 Latin literature, no certain references to syphilis in, *R.S.M.* 32, 33, 109
 Law, sections of nerve-fibres described by, *Odont.* 174
 LAW, E.—Discussion on carcinoma of ear, *Otol.* 28
 LAWSON, Major C. B., on case of aneurysm treated by wiring, quoted, *Surg.* 175
 LAZARUS, absorption of radium through skin, quoted, *Baln.* 40
 Lea, A. W. W., micro-organisms in vagina during pregnancy, quoted, *Obst.* 24
 —, and Sidebotham, J. E., "The Bacteria of the Puerperal Uterus," quoted, *Obst.* 219

- Lead, anagraph of letter in, *Electr.* 97, 109
 —, corpuscular rays emitted by, *Electr.* 97
 Lead-glass tube, secondary rays from, *Electr.* 116, 117
 Lecithin, fluid crystalline phase, *Otol.* 170
 Lecky, W. H., "History of European Morals" (reference to prostitute women), quoted, *R.S.M.* 127, 128
 LEDIARD, H. A.—Extraperitoneal dermoid cyst (suppurating), *Obst.* 253
 —, large warty fibroma of labium, *Obst.* 244
 —, sacral teratoma removed from infant 2 days old, *Obst.* 239
 Leduc, S., X-ray treatment of malignant disease, quoted, *Electr.* 7
 Lee, A. Bolles, "Microtometist's Vade Mecum," quoted, *Odont.* 185
 LEE, C. G.—Discussion on cerebrospinal fluid and suppurative meningitis, *Otol.* 177
 Lee, Robert, term "ulceration of the cervix" criticized by, *Obst.* 29
 LEEDHAM-GREEN, C.—Discussion on partial thyroidectomy under local anaesthesia, with special reference to exophthalmic goitre, *Surg.* 75
 —, induction of anaesthesia of inferior dental nerve, quoted, *Odont.* 34
 Leg and arm, numbness occurring simultaneously in, in slight strokes, *Med.* 5
 Legislature, assistance invoked for suppression of syphilis by, *R.S.M.* 164
 Leguminosae, seed-coverings of, impermeable, *Path.* 223
 LEITCH, ARCHIBALD.—Carcinoma of the uterus in a rabbit, *Path.* 1
 Leloir, pathology of prurigo, quoted, *Derm.* 172
 Le Noir, percentage of syphilis in Paris, *R.S.M.* 116
 Leonard, C. L., stereoradiograms of stomach and intestine first successfully produced by, *Electr.* 74
 Leontiasis ossea, or hyperostosis cranii, case of (E. B. Waggett and Edward D. Davis), *Clin.* 175, *Laryng.* 67
 Lepers, syphilitic buried as, in France in Middle Ages, *R.S.M.* 200
 Leprolin, in treatment of maculo-anaesthetic leprosy, *Derm.* 143
 Leprosy, aetiology of, note on (W. Turner), *Derm.* 17
 —, antiquity of, in America doubted, *R.S.M.* 194
 —, form of venereal disease under name of (fourteenth century), *R.S.M.* 199
 — (maculo-anaesthetic), case of (J. M. H. MacLeod), *Derm.* 142
 —, —, treatment with tuberculin, *Derm.* 143, 144
 —, —, — with leprolin, *Derm.* 143
 —, —, — with nastin, *Derm.* 143
 —, mentioned in Leviticus not identical with leprosy of to-day, *R.S.M.* 186
 —, question of confusion of syphilis with, in antiquity, *R.S.M.* 23
 —, symptoms of tertiary syphilis associated in Middle Ages with those of, *R.S.M.* 200
 —, transition from, into pox and from pox into, *R.S.M.* 23, 199
 —, Wassermann's reaction in, *R.S.M.* 154
 Léri and Marie, syphilis as cause of progressive muscular atrophy, quoted, *Neur.* 100, 101
 "Letheon," Morton's early form of ether anaesthetic, *Anæsth.* 29, 30
 Leucocytes in opsonic index estimations, *Path.* 188
 — induced division of, and genesis of tumours (Sir R. Ross), *Path.* 103
 —, —, effect of polychrome methylene blue on cells, *Path.* 104, 105
 —, —, technique, *Path.* 104
 —, polymorphonuclear, criticism of term, *Path.* 183
 Leucocytosis and leukemia, *Med.* 76
 Leucoderma and premature canities (J. L. Bunch), *Child.* 159
 —, association with acroparaesthesia, *Derm.* 26
 —, distinction from vitiligo, *Derm.* 26
 —, syphilitica, with central atrophy (J. E. R. McDonagh), *Derm.* 94
 Leucopenia, persistent, with chronic splenomegaly of uncertain origin (F. Parkes Weber), *Clin.* 113
 Leukæmia, blood in, *Med.* 77

- Leukemia, character of, Med. 74
 —, "infiltrating," Med. 82, 103
 —, mouth lesions, Med. 84
 —, nodular, and leucocytosis, Med. 76
 — — —, character and distribution of nodules, Med. 82
 — — —, diagnosis, Med. 88
 — — —, illustrative case and references to over one hundred others (G. R. Ward), Med. 73
 — — —, intestinal lymph-nodes in, Med. 85
 — — — — — giving rise to diagnosis of appendicitis, Med. 85
 — — —, pathological anatomy of nodules, Med. 79
 — — — — — theories regarding, Med. 80, 81
 — — —, symptom "leukæmia" in, Med. 77
 — — —, treatment of, by X-rays filtered through aluminium filter, Electr. 115, 116
 — — —, varieties of, two, Med. 79
 — — —, X-ray treatment, Med. 87
 Leukerbad, bathing at, Baln. 32
 Leukosarcomatosis, Med. 106
 Levaditi, spirochetes observed in ova by, R.S.M. 75
 Levator palati, weakness of, with deafness and neuralgia in association with malignant tumour of nasopharynx (H. Tilley), Otol. 39
 Leviticus, Book of, leprosy mentioned in, not identical with leprosy of to-day, R.S.M. 186
 LEWERS, A. H. N.—Discussion on removal of uterus after "utriculoplasty," Obst. 305
 — — —, half of a broken glass catheter removed from the bladder, Obst. 300
 LEWIS, T.—Observations of the movements of the heart by means of electrocardiograms, Clin. 189
 Leyden, pathology of progressive muscular atrophy in tabes dorsalis, quoted, Neur. 99
 Library, presentation of rare books sent by Professor G. Klein (Munich) to, Obst. 79
 — — —, series of skiagrams to be kept for reference in, Electr. 8
 Lichen annularis, confused with lichen planus annularis, Derm. 28
 — — —, planus annularis, case of (J. H. Sequeira), Derm. 109
 — — —, rubra, Derm. 183
 — — —, urticatus, Derm. 188
 — — —, prurigo simplex considered identical with, Derm. 167, 184
 — — —, *taches* characteristic of, Derm. 184
 — — —, variegatus or pityriasis lichenoides chronica, case of (W. Fox), Derm. 63
 Lichenification, Derm. 177, 193, 196
 — — —, absent in urticaria papulosa, Derm. 167
 — — —, aetiology, Derm. 179, 198
 — — —, age and sex prevalence, Derm. 179, 198
 — — —, and eczematization, origin compared, Derm. 186
 — — —, circumscribed, Derm. 178
 — — —, case of (S. E. Dore), Derm. 147
 — — —, clinical features, Derm. 178
 — — —, diagnosis, Derm. 180
 — — —, diffuse, Derm. 179
 — — —, following appendicitis, Derm. 198
 — — — — — neurasthenia, Derm. 199
 — — —, nature of, Derm. 189, 190
 — — —, "névrodermites" and, Derm. 177, 178, 193
 — — —, pathology, Derm. 179
 — — —, primary, Derm. 177
 — — —, cause of, Derm. 177
 — — —, prognosis, Derm. 180
 — — —, reason for preference for term, to that of "lichenization," Derm. 177
 — — —, secondary, Derm. 177

- Lichenification, treatment, Derm. 180
 ——— by radium, Derm. 199
 ——— by X-rays, Derm. 193, 199
 ——— or radium, Derm. 180, 181, 200
- Liefmann, compliment-fixation experiments, quoted, Path. 73
 ———, fixation of complement and formation of precipitate, quoted, Path. 65
- LIEVEN, W.—Discussion on bubonic plague, Baln. 20
 ———, discussion on case for diagnosis, Derm. 81
 ——— of hyperostosis cranii or leontiasis ossea, Laryng. 68
 ——— on sequel to case of chronic artificial skin eruption, Derm. 88
 ——— on swelling in region of left tonsil, Laryng. 70
 ——— of right ventricular band and vocal cord, Laryng. 65
- Life, human, critical periods of, Obst. 84
- Ligation of innominate artery in case of subclavian aneurysm (C. A. Ballance), Clin. 99
- Limbs, lower, case of congenital deformities in (D. C. L. Fitzwilliams), Child. 168
- Limon, results of ovarian grafting, Obst. 350
- LINXELL, J. W.—Discussion on uses of tuberculin in pulmonary tuberculosis, Therap. 109.
- Lip, chancres (primary) of, case of (Philip Turner) Clin, 107
 ——— of, due to kissing, R.S.M. 117
 ———, subsequent development of parasyphilis in four out of seven glass-blowers suffering from, R.S.M. 55
 ———, elephantiasis of, case of (G. N. Meachen), Derm. 14
- Lipase, accelerants of, action of, Therap. 153
 ———, co-enzyme of, Therap. 153
 ———, fat-splitting acceleration of, experiment on mice, Therap. 154
 ——— enzyme of pancreas, Therap. 152
 ———, inactive, Therap. 153
 ——— pancreatic, separation from co-enzyme, analysis of action of serum on fat-splitting by, Therap. 156
 ———, thermostability of, Therap. 153, 163
- Lipoclastic activity, see *Fat-splitting* activity
- Lipoid substances in central nervous system, Otol. 170; see also *Cerebrosides*
- Lipoma of tongue (V. Warren Low), Clin. 62
- Lipomatosis, diffuse symmetrical (F. Parkes Weber), Clin. 142
- Lippmann, Wassermann's reaction in idiocy, quoted, R.S.M. 158
- Lister, influence of work of, in treatment of aneurysm, Surg. 162
- Liston, Major W. G., and Tidswell, F., cause of seasonal incidence of epidemic bubonic plague, quoted, Baln. 18
- Lithiasis, biliary, treatment of, at Vichy and Carlsbad, Baln. 12
- LITTLE, E. G. GRAHAM.—Case for diagnosis, Derm. 11, 65, 79, 92
 ———, case of dermatitis artefacta, Derm. 10
 ——— of (?) erythema multiforme, Derm. 150
 ——— of haemochromatosis with diabetes, Derm. 10
 ——— of recurrent granuloma annulare, Derm. 65
 ——— of striae cutis distensæ, Derm. 77
 ——— of vitiligo, Derm. 25
 ———, discussion on atrophic tuberculide, Derm. 23
 ——— on case of generalized sarcomatosis, Derm. 162
 ——— of pityriasis lichenoides chronica or lichen variegatus, Derm. 64
 ——— of urticaria perstans annulata et gyrata, Derm. 158
 ——— on eczematoid ringworm, Derm. 59
 ——— on extensive ringworm of trunk and extremities, Derm. 35
 ——— on granuloma annulare, Derm. 28
 ——— on prurigo, pruriginous eczema, and lichenification, Derm. 191
 ——— on sequel to case of chronic artificial skin eruption, Derm. 88

- LITTLE, E. G. GRAHAM.—Two cases of alopecia universalis, *Derm.* 91
 —, and DOUGLAS, S. R.—Case of keratoderma blenorrhagica in a young man, *Derm.* 8
 Liver and spleen, enlargement in case of anomalous jaundice (F. Langmead), *Child.* 148
 —, cirrhosis of, aetiology, *Surg.* 45, 60
 —, ascites due to, operative cure of (Talma-Morison operation) (R. Morison), *Surg.* 37
 —, —, see also *Ascites* due to liver cirrhosis
 —, classification of cases, *Surg.* 55, 59
 —, compensatory hypertrophy of liver cells, *Surg.* 49
 —, congestion of, value of spa treatment in, *Baln.* 13
 —, disease of, with general paralysis, in congenital syphilitic, *R.S.M.* 59, 60
 —, extract, alcoholic, from syphilitic fetuses used as antigen in blood-serum examination, *R.S.M.* 172-174, 210
 —, microscopical specimens from cases of post-chloroform poisoning (R. E. Apperly), *Anæsth.* 67
 —, syphilitic, extract of, and syphilitic serum in quantitative estimation of serum in Wassermann reaction, *Path.* 87, 88
 —, tissue-juice, destruction of nicotine by, *Therap.* 6, 7, 18
 —, action on alkaloids tested by experiment on frog, rabbit and dog, *Therap.* 4
 —, see *Heart muscle*, kidneys and liver, fatty degeneration of
 Liver-packs in treatment of high blood-pressure, *Therap.* 47
 Liverpool, deaths of children under 1 year to 1,000 births, compared with those in London (summer, 1911), *Obst.* 9
 —, ill-effects of artificial feeding of infants at, during summer of 1911, *Obst.* 9
 Llamas (Peruvian) syphilis among, *R.S.M.* 191, 192
 —, —, syphilitic, failure to inoculate, *R.S.M.* 192, 195
 LLEWELLYN, R. L. JONES.—Discussion on radium emanations in mineral waters, *Baln.* 45
 LLOYD-WILLIAMS, E.—Discussion on position of swivels in spring dentures, *Odont.* 117
 Lobelia, use as tobacco by North American Indians, *Therap.* 17
 Lobeline and nicotine, similarity in action between, *Therap.* 16
 Lock hospitals, *R.S.M.* 123
 LOCKWOOD, C. B.—Discussion on the surgical treatment of aneurysm, *Surg.* 167
 LOCKYER, CUTHBERT.—Discussion on angiochorioma of placenta, *Obst.* 152
 —, discussion on bilateral carcinomatous sarcoma of ovary, *Obst.* 162
 —, —, on case of ovarian pregnancy, *Obst.* 144
 —, —, on exfoliation of endometrium during menstruation, *Obst.* 157
 —, —, on extra-uterine gestation, *Obst.* 127
 —, —, on primary carcinoma of female urethra, *Obst.* 136
 —, —, —, —, of ovary, *Obst.* 118
 —, embryotomy after version for placenta prævia, *Obst.* 312-315
 —, lutein tissue, quoted, *Obst.* 21
 —, pathological report on specimen of colon with thrombosed veins causing obstruction, *Surg.* 213
 —, uterus removed after "utriculoplasty," *Obst.* 302
 —, and TURNER, W.—Cancer of uterus and one ovary subsequent to double salpingectomy for tuberculosis, *Obst.* 53
 Lodge, Sir Oliver, conveyance of electricity through solids, liquids and gases, quoted, *Electr.* 2
 Loeb, J., experiments as to effect of ovary on pregnancy, *Obst.* 347
 —, method of induction of parthogenesis in eggs of sea-urchins, *Path.* 107
 —, spontaneous ovulation, *Obst.* 346
 Loewenstein, combination of sanatorium and tuberculin treatment, *Therap.* 99, 100
 Loewy, ovarian secretion and metabolism, *Obst.* 353
 "Loudness" in hearing, *Otol.* 110
 London, casual wards combined under one authority, *Epid.* 51
 —, Cities and Boroughs of, mortality-rates (annual) from diarrhoea and enteritis per 1,000 persons aged 0-2 years (1899, 1901-10, 1911), *Epid.* 103

- London, corrected vaccinated and unvaccinated population (1902), *Epid.* 33
 —, County of, death from "puerperal septic disease" and "accidents of childbirth" in (1900-11), *Obst.* 17
 —, notification of puerperal fever in (1906-11), *Obst.* 17, 19
 —, death-rate of infants in 1887 and 1909, compared, *Obst.* 6
 —, deaths of children under 1 year to 1,000 births, compared with those at Liverpool (summer, 1911), *Obst.* 9
 —, diarrhoea in, mortality from, correlation with meteorological records, *Epid.* 137-139
 —, hospitals of, beds for venereal diseases in, advocated, *R.S.M.* 123
 —, statistics of operations for exophthalmic goitre at, *Surg.* 123
 —, number of persons vaccinated in after infancy and surviving at ages 15-30 (1902), *Epid.* 32
 —, parade of prostitution in streets of, *R.S.M.* 122
 —, persons living in (1902) and re-vaccinated within preceding fifteen years, *Epid.* 34
 —, vaccinated after infancy since 1886, *Epid.* 34
 —, proportion of vaccinated to unvaccinated persons born in, and surviving to end of first year of life (1873-87), *Epid.* 29
 —, small-pox in, 1885-1905 (J. E. Sandilands), *Epid.* 25-58
 —, see also under *Small-pox*
 —, syphilis in, incidence of, *R.S.M.* 146
 —, vaccinated and unvaccinated persons living in, at ages 10-30 (1902), *Epid.* 30
 —, venereal diseases in, incidence of, *R.S.M.* 146
 Long, Crawford Williamson (1815-1879), pioneer of anaesthesia (D. W. Buxton), *Anaesth.* 19
 —, biography of, *Anaesth.* 20
 Longcope, Wassermann's reaction and aortic disease, quoted, *R.S.M.* 160
 Longstaff, G. B., report on prevalence of diphtheria (1888), (Sir G. Buchanan's introduction, quoted), *Epid.* 75
 Lopez de Villalobos, Francisco (1498), on identification of syphilis, quoted, *R.S.M.* 31, 190, 197
 Lorenz, pathological features of dermato-myositis, quoted, *Neur.* 104
 —, true fatty degeneration in muscle, quoted, *Neur.* 169
 Lourdes, miraculous powers attributed to springs at, *Baln.* 3
 Low, H.—Discussion on infusion anaesthesia, *Anaesth.* 95, 97
 Low, H. Bruce.—Acute poliomyelitis, an analysis of sixty-two cases occurring in and around Edinburgh in the epidemic of 1910, *Epid.* 76-89
 Low, R. Bruce.—Discussion on poliomyelitis, *Epid.* 93
 Low, V. Warren.—Discussion on radical cure of hernia in infants and young children, *Surg.* 30
 —, lipoma of tongue, *Clin.* 62
 —, multiple melanotic sarcomata of the skin, secondary to a melanotic sarcoma of the skin, removed, *Clin.* 104
 Lowe, T. Pagan.—Radium emanation in mineral waters, *Baln.* 29-48
 Lowit's formic acid process for staining sections of teeth, *Odont.* 183
 —, gold chloride method of staining, *Odont.* 175, 176
 Ludwig, history of his laboratory work suggested, *Therap.* 148, 150, 151
 —, methods of working, *Therap.* 150
 —, theories of secretion of urine and the action of diuretics (Sir L. Brunton, Bt.), *Therap.* 133
 Lumbar puncture combined with decompression operation in meningitis, *Otol.* 175
 —, in diagnosis of otogenic brain abscess, *Otol.* 63, 71
 —, in meningitis, *Otol.* 176
 —, in prurigo, *Derm.* 175
 Lunatic asylums, consequences of syphilis observable in, *R.S.M.* 109
 —, preponderance of female inmates in, *Neur.* 25
 Lungs, collapse of, *Anaesth.* 11
 —, free absorption of radio-activity by, *Baln.* 32

- Lungs, gumma of (D. Forsyth), Child. 186
 —, perfilation of, in cessation of respiration under anaesthesia, Anaesth. 8
 —, re-absorption of niton reaching, Baln. 40
 —, rupture of aneurysm into, cause of death in case of multiple embolic aneurysms of pulmonary arteries following thrombosis of veins of leg (J. M. Beattie and A. J. Hall), Path. 147
 —, tissues of, infiltration with iron carbonate to prevent metastases of cancer, Electr. 103
 Lupus of hard and soft palate, epiglottis, larynx and both nasal cavities, lupus erythematosus on both cheeks, case of (H. J. Davis), Laryng. 104
 — of nasal septum (Dan McKenzie), Laryng. 135
 — of nose treated by tuberculin (W. Stuart-Low), Laryng. 132
 — of upper air-passages, treatment by tuberculin, Therap. 83
 —, suggested in case of tuberculous ulcer of larynx (J. D. Grant), Laryng. 117
 —, treatment by old tuberculin, case with grave symptoms under, Therap. 75
 — by tuberculin, Therap. 91
 erythematosus, case of (J. L. Bunch), Derm. 133
 —, case for diagnosis, probably unusual case of (S. E. Dore), Derm. 135
 — with characteristics of (J. M. H. MacLeod), Derm. 120-122
 —, localized on scalp, case of (T. C. Fox), Derm. 24
 — vulgaris in a syphilitic subject (J. H. Sequeira), Derm. 71
 — and scrofuloderma, case of, treatment by Pfaunstill method (J. H. Sequeira), Derm. 144
 Lutein cells, connexion with oögonia, Obst. 344
 —, nature of, Obst. 344
 —, yellow pigment in, nature, Obst. 344
 — tissue, excess of, and hydatidiform degeneration of chorion, Obst. 26
 —, influence of, Obst. 21
 Luthje, ovarian secretion and metabolism, quoted, Obst. 353
 Lyster, C. R. C., and Russ, S.—Clinical use of the active deposit of radium, Electr. 150
 Lying-in hospitals, performance of clinical midwifery at, advocated, Obst. 5
 Lymphadenoma, generalized, Derm. 185
 —, pruritus of, Med. 23, 103, 104
 — of, similarity to prurigo, Derm. 185-188
 Lymphæmia, diagnosis, Med. 78
 Lymphangioplasty, Surg. 53
 Lymphangitis, secondary pyogenic infections of eczematous ringworm with, Derm. 40
 — (syphilitic elephantiasis of scrotum), case of (J. E. R. McDonagh), Derm. 67
 Lymphatic glands, enlargement in leukæmia, Med. 84, 85
 Lymphatism complicating exophthalmic goitre renders operation dangerous, Surg. 88, 95
 —, death under A.C.E. mixture due to, Anaesth. 6-8
 —, enlarged thymus in, Surg. 115, 125, 126
 — in boy (E. Cautley), Child. 130
 —, indications of, Anaesth. 9
 —, predisposing cause of prurigo, Derm. 171
 Lymphocytes, division figures in, induced by auxetics with the jelly method (H. C. Ross), Path. 172
 —, infiltration of blood-vessels with in case of dermatomyositis, Neur. 108, 110, 112
 —, presence of, in leukæmia, Med. 78, 79, 82
 Lymphocythæmia, Med. 105
 Lymphocytosis, Med. 105
 — of cerebrospinal fluid, syphilis hereditaria tarda associated with, R.S.M. 73
 Lymphoderma pernicioso, Med. 103
 Lymphoid origin of nodules in leukæmia, Med. 81, 82
 Lymphorrhages in dermatomyositis, Neur. 112
 Lymphosarcomatosis, Med. 105
 Lyster, C. R. C.—Discussion on X-ray prognosis of fractures, Electr. 70

- McBurney's point, pain and tenderness near, in chronic constipation leads to diagnosis of appendicitis, Surg. 211
- McCANN, F. J.—Fibroma, large, paravaginal, enucleated by (S. G. Shattock), Path. 110
- , fibroma of the pelvic fascia forming a large perineal tumour, Obst. 38
- , hæmatosalpinx and hæmatometra, bicornute uterus, atresia of the vagina and cervix uteri, Obst. 34
- McCARDIE, W. J.—Appreciation of Dr. D. W. Buxton's paper on Crawford Long, as pioneer of anaesthesia, Anæsth. 45
- , case of chloroform toxæmia in child to whom fat was noxious, Anæsth. 68
- , discussion on infusion anaesthesia, Anæsth. 93
- — on partial thyroidectomy under local anaesthesia, Surg. 125
- — on proposal to make methylated chloroform official, Anæsth. 46-48
- , on spinal anaesthesia, quoted, Odont. 20
- McCARRISON, Capt. ROBERT, I.M.S.—The vaccine treatment of simple goitre, Med. 37-52
- MACCOMBIE, JOHN.—Discussion on bed isolation in infectious disease, Epid. 194
- MACCORMAC, H.—Discussion on extraordinary pigmentation of face, Derm. 90
- MCDONAGH, J. E. R.—Case of syphilitic elephantiasis of scrotum (lymphangitis), Derm. 67
- , case of syringoma, Derm. 140
- , discussion on case for diagnosis, Derm. 66, 109
- — — of nevus, Derm. 71
- — — on extraordinary pigmentation of face, Derm. 90
- — — on multiple angiomas, Derm. 24
- — — on syphilis, R.S.M. 97-104
- , leucoderma syphilitica with central atrophy, Derm. 94
- MACEWEN, H. A.—Discussion on poliomyelitis, Epid. 96
- Macfadyen, Allan, experiments on influence of liquid air on bacteria, quoted, Path. 231
- Mach, after-effects of rotation, quoted, Neur. 125
- , vibration of sound-waves, quoted, Odont. 136
- McILROY, Miss A. LOUISE.—The physiological influence of ovarian secretion, Obst. 342-370
- McIntosh, J., results of Wassermann reaction in syphilis after treatment by mercury, quoted, R.S.M. 94
- , spirochæte fever, quoted, Path. 138
- , and Fildes, value of salvarsan, quoted, R.S.M. 95
- McKENZIE, DAN.—Bilateral œdema of the ethmoidal septum in sinus suppuration, Laryng. 164
- , case in which the cure of constipation induced the disappearance of aural vertigo (Ménière's syndrome), Otol. 20
- — — of hysterical deafness diagnosed (and cured) by the caloric vestibular test, Otol. 18
- — — of (?) lupus of nasal septum, Laryng. 135
- — — of prolonged laryngeal stenosis from some obscure inflammatory cause (? pneumococcus infection), Laryng. 43
- , discussion on affection of fauces simulating secondary syphilis, Laryng. 17
- — — on case of abductor paresis with tuberculous disease, Laryng. 42
- — — of atrophic rhinitis, with nasal obstruction, in child, aged 7, Laryng. 66
- — — of chronic sphenoidal sinus suppuration associated with disease of left antrum and ethmoidal cells, Laryng. 178
- — — of double abductor paralysis, Laryng. 97
- — — — ethmoidal mucocele, Laryng. 148
- — — of left sphenoidal sinus suppuration, Laryng. 182
- — — of papillomata of both vocal cords, Laryng. 62
- — — of paralysis of left vocal cord, Laryng. 60
- — — of residua of suppurative otitis, Otol. 34
- — — of sphenoidal sinus, operated on and cured of suppuration, Laryng. 180
- — — of unilateral atrophic rhinitis, with view of ostium of right sphenoidal sinus, Laryng. 176

- McKENZIE, DAN.—Discussion on case of unilateral paralysis, *Laryng.* 50
 —, discussion on cases illustrating disease of sphenoidal sinus, *Laryng.* 169
 — on enlargement of nose in patient suffering from nasal polypi and pansinusitis, *Laryng.* 77
 — on enophthalmos: total ophthalmoplegia, *Laryng.* 131
 — on enucleation of tonsils by 16 mm. Mackenzie guillotine, *Laryng.* 127
 — on expansion of jaws for nasal obstruction, *Laryng.* 3
 — on fixation of left vocal cord and tracheal tugging, *Laryng.* 35
 — on functional aphonia in child, aged 6, *Laryng.* 100
 — on infection of ear by water in bathing, *Laryng.* 52
 — on malignant tumour of œsophagus, *Otol.* 42
 — on polypoid mass growing from an enlarged tonsil, *Laryng.* 58
 — on production of lateral perforations of palate by tertiary ulceration, *Laryng.* 89
 — on swelling in neck in child, *Laryng.* 23
 — in right tonsillar region in woman, *Laryng.* 81
 — on three cases of chronic suppurative otitis media, *Otol.* 5
 — on two cases of carcinoma of œsophagus, *Laryng.* 27
 — on wearing of tracheotomy tubes, *Laryng.* 159
 — forceps for direct removal of laryngeal growths, *Laryng.* 46
 — laryngeal case for diagnosis, *Laryng.* 45
 —, tertiary specific ulceration of the pharynx undergoing malignant transformation, *Laryng.* 136
 — the semicircular canals and the sense of position or orientation, *Otol.* 141-154
 — two cases of tuberculosis of the retropharyngeal lymphatic glands, *Laryng.* 68
 —, and JAMES, HENNING.—Expansion of the jaws by means of dental plates and screws for nasal obstruction due to narrowed nasal passages, *Laryng.* 1
 MACKENZIE, HECTOR W. G.—Discussion on partial thyroidectomy under local anæsthesia, with special reference to exophthalmic goitre, *Surg.* 85
 —, and BATTLE, W. M.—Case of Hirschsprung's disease, congenital dilatation of colon, *Clin.* 146
 MACKENZIE, JAMES.—Action of digitalis in auricular fibrillation, quoted, *Therap.* 200
 —, observations of the movements of the heart by means of electrocardiograms, *Clin.* 188
 Mackenzie's guillotine, *Laryng.* 156
 — (16 mm.), tonsils enucleated by means of (E. A. Peters), *Laryng.* 126
 MACKINTOSH, J. S.—Discussion on supravaginal hysterectomy for repeated puerperal melancholia, *Obst.* 212
 MACLEOD, J. M. H.—Case for diagnosis, *Derm.* 29, 80
 —, case of hæmorrhage into the nail-matrices and nail-beds of the finger-nails, *Derm.* 19
 — of maculo-anæsthetic leprosy in a woman, aged 25, *Derm.* 142
 — of primary lichenification, *Derm.* 177
 — of xanthoma tuberosum multiplex associated with peculiar osteo-arthritic changes in the joints, *Derm.* 151
 —, cases with characteristics of lupus erythematosus, *Derm.* 120
 —, culture of fungus from hairs affected with "piedra," *Derm.* 66
 —, discussion on case for diagnosis, *Derm.* 206
 — of Darier's disease in married woman, aged 30, *Derm.* 7
 — for diagnosis, *Derm.* 82
 — of fibromata in a young girl, aged 17, *Derm.* 124
 — of generalized ichthyosis in girl, aged 14, *Derm.* 134
 — of nævus, *Derm.* 71
 — on Paget's disease of umbilicus cured by radium, *Derm.* 33
 — on prurigo, pruriginous eczema, and lichenification, *Derm.* 192
 — on two independent primary new growths on face, *Derm.* 6
 —, granuloma annulare in a little girl, aged 4, *Derm.* 27
 —, keloids of the ears following piercing for ear-rings, *Derm.* 206

- MACNAUGHTON-JONES, H.—Carcinoma of the vulva in a patient aged 79, *Obst.* 120
 —, case of ganglion neuroma (partly embryonic in structure) of the mesentery, *Obst.* 287-299
 —, cyst occurring in resected ovary, *Obst.* 120
 —, discussion on amenorrhœal insanity, *Obst.* 102
 —, — on broken glass catheter removed from bladder, *Obst.* 301
 —, — on primary carcinoma of ovary, *Obst.* 118
 —, — on removal of uterus after "utriculoplasty," *Obst.* 305
 —, necrotic fibroma of the ovary and cancer of the cervix uteri occurring in the same patient, *Obst.* 64
 —, ovarian cystoma of unusual size complicated by ventral hernia and ascites, *Obst.* 63
 —, presentation of rare books from Professor Klein (Munich), *Obst.* 79
 Mæcenæ, public baths first built by, *Baln.* 2
 Magitot, on odontoblasts, quoted, *Odont.* 171
 Magneto-electricity, current of, in treatment of opium poisoning, *Therap.* 166
 MAIR, W., and SMITH, J. LORRAIN.—Demonstration of a method of studying degeneration in nerve-fibres by means of the hot stage, *Otol.* 169
 MAKINS, G. H., C.B.—Discussion on operative cure of ascites (Talma-Morison operation), *Surg.* 57
 —, multiple fibromata of the tunica vaginalis, *Surg.* 155
 —, — tumours of the large intestine, *Surg.* 137
 MALCOLM, J. D.—Large fibrocystic tumour distending left buttock and continuous with tumours in the vagina and in the abdomen, *Obst.* 42
 Maler, T., antiquity of syphilis in America and West Indies, quoted, *R.S.M.* 194
 Males, hysteria in, *Med.* 33, 36
 —, induction of lactation in, *Obst.* 348
 Malet, on duration of infectivity after scarlet fever, quoted, *Epid.* 158
 Malignancy of embryonic neuroma, *Obst.* 299
 Malignant disease, cause of intestinal kinking, *Electr.* 45
 — of ear, diagnosis by X-rays, *Otol.* 167
 — of pharynx and tongue in man, aged 56, operation two years ago, no recurrence (N. Patterson), *Laryng.* 153
 — of thyroid gland, case with most unusual course (Sir F. Semon), *Laryng.* 150
 — treatment by enzymes, *Therap.* 157
 — by X-rays, *Electr.* 7
 — ? glandular invasion, fibroid polyp showing, *Obst.* 268
 — growth (large) of cheek which has disappeared under radium treatment (N. S. Finzi), *Clin.* 48
 — growths in women, communications reviewed (1911-12) (A. Routh), *Obst.* 391-394
 — of pharynx and mouth, treatment by diathermy (D. Harmer and H. Lewis Jones), *Laryng.* 143
 — ovarian dermoid, *Odont.* 136
 — stricture of œsophagus, palliative action of radium salts (W. Hill), *Laryng.* 84
 — tumour of nasopharynx associated with deafness, neuralgia, and weakness of levator palati (H. Tilley), *Otol.* 39
 Malingering, hysterical, *Med.* 28
 — in association with hysteria (F. P. Weber), *Med.* 26
 — see also *Deafness* (simulated)
 MALLAM, W. A.—Case of death under anaesthesia, *Anæsth.* 5
 Malleolus, internal, rarefaction of bone at, in case of re-displacement following operation for abduction fracture of ankle-joint, diagnosed by X-rays, *Electr.* 63
 Mallory, fatty degeneration of skeletal muscles in diphtheria, quoted, *Neur.* 172
 Malnutrition and prurigo, *Derm.* 171, 187, 190
 Malpraxis, liability for, increased by legal recognition of value of X-rays in diagnosis, *Electr.* 57

- Malta, Army statistics as to syphilis from, R.S.M. 129
—, reduction of syphilis in troops stationed at, R.S.M. 124, 125
Mamma, supernumerary, in male (C. A. Nitch), Clin. 122
Mammæ, effect of double oöphorectomy on, experiments to show, Obst. 358, 360
—— — transplantation of ovaries on, Obst. 366
Mammals, lower, pro-œstral period and œstrus in, Obst. 345
Mammary injections in treatment of puerperal apoplexy in cows, Obst. 22
—— secretion, effect of infundibular extract on, Obst. 355
Man, commencing point of sacral vertebrae in, Obst. 210
—— orientation in, Otol. 147, 152
——, space perception in, Otol. 152
Manchester, relation of housing to isolation of scarlet fever in, Epid. 150
Manchuria, epidemic of pneumonic plague in, Epid. 1-24
Mandel, excretion of uric acid in subjects of gout under emanation treatment, quoted, Baln. 45
MANDERS, H.—Discussion on intestinal stasis, Electr. 46
Mandible, arrested development of, arrested development of teeth associated with (A. T. Pitts), Odont. 147
—— — — — —, skiagram showing, Odont. 149
—— showing dichotomy of left lateral incisor, model of, Odont. 8
Mania and melancholia, relation between, Obst. 84, 85
—— (acute), due to syphilitic fever, R.S.M. 140-143
Maniger, on lactation, quoted, Obst. 348
Manipulation in treatment of fractures, Electr. 69
MAXSON, Sir P., K.C.M.G., F.R.S.—Presentation to, of the Jenner Medal, Epid. 149
Manure, reduction in amount produced, effect on prevalence of diarrhoea, Epid. 148
MASTLE, A.—Discussion on radium emanation in mineral waters, Baln. 46
Maoris, cooking of food among, Odont. 161
——, diet among, nature of, Odont. 157, 158, 161
——, idea as to causation of caries, Odont. 161, 165
——, skulls of, in New Zealand, pathological conditions in teeth and jaws of (H. P. Pickerill), Odont. 155-165
——, toothache among, Odont. 157
——, tooth-powder used by, Odont. 161
Marasmus from atrophic dyspepsia, Child. 191
Marchi's method, examination of cranial nerves by, in case of progressive myatrophy in tabes dorsalis, Neur. 94
—— —, sections of spinal cord from case of progressive myatrophy in tabes dorsalis stained by, Neur. 92
Marcus, Brieger, and Trebing, increase of antitryptic power of blood-serum, quoted, Therap. 152
Marie and Léri, syphilis as cause of progressive muscular atrophy, quoted, Neur. 100, 101
Marks, transmission of poliomyelitis to monkeys from inoculated rabbits showing no symptoms of poliomyelitis, Epid. 91
Marmot, see *Tarabagan*
Marmot-flea, Epid. 20
Marriage, in syphilitics, time limit for, after treatment, R.S.M. 49
——, results of union with syphilitic husband on wife and child, illustrative case, R.S.M. 106, 107
——, time to elapse before, after syphilitic infection, R.S.M. 49, 110, 164
MARSHALL, C. F.—Discussion on syphilis, R.S.M. 111
Marshall on lactation, quoted, Obst. 348
—— and Jolly, effects of ovarian extracts, Obst. 351
—— —, experiments as to effect of ovary on pregnancy, Obst. 347
—— — — on menstruation and ovulation, Obst. 345
—— —, results of ovarian grafting, Obst. 350

- MARTIN, C. J., F.R.S.—Discussion on plague in Manchuria, *Epid.* 16, 23
- MARTIN, P. S.—Case of hæmorrhagic pericardial effusion, *Clin.* 24
- Martin, S. H. C., F.R.S., fatty degeneration of muscles in diphtheria, quoted, *Neur.* 172
- MARY, H.M. QUEEN, and H.M. KING GEORGE V., address to, R.S.M. 3
- Masks, wearing of, for protection against pneumonic plague, *Epid.* 3, 15, 20
- Massachusetts, U.S.A., poliomyelitis epidemic in (1908-09), *Epid.* 81, 97
- , —, —, prodromal symptoms, *Epid.* 81
- , —, —, duration, *Epid.* 81
- Mastitis, chronic, in intestinal stasis, *Electr.* 9, 41
- Mastoid cyst after operation, case of (R. Lake), *Otol.* 37
- disease (chronic), case of, with fluctuating swelling over tip of mastoid and parotid region on right side (Hunter Tod), *Otol.* 12
- , —, diagnosis by transillumination, *Otol.* 167
- , —, — by X-rays (A. E. Barclay and W. A. Milligan), *Otol.* 157-168
- , —, —, cases illustrating, *Otol.* 160-163
- , —, —, mistakes in, *Otol.* 159, 162, 163
- , —, —, technique, *Otol.* 158
- operation, inclusion cyst in auditory meatus after (F. H. Westmacott), *Otol.* 183
- , —, —, case shown after (F. H. Westmacott), *Otol.* 183
- , —, —, for abscess of temporo-sphenoidal lobe (P. Turner), *Otol.* 59
- , —, —, —, followed by hernia cerebri, *Otol.* 59, 60
- , —, —, for chronic suppuration, fistula of external semicircular canal (J. A. Jones), *Otol.* 184
- , —, —, in otogenic brain abscess, *Otol.* 66
- , —, —, radical, "performed" by a cholesteatoma (W. H. Mollison), *Otol.* 35
- , —, — (right and left ear) and temporo-sphenoidal abscess (right ear), case shown after (T. H. Pinder), *Otol.* 184
- , —, —, osteo-sclerosis of, and development of labyrinthine fistulae, *Otol.* 162
- , —, —, periostitis, see *Periostitis*, mastoid
- , —, —, sclerosis of, diagnosis by X-rays, *Otol.* 164
- , —, —, symmetry of, *Otol.* 166
- , —, — (tip of) and parotid regions on right side, fluctuating swelling over, in case of chronic mastoid disease (Hunter Tod), *Otol.* 12
- , —, —, bone, diagnosis of diploëtic type by X-rays, *Otol.* 165, 166
- , —, —, region, stereoscopic radiography of, *Otol.* 166
- Mastoidectomy in girl, patent Eustachian tube after, *Otol.* 38
- Mastoiditis (acute) with lateral sinus thrombosis, case shown after operation (T. H. Pinder), *Otol.* 185
- (Bezold's), case shown after operation (W. Milligan), *Otol.* 182
- (latent), *Otol.* 167
- Matas, cases of aneurysm treated by methods of, *Surg.* 159-161, 187
- , —, "endo-aneurysmorrhaphy" (surgical treatment of aneurysm), *Surg.* 159, 162-164, 184
- , —, —, record of cases of aneurysm treated by, *Surg.* 164
- , —, —, surgical procedures adapted to aneurysm of varying kinds, recommended by, *Surg.* 163
- Maternal impression and moles, discussion on, *Derm.* 119
- infection with syphilis when children already born, result in other offspring, R.S.M. 60
- origin of syphilis in child, R.S.M. 110
- MATHESON, L.—Discussion on case of general exostosis of all the maxillary teeth, *Odont.* 108
- MATTHEWS, P.—Discussion on uses of tuberculin in pulmonary tuberculosis, *Therap.* 121
- Matthieu's ring guillotine, *Laryng.* 157
- Maudsley, H., regeneration or termination of insane stocks, quoted, *Neur.* 29
- Maxilla, superior, chronic hyperplasia of, case shown after operation (F. H. Westmacott), *Otol.* 183
- Maxillary sinusitis (acute), case of (H. J. Davis), *Laryng.* 102

- MAXWELL, R. DRUMMOND.—Angiochorioma of placenta, Obst. 149
 —, discussion on retroversion of gravid uterus, Obst. 278
 —, fibroid polyp showing (?) malignant glandular invasion, Obst. 268
 —, sequel to a case of cystic degeneration of chorion, Obst. 145
 —, tubal pregnancy in fourth month of gestation, removal of unruptured sac, Obst. 50
 MAY, OTTO.—Case of cerebral diplegia treated by posterior root section, Neur. 70, 71
 —, case of cerebral monoplegia? Neur. 72
 —, discussion on treatment of opium poisoning, Therap. 178
 May, W. Page, and Holmes, Gordon, complete disappearance of Betz-cells, quoted, Neur. 54
 —, disappearance of Betz-cells after transverse lesions of cord, quoted, Neur. 92
 Mayo, C. H., division of Lane's ileal kink, quoted, Electr. 41
 MEACHEN, G. N.—Case of bromide eruption, Derm. 122
 —, case for diagnosis, Derm. 81
 —, of elephantiasis of the lip, Derm. 14
 —, discussion on sclerodactylia with subcutaneous calcification, Derm. 128
 —, and PROVIS, F. L.—Case of alopecia areata et totalis cured by pregnancy and relapsing with the re-establishment of the menses, Derm. 152
 Meat extract, influence on gastric secretion, Med. 21, 23
 Meatus, auditory, ceruminous occlusions in causing non-increase of bone-conduction, Otol. 136, 137
 —, inclusion cyst in, after radical mastoid operation (F. H. Westmacott), Otol. 183
 —, exostosis of, patient shown after removal (C. E. West), Otol. 21
 —, external, and carcinoma of tympanum, patient four years after operation for (C. E. West), Otol. 26
 Medical profession, education of public by, as to dangers of syphilis, R.S.M. 163, 164
 — students, instruction in venereal diseases, R.S.M. 111, 213, 214
 Medulla, faradic current stimulant of, Therap. 177, 178
 —, pyramids of, pyramidal tracts in, not derived from cortex, Neur. 56
 Meier, review of subject of fixation of complement and formation of precipitate referred to, Path. 65
 Meirousky, results of Wassermann's reaction in syphilis, after treatment by mercury, R.S.M. 94
 Melancholia and mania, relation between, Obst. 84, 85
 — (puerperal), repeated, treatment by supravaginal hysterectomy during pregnancy instead of induction of abortion (W. S. A. Griffith), Obst. 211
 Melancholic temperament, preceding or associated with degeneracy or insanity in stock, Neur. 10, 11
 Melanin, conversion of adrenalin into, Therap. 19
 Melano-sarcoma of nose, microscopical section of (G. Wilkinson), Laryng. 112
 Melanotic sarcoma, multiple, of skin (V. W. Low), Clin. 104
 Melbourne, hospitals of, Wassermann's reaction as carried out in, R.S.M. 176, 177
 Melon seeds, germination after being kept dried for prolonged period, Path. 222
 Meltzer, S. J., definition of "death-space," quoted, Anæsth. 17
 MELVILLE, S.—Discussion on skiagram of pelvis of kidney, Electr. 52
 Membranous discharge from nose in a family (A. M. Gossage), Clin. 176
 Memory, ancestral, Obst. 83
 —, condition in general paralysis, R.S.M. 141, 205
 Mendel, hydrocephalus in congenital syphilitic infant, quoted, R.S.M. 151
 Mendel, G., work on hybridization, alluded to, Neur. 5
 Mendelism, Neur. 5
 —, application to human inheritance, Neur. 7
 Ménière's disease, leukaemia in, Med. 104
 —, see also *Vertigo* (labyrinthine)
 — syndrome, aural vertigo, disappearance of, induced by cure of constipation (Dan McKenzie), Otol. 20

- Meningitis and temporo-sphenoidal abscess following middle-ear suppuration, case of. (G. N. Biggs), Otol. 23
- (basal suppurative) complicating suppurative labyrinthitis ending fatally (W. Milligan), Otol. 74
- (cerebrospinal), absence of cases probable in epidemic of poliomyelitis in Devon and Cornwall (1911), Epid. 63, 64
- and poliomyelitis, mixed epidemics of, Epid. 94, 97
- , diagnosis by presence of *Diplococcus intracellularis*, Epid. 63, 64, 97
- from polyomyelitis, Epid. 63, 97
- , syphilitic, R.S.M. 74
- , cerebral symptoms slight in, R.S.M. 74
- complicating cerebellar abscess, Otol. 67, 70
- , danger of, in cerebellar abscess, Otol. 53
- , diagnosis from cerebral abscess, Neur. 46
- by nature of optic neuritis, Otol. 49, 50, 65, 66
- of reflexes, Otol. 49
- by pulse-rate, Neur. 46, 47
- , frequency of, Otol. 62
- , gummatous, and endarteritis developing at puberty, case of, R.S.M. 71
- , treatment by salvarsan, R.S.M. 182
- in posterior fossa, mistaken for cerebellar abscess, Otol. 63
- in syphilitic offspring of one husband, R.S.M. 63
- reappearing in child by second husband many years later, R.S.M. 63
- (serous), distinction from purulent, Otol. 175, 176
- (suppurative, otitic), diagnosis by aid of cerebrospinal fluid, Otol. 171-178
- , drainage in, Otol. 177
- , treatment by lumbar puncture, Otol. 176
- by vaccines, Otol. 175, 177
- "sensitized," Otol. 177
- , operative, Otol. 177, 178
- , by decompression combined with lumbar puncture, Otol. 175, 178
- Menopause, natural, treatment with thyroid extract at, Obst. 366
- , symptoms of, treatment with corpus luteum extract, Obst. 366
- , withdrawal of ovarian secretion at time of, Obst. 343
- Menorrhagia of puberty, Obst. 27
- Menses, case of alopecia areata et totalis cured by pregnancy and relapsing with re-establishment of (G. N. Meachen and F. L. Provis), Derm. 152
- , retention of, nutrition of patients suffering from, Obst. 370
- Menstruation and ovulation, relations of, Obst. 345
- and pro-œstrum dependent on ovarian secretion, Obst. 345
- associated with crimes of violence in women, Obst. 83
- , calcium content of blood increased during, Obst. 354
- common to all human races and higher apes, Obst. 82
- , distinction from uterine hæmorrhage, Obst. 370
- , disturbed, danger to mental stability, Obst. 83
- , enlargement of thyroid gland during, Obst. 355
- , excess of calcium salts in blood in relation to, Obst. 21
- , exfoliation of endometrium during (W. Blair Bell), Obst. 153
- , firm re-establishment of, necessary to cure of amenorrhæal insanity, Obst. 89
- in relation to goitre, Med. 51
- , new theory regarding, Obst. 21
- , onset of, relation of ovary to, Obst. 343
- , pathological aspect of, Obst. 83
- , pro-œstrum stage of rut in animals homologous to, Obst. 21
- , retention of nitrogen immediately before and during, Obst. 353

- Menstruation, uterine casts passed during, pathology of (W. Blair Bell), Obst. 371
 —, vicarious, Obst. 82
- Mental cases, hyperthyroidism in, Surg. 120
 — disorder and progressive arterial degeneration, R.S.M. 141
 — stability, danger of disturbed menstruation to, Obst. 83
 — state of patients as guide to prognosis in operations for exophthalmic goitre, Surg. 100
- Mercurial cream (Adams's), R.S.M. 104
 — (Lambkin's), R.S.M. 94
 —, injections of, alternating with salvarsan in treatment of syphilis, R.S.M. 134, 136, 137
 — poisoning causing fatal gangrenous stomatitis, R.S.M. 114
- Mercury in treatment of acute intussusception, Electr. 46
 — of constipation, Electr. 46
 — of syphilis, auxiliary drugs to, R.S.M. 113
 — combined with salvarsan, importance of, R.S.M. 81
 — does not guarantee freedom from infection in off-spring, even when long continued, R.S.M. 61, 62
 —, empiric methods, R.S.M. 40
 —, eventually a cure, R.S.M. 89
 — following salvarsan, R.S.M. 89
 —, injections, R.S.M. 103
 —, insoluble, risky, R.S.M. 113
 — internal administration, depressing action, R.S.M. 103, 104
 —, intramuscular injections, R.S.M. 41, 43, 49, 94
 —, inunction, R.S.M. 113
 —, known in India in tenth century A.D., R.S.M. 96
 —, known to Shakespeare, R.S.M. 25
 —, method before introduction of Wassermann's test, R.S.M. 93
 —, oral administration, R.S.M. 113
 — compared with injection and inunctions, R.S.M. 94
 —, permanency of cure, R.S.M. 212
 —, prejudicial in malignant cases, R.S.M. 103
 —, rational administration, R.S.M. 40
 —, salvarsan adjuvant to, R.S.M. 44, 48, 113
 —, superiority over other drugs, R.S.M. 113, 114
 —, systematic use in primary and secondary stages attenuates virus, R.S.M. 53
 —, perchloride of, poisoning, causing suppression of urine, Clin. 199
 —, therapeutic uses in antiquity, R.S.M. 196
- Mesenteries, supplementary, formation of, in case of dropping of viscera, Electr. 14, 16
- Mesentery, ganglion neuroma of (partly embryonic in structure) (H. Macnaughton-Jones), Obst. 287-299
- Mesmerism for anaesthesia, early use of, Anaesth. 21
- Mesothorium, treatment by, possibilities of, Electr. 8
- Metabolism, effect of niton on, Baln. 40
 — of oöphorectomy on, Obst. 353
 — of ovarian secretion on, Obst. 352
 —, see also *Calcium metabolism*
- Metastases of cancer, particular sites selected by particular forms, Electr. 103
 —, possibility of prevention, Electr. 103
- Metchnikoff (and others), observations on resistance to tuberculosis acquired by Kalmouks, Therap. 95, 96
- Meteorites, mode of origin, Path. 230
 —, protoplasm-containing (supposed), Path. 230
- Meteorological records, correlation with diarrhoea mortality in London, Epid. 137-139
- Meternitzky, untoward effects of radium emanation applications, Baln. 34
- Methylene blue, polychrome, effect on cells in induced division of leucocytes, Path. 104, 105

- Methylene blue, staining with, to diagnose eczematous ringworm, Derm. 42
- Metropolitan Asylums Board hospitals, date of institution and provision for small-pox, Epid. 38, 39
- , intra-urban, source of spread of small-pox in neighbourhood, Epid. 47
- , number of small-pox patients at several ages admitted to (1902), Epid. 30
- , state of vaccination of small-pox patients admitted to, Epid. 36
- Metrorrhagia, see *Hæmorrhage* (uterine)
- Meyer and Gottlieb, action of salines as diuretic, Therap. 146
- , "Pharmacologie," quoted, Therap. 144
- Michelet, on phenomenon of menstruation in women, Obst. 83
- Micrococcus zymogenes* in case of malignant endocarditis (J. A. B. Hicks), Path. 126
- , clinical history of case, Path. 126
- , description of, Path. 128
- , identification of, with previously recorded organisms, Path. 129
- , relation of, to the disease, Path. 129
- Micro-organisms in vagina during pregnancy, Obst. 24
- present in puerperal septicæmia, Obst. 218-220, 226-231, 232-234, 236-238
- , various, vaccine prepared from, in treatment of simple goitre, Med. 37-39, 44
- Microsporon audouinii*, cause of palmar ringworm, Derm. 50
- ringworm in skin of kitten (A. Whitfield), Derm. 113
- MIDELTON, W. J.—Discussion on bubonic plague, Baln. 20
- , discussion on calcareous degeneration in case of Raynaud's disease, Derm. 101
- on case of Hirschsprung's disease, congenital dilatation of colon, Clin. 149
- of subacute arthritis of shoulder-joint, Child. 168
- on cases illustrating late results of muscle transplantation for talipes valgus (paralytic), Child. 122
- on foreign body in left bronchus of child, Laryng. 125
- on rachitic dwarf, Child. 185
- on radical cure of inguinal hernia in children, Child. 139
- on spa treatment of neuritis, Baln. 26
- Midwifery (clinical), performance at lying-in hospitals advocated, Obst. 5
- , training in, effect of maternity clauses of National Insurance Act on, action of Council of Section with regard to, Obst. 395
- Midwives, compulsory education of, Obst. 11
- , preservation of infant life furthered by, Obst. 110
- , examination of, undertaken by Obstetrical Society of London (1858-1905), Obst. 11
- , training of, benefits resulting from, Obst. 14
- Midwives Act (1902), examination of midwives under since 1905, Obst. 11
- , see also *Central Midwives Board*
- Migraine, vascular phenomena in, Med. 56
- Mikulicz's disease, case of (W. H. Battle), Clin. 171
- , character of, Med. 73, 74
- Milk, acid neutralizing power of, Med. 24
- , contamination of, causing epidemic diarrhœa, Epid. 146
- , effect on gastric secretion, Med. 21, 25
- in exophthalmic goitre, Surg. 72
- of thyroidectomized goats administration in exophthalmic goitre, Surg. 61, 85, 113
- , source of infection in tuberculous joint disease of children, Child. 84-88
- Milk production not solely due to pregnancy, Obst. 348
- MILLER, H. C.—Case of persistent hiccough, Neur. 158
- MILLER, R.—Case of hæmochromatosis with diabetes, Clin. 51
- , chronic intestinal nephritis with infantilism, Child. 38, 39
- , discussion on case of sclerema, Child. 8
- on mucous gastritis in infancy, Child. 194
- on rheumatic diathesis and thyroid gland, Clin. 61
- , intracranial tumour, Child. 42, 43

- Miller, W. D., artificial production of dental caries, *Odont.* 3
- MILLIGAN, W.—Carcinoma of middle ear, *Otol.* 25
- , —, —, with facial paralysis, *Otol.* 26
- , case of cholesteatoma "performing" mastoid operation, *Otol.* 36
- , demonstration of cases (at Otological Section Extra-Metropolitan meeting, Manchester). *Otol.* 179
- , discussion on carcinoma of ear, *Otol.* 27, 31
- , —, on case of hysterical deafness diagnosed (and cured) by caloric vestibular test, *Otol.* 19
- , —, of mastoid cyst after operation, *Otol.* 38
- , —, of meatal exostosis, *Otol.* 22
- , —, of operation for extreme deafness and tinnitus due to chronic adhesive catarrh of middle ear (tympanoplasty), *Otol.* 91
- , —, of sarcoma of external ear, *Otol.* 18
- , —, on cerebrospinal fluid and suppurative meningitis, *Otol.* 178
- , —, on (?) exostosis of the promontory, *Otol.* 38
- , —, on Holmes's electric nasopharyngoscope, *Otol.* 12
- , —, on labyrinthine vertigo (Ménière's symptoms, non-infective) treated by operation, *Otol.* 83
- , —, on malignant tumour of the oesophagus, *Otol.* 42
- , —, on patent Eustachian tube after mastoidectomy, *Otol.* 39
- , —, on solid symmetrical oedema of both auricles, *Otol.* 95
- , —, on treatment of otogenic brain abscess, *Otol.* 57, 69
- , —, on tuberculous disease of temporal bone, *Otol.* 93
- , —, on two cases of absolute unilateral deafness in children, *Otol.* 15
- , —, on value and significance of hearing tests, *Otol.* 132
- , —, on Yankauer's new speculum for direct examination of nasopharynx and Eustachian tube, *Otol.* 93
- , Presidential address, modern developments in aural surgery and the present position of otology in the medical curriculum, *Otol.* 1
- , severe labyrinthine vertigo (Ménière's disease), operation, recovery, *Otol.* 73
- , suppurative labyrinthitis complicated with suppurative basal meningitis, operation, translabyrinthine drainage, death, *Otol.* 74
- , temporo-sphenoidal abscess following chronic suppurative otitis media, operation, death, *Otol.* 9
- , —, —, —, —, operation, recovery, *Otol.* 7
- , three cases of chronic suppurative otitis media, *Otol.* 4
- , and BARCLAY, A. E.—The value of radiography in the detection of mastoid disease, *Otol.* 157-168
- MILLIGAN, W. A.—Paget's disease of the umbilicus cured by the application of radium, *Derm.* 30
- Mind, diseases of, inborn factors of (F. W. Mott, F.R.S.), *Neur.* 1-30
- , —, —, more powerful than acquired conditions, *Neur.* 11
- , power of, in ordering perceptions of space, *Neur.* 133, 134
- Mineral waters, argon and helium in, *Baln.* 5
- , —, presence of neon in, *Baln.* 31
- , —, radio-activity of, *Baln.* 26
- , —, artificial, *Baln.* 32
- , —, —, means of ensuring, *Baln.* 31
- , —, —, natural, *Baln.* 32
- , —, —, effects of, scepticism as to, *Baln.* 44, 45, 47
- , —, —, radium emanations in, *Baln.* 4, 5
- , —, —, (T. Pagan Lowe), *Baln.* 29-48
- , —, —, mode of action, *Baln.* 4
- Mirror stereoscope (Wheatstone's), *Electr.* 78
- Miscarriages due to syphilis, *R.S.M.* 117, 182

- Miscarriages resulting in case of *parasyphilis* in both husband and wife, cases, R.S.M. 76-79
- Mitotic figures in lymphocytes and other cells (H. C. Ross), Path. 172
- Molar, lower, sheath-like growth of new forming cementum surrounding dead apices of, Odont. 10
- , removal after previous incomplete amputation of buccal roots for chronic abscess, specimen shown, Odont. 9, 10
- , removed from right bronchus by upper bronchoscopy (G. Wilkinson), Laryng. 111
- , third left lower, nipple-like process on posterior part of crown of, model showing, Odont. 9
- Molars, difficulty of injecting local anæsthetics into, Odont. 36, 39
- , eruption, dates of, in children, charts showing, Odont. 89, 95
- , first, dislocation of, shown in Maori skulls, Odont. 158, 160, 161
- , lack of occlusion, models showing, Odont. 148
- , third, suppression or uneruption in Maori skulls, Odont. 163, 164
- , two upper third, decay commencing at same point, Odont. 9
- , upper third, symmetrical involution variation, Odont. 8
- Mole, hairy, pigmented, extensive, on trunk, and small pigmented moles on face and limbs in female child, aged 2 (S. E. Dore), Derm. 118
- , hydatid, see *Hydatid mole*
- MOLLISON, W. M.—Case in which a cholesteatoma "performed" the radical mastoid operation, Otol. 35
- MOLONY, J. B., and ROLLESTON, H. D.—Purpura in infective diarrhoea, Child. 54
- Monkeys, infection with poliomyelitis from inoculated rabbits not showing poliomyelitis, Epid. 91
- , lower, commencing points of sacral vertebrae in, Obst. 210
- , uterus of, after oöphorectomy, Obst. 357
- Monochord, steel, value of, Otol. 138, 140
- MONOD, GUSTAVE.—Remarks on mission to investigate climatic resources and health resorts of British Isles, Baln. 6
- , treatment of gastro-hepatic dyspepsia at Vichy, Carlsbad, and Cheltenham, Baln. 7
- Monoplegia, cerebral, (?) case of (O. May), Neur. 72
- MOORE, F. C., and ALLANSON, H. E.—Influence of some foodstuffs on gastric secretion, Med. 19, 25
- MOORE, IRWIN.—Instruments for use with Brünings's tubes, Laryng. 132
- MOORE, NORMAN.—Opening address on syphilis, with special reference to the prevalence and intensity of the disease in the past and at the present day, R.S.M. 29-37
- Morbid Growths Committee (Section of Laryngology), report on specimen of (?) papilloma removed from posterior end of right inferior turbinal, Laryng. 142
- Morbus cordis, see *Heart disease*
- Morel, neurotic temperament first evidence of progressive degeneration, quoted, Neur. 9
- Moreschi, fixation of complement and formation of precipitates, quoted, Path. 63, 65
- Morgenstern, distribution of nerves to hard tissues of teeth, quoted, Odont. 172
- MORISON, R.—Operative cure of ascites due to liver cirrhosis (Talma-Morison operation), Surg. 37-43
- Morley, effect of ovarian extracts, quoted, Obst. 351
- Morphea guttata (A. W. Williams), Derm. 97
- Morphia, excretion of, Therap. 176, 178
- , tolerance to, Therap. 176, 179
- Morphine, excretion from body, Therap. 3
- , tolerance to, Therap. 3
- , proved by experiment, Therap. 3
- Morris, results of ovarian grafting, Obst. 350
- MORRIS, Sir HENRY, Bt.—Conversazione given by, R.S.M. 11
- , introductory remarks to discussion on syphilis, R.S.M. 21
- , summary of the debate, R.S.M. 189-214

- MORRIS, SIR MALCOLM, K.C.V.O.—Case for diagnosis (ferrous iodide rash), Derm. 140
 —, case of dermatitis herpetiformis, Derm. 105
 —, — of ichthyosis, Derm. 201
 —, discussion on alopecia universalis, Derm. 92
 —, — on atrophic tuberculide, Derm. 23
 —, — on calcareous degeneration in case of Raynaud's disease, Derm. 101
 —, — on case of Darier's disease in married woman, aged 30, Derm. 7
 —, — of elephantiasis of lip, Derm. 15
 —, — of generalized ichthyosis in a girl, aged 14, Derm. 134
 —, — sarcomatosis, Derm. 162
 —, — of granuloma annulare in a boy, aged 2½, Derm. 4
 —, — of hæmorrhage into nail-matrices and nail-beds of finger-nails, Derm. 14
 —, — of hydroa vacciniforme vel æstivale, Derm. 136
 —, — of infective angioma, Derm. 128
 —, — of keratoderma blenorrhagica in young man, Derm. 9
 —, — of lupus erythematosus, Derm. 133
 —, — of maculo-anæsthetic leprosy, Derm. 143
 —, — of multiple benign cystic epithelioma, Derm. 117
 —, — of mycosis fungoides d'emblée, Derm. 208
 —, — of pemphigus foliaceus, Derm. 118
 —, — of solar epitheliomatosis (late xeroderma pigmentosa), Derm. 161
 —, — of striae cutis distense, Derm. 78
 —, — on cases for diagnosis, Derm. 12, 66, 79, 82, 84, 93, 97, 205
 —, — of summer eruption, Derm. 207
 —, — on eczematoid ringworm, Derm. 61
 —, — on extensive nævus in girl, Derm. 86
 —, — on morphea guttata, Derm. 97
 —, — on Paget's disease of umbilicus cured by radium, Derm. 32
 —, — on two independent primary new growths on face, Derm. 6
 —, — on vitiligo, Derm. 27
 —, fibromata in a girl, aged 17, Derm. 123
 —, prurigo, pruriginous eczema, and lichenification, an address introductory to a discussion on the subject, Derm. 164-182, 199
 —, and DORE, S. E.—Case of ichthyosis, with late development, Derm. 154
 —, —, case of nævus, Derm. 70
 —, —, unusual case of cicatrizing folliculitis of scalp in woman, Derm. 94
 Mortlake Fever Hospital, bed isolation of cases of infectious disease at, Epid. 186, 187
 MORTON, C. J.—Demonstration of skiagrams, case of tarsalgia, Electr. 55
 —, discussion on intestinal stasis, Electr. 44
 —, X-ray prognosis of fractures, Electr. 57-72
 MORTON, E. REGINALD.—Demonstration of a new compressor, Electr. 155
 —, discussion on X-ray prognosis of fractures, Electr. 68
 —, treatment of rodent ulcer, Electr. 141
 Morton, W. T., sulphuric ether used by ("Letheon"), Anæsth. 29, 30
 Mosso and Paleocsi, addition of formaldehyde to urine, Therap. 31
 Mother and three children, congenital absence of patellæ and deformity of nails in (A. C. D. Firth), Child. 44
 Mothers, apparent immunity to syphilis in Colles's law, R.S.M. 82
 —, encouragement of lactation among, good effects of, Obst. 8
 MOTT, F. W., F.R.S.—"Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis," quoted, Neur. 48
 —, discussion on case of astereognosis, Neur. 151
 —, — on cases for diagnosis, Neur. 138, 157
 —, — on cerebral diplegia treated by posterior root section, Neur. 71, 72
 —, — on changes after thryo-parathyroidectomy, Neur. 185
 —, — on pathological changes in muscles, Neur. 175
 —, — on unusual case of obstetrical paralysis, Neur. 57

- MOTT, F. W., F.R.S.—On name and aetiology of amaurotic idiocy, quoted, Path. 124, 125
 —, opening address in discussion on syphilis, with special reference to the relation of the disease to public health, including congenital syphilis, R.S.M. 50-86
 —, the inborn factors of nervous and mental disease, Neur. 1-30
 Moukden, plague at, Epid. 9
 Moure's operation, suggested for removal of bony growth of nose and nasopharynx, Laryng. 165
 Mouse carcinoma (sarcoma-producing), experiments with (S. G. Shattock and L. S. Dudgeon), Path. 35
 Mouse favus (*Achorion quinckeanum*), culture of (J. H. Sequeira), Derm. 74
 Mouse typhoid (*Bacillus typhomurium*), Baln. 20
 Mouth and pharynx, malignant growths of, treatment by diathermy, demonstration (W. D. Harmer and H. Lewis Jones), Laryng. 143
 —, cleanliness of, important, Odont. 3, 5, 6
 —, condition of, in relation to health, Odont. 4, 5
 —, infections from, ill-results of, Odont. 4
 —, —, resulting from presence of pneumococcus in, Odont. 4, 5
 —, pathological conditions of, demonstration of some (J. G. Turner), Odont. 8
 —, possible channel of infection in tuberculosis, Odont. 5
 —, ulcer of floor of, (?) septic or malignant (G. C. Cathcart), Laryng. 90
 Movement, sensation of, concerned in orientation in man, Otol. 141
 Much, H., difference between group and specific complement-fixation, quoted, R.S.M. 211 (footnote)
 Muci-carmin staining method (P. P. Cole), Path. 33
 Mucocoele (ethmoidal, double), case of (A. S. Cobbledick), Laryng. 147
 Mucous membrane, free absorption of radio-activity by, Baln. 32
 MUECKE, F. F.—Dental cysts inside the nose, Laryng. 115
 —, gumma of the thyroid cartilage, Laryng. 115
 —, tumour of the larynx, case for diagnosis, Laryng. 116
 Muir and Martin, fixation of complement and formation of precipitate, quoted, Path. 63
 Müller, prodromal symptoms of poliomyelitis, quoted, Epid. 80
 Mulzer and Michaelis, Wassermann's reaction during pregnancy, quoted, R.S.M. 161
 MUMMERY, J. HOWARD.—The nerve supply of the dentine, Odont. 166-190
 MUMMERY, P. LOCKHART.—Case of excision of the rectum for cancer six and a half years after operation, Clin. 18
 —, case of excision of the rectum for cancer seven years after operation, Clin. 18
 —, —, of shortening of the left femur, Child. 132
 —, cases of intractable constipation treated by operation, Surg. 191-212
 —, complete excision of the rectum for cancer two and a half years after operation, Clin. 19
 —, discussion on case of intestinal obstruction following ovariectomy: prevention of adhesions, Surg. 24
 —, —, on case of severe facial neuralgia associated with myoma cutis, Clin. 10
 —, —, of thrombosis of veins of colon causing obstruction, Surg. 214
 —, —, on radical cure of hernia in infants and young children, Surg. 30
 —, —, on tuberculous joint disease in children, Child. 117
 —, "Diseases of the Colon" quoted, Surg. 195
 MUMMERY, S.—Case of general exostosis of all the maxillary teeth, Odont. 108
 —, discussion on "dermoid teeth," Odont. 139
 —, —, on local anaesthesia and injection methods, Odont. 35
 —, —, on nerve supply of dentine, Odont. 189
 —, —, on position of swivels in spring dentures, Odont. 119
 —, —, on treatment of periodontal disease, Odont. 66
 Mummy wheat, Egyptian, alleged germination, Path. 222, 223
 Mumps, bone-nodules of leukaemia diagnosed as, Med. 86
 Murchison, C., infectivity of typhoid fever, quoted, Epid. 142
 Murmur (cardiac), area of audibility of (unusual), case showing (H. Batty Shaw), Clin. 21

- MURPHY, Sir SHIRLEY F.—Discussion on acute poliomyelitis, Epid. 89
 —, discussion on bed isolation of cases of infectious disease, Epid. 182
 —, on plague in Manchuria, Epid. 14
- MURRAY, G.—Discussion on partial thyroidectomy under local anæsthesia, with special reference to exophthalmic goitre, Surg. 70
- MURRAY J.—Case of pancreatic calculus, stone removed by operation, Surg. 181
 —, and WYXTER, W. E.—Case of toxic cirrhosis with spleno-portal thrombosis and ascites treated by femoral drainage, Clin. 45
- MURRAY, J. A.—Discussion on division figures in lymphocytes, Path. 184
- Murray, Leith, toxæmias of pregnancy, quoted, Obst. 316
- MURRELL, W.—Discussion on laburnum poisoning and cytisine, Therap. 18
- Musca domestica* (house-fly), breeding and habits of, Epid. 143, 144
- Muscle, amyloid degeneration in, absent, Neur. 174
 — and joint sense, compensation of congenital absence of vestibular function by, Neur. 130, 131
 —, dried, percentage of fat in general diseases, Neur. 168
 —, fatty degeneration (true) in, Neur. 169
 —, —, —, in diphtheria, Neur. 170, 171, 172
 —, —, —, experimental production, Neur. 170, 171
 —, —, —, in general diseases, rarity of, Neur. 170
 —, —, —, methods of staining as guides to determining, Neur. 175, 177
 —, —, —, over-exercise probable cause, Neur. 175, 176, 177
 —, from case of chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, changes in, Neur. 163
 —, glycogen in, Neur. 173
 —, —, from cases of diabetic gangrene, Neur. 173
 —, transplantation for relief of talipes valgus (paralytic), late results of, cases illustrating (Douglas Drew), Child. 121
 —, undergoing fibrosis showing presence of pseudo-giant-cells, Neur. 165
- Muscle-fibres, fatty degeneration (true) of, fat phagocytosis in, Neur. 173
- Muscle-nuclei, pigment and fat near, Neur. 168, 169
- Muscle-spindles, intact state of, co-existing with fatty degeneration of other muscles, Neur. 176
 —, presence of fat in, as distinguished from fatty degeneration, Neur. 172, 173
- Muscles, bulbar, paresis of, in exophthalmos, Surg. 91
 —, changes in, in case of dermato-myositis, Neur. 108, 109-111, 112
 —, —, —, of progressive myatrophy in tabes dorsalis, Neur. 97, 98
 —, condition of, in general paralysis of insane, with and without fits, Neur. 175, 176
 —, contraction and relaxation of, electrically produced, maintains pulsating flow of blood to heart, Electr. 120, 124
 —, —, electrically provoked (W. Hampson), Electr. 119-124
 —, —, —, as means of artificial respiration, Electr. 122, 123
 —, —, —, benefit resulting from, on weak and rapid heart, Electr. 121, 122
 —, —, —, exact synchronism of heart-beats with, Electr. 120
 —, —, —, substitute for Nauheim treatment, Electr. 121, 123
 —, (dystrophy), facio-scapulo-humeral type in three generations (H. Batty Shaw and P. J. Edmunds), Clin. 212
 —, fatty degeneration following phosphorus poisoning, Neur. 172
 —, hypertonia of, Clin. 202
 —, (ocular), paresis of, in slight strokes, Med. 10
 —, (skeletal), fatty degeneration (true) of, Neur. 172, 175
 —, stimulation of, electrical, Electr. 119
 —, tonic spasm of, chiefly of extremities (? myotonia) (J. Galloway), Clin. 201
 —, (voluntary), changes in acute diseases, Neur. 165, 166
 —, —, —, from case of generalized sarcoma, Neur. 175, 177
 —, —, —, fat in, measurement by Soxhlet's ether apparatus, Neur. 168
 —, —, —, percentage of total, Neur. 177

- Muscles (voluntary), fatty degeneration in, *Neur.* 166
 ———, interstitial fat in, from case of diabetes, *Neur.* 167
 ———, pathological changes in general diseases (R. C. Jewesbury and W. W. C. Topley), *Neur.* 161-178
 ———, ——— in wasting diseases, *Neur.* 162
 ———, see also *Dystrophy*, muscular; *Neck*, muscles of
 Muscular atrophy (myelopathic progressive), comparison with progressive myatrophy in tabes dorsalis, *Neur.* 82
 ———, progressive, case of (J. Taylor), *Neur.* 144
 ———, central cell degeneration in, *Neur.* 99, 100
 ———, in tabes dorsalis (H. H. Tooth, C.M.G., and C. M. Hinds Howell), *Neur.* 81-102
 ———, ———, aetiology discussed, *Neur.* 100, 101
 ———, ———, comparison with myelopathic progressive muscular atrophy, *Neur.* 82
 ———, ———, history of case, *Neur.* 82
 ———, ———, pathology of, *Neur.* 99, 100
 ———, ———, percentage of cases, *Neur.* 98
 ———, ———, peripheral neuritis in, *Neur.* 99, 100
 ———, ———, post-mortem report of case, *Neur.* 84-92
 ———, ———, types of, *Neur.* 98
 ———, ———, relation of syphilis to, discussed, *Neur.* 100, 101
 ———, ———, with hemiatrophy of tongue, *Neur.* 99
 ———, sense, impaired, not a cause of disturbances in spatial perception, *Neur.* 127, 130
 ———, ———, see also *Movement*, sensation of
 Musgrave's medium for cultivation of amœbæ, *Med.* 37
 Musical genius of Beethoven, possible explanation, R.S.M. 203
 MUSKENS, A. L. M.—Administration of chloroform producing acidosis, quoted, *Obst.* 316
 ———, experimental study of the after-effects of chloroform, *Anæsth.* 49
 Mussel-poisoning, susceptibility to, *Epid.* 212
 Mutism, hysterical, *Med.* 35
 Myasthenia gravis, ? case of (E. F. Buzzard), *Neur.* 138
 ———, fatty degeneration in, *Neur.* 172
 Myatrophy, see *Muscular atrophy*
 Mycosis fungoides, case for diagnosis probably (A. Whitfield), *Derm.* 203
 ———, ———, treatment by X-rays, *Derm.* 203
 ———, ———, character of, *Med.* 73, 74, 107
 ———, ———, d'emblée, case, drawing and photograph of (G. Pernet), *Derm.* 207
 Myelæmia, diagnosis, *Med.* 78
 Myelocyte, presence of, in leukaemia, *Med.* 78, 79, 82
 Myeloma, sarcoma of jaw, probably (D. C. L. Fitzwilliams), *Clin.* 212
 Mygind, method of operating in meningitis, *Otol.* 174, 175
 ———, relation of deaf-mutism to absence of vestibular function, quoted, *Neur.* 131
 Myocarditis, chronic, following exophthalmic goitre, *Surg.* 92
 Myoma, "adeniferous," *Obst.* 269, 270
 ———, cutis associated with severe facial neuralgia (J. Galloway), *Clin.* 7
 ———, (uterine), treatment by X-rays, *Electr.* 7, 8
 Myomatosis of arteries and veins (S. G. Shattock), *Path.* 109
 Myositis fibrosa with scleroderma, case of (F. Langmead), *Child.* 6
 ———, occurring in children, cases of, *Neur.* 103
 ———, see also *Dermato-myositis*; *Polymyositis*
 Myotonia atrophica (E. G. Fearnside), *Neur.* 77
 ———, congenital (Thomsen's disease), diagnosis of, *Clin.* 202
 ———, tonic spasm of muscles, chiefly of extremities (J. Galloway), *Clin.* 201
 Myotonus, case of (A. E. Garrod), *Neur.* 59
 Mythomania, *Med.* 34
 Myxædema following exophthalmic goitre, *Surg.* 71, 72

- Naegeli, tuberculous infection in adults, *Therap.* 93, 94
- Naevus (extensive) affecting chiefly left side of body and partially right side of neck, in girl, aged 14 (J. H. Sequeira), *Derm.* 85
- , unius lateris of skin and mucous membrane (J. H. Sequeira) *Derm.* 201
- , case of (Sir M. Morris), *Derm.* 70
- , developing, systematized on back, front and arms (A. Whitfield), *Derm.* 163
- , ichthyosis hystrix same as, *Derm.* 155
- , peculiar (A. W. Williams), *Derm.* 76
- , small linear, on palm of hand (S. E. Dore), *Derm.* 91
- Nageotte, aetiology of tabes dorsalis, quoted, *Neur.* 92
- Nail-substance, trichophytic invasion of, *Derm.* 37
- Nails, deformity of, and congenital absence of patellae in mother and three children (A. C. D. Firth) *Child.* 44
- , dystrophy of, in case of alopecia universalis (J. H. Sequeira), *Derm.* 96
- , of hands, abnormal condition of, associated with secondary carcinomatosis (E. G. Fearnside, for H. Head), *Derm.* 102
- , trophoneurotic separation, followed by alopecia areata (F. Parkes Weber), *Derm.* 129
- NAISH, A. E.—Discussion on chronic interstitial nephritis with infantilism, *Child.* 41
- Naphthol, application in prurigo, *Derm.* 174, 175
- Naples, question of presence of syphilis in Army before, at siege of (1495), *R.S.M.* 23, 31
- Nasal passages, narrowed, causing nasal obstruction, treated by expansion of the jaws by means of dental plates and screws (D. McKenzie and H. James), *Laryng.* 1
- NASH, J. T. C.—Discussion on diarrhoea in 1911, *Epid.* 144
- , "The Prevention of Summer Diarrhoea," quoted, *Epid.* 146
- Nasopharyngoscope, electric, Holmes's (P. Macleod Yearsley), *Otol.* 11
- Nasopharynx and Eustachian tube, direct examination by Yankauer's new speculum (P. Macleod Yearsley), *Otol.* 92
- , and nose, bony growth of (J. Middlemass Hunt), *Laryng.* 165
- , malignant tumour of, associated with deafness, neuralgia, and weakness of the levator palati (H. Tilley), *Otol.* 39
- , possible path of affection in poliomyelitis, *Epid.* 80
- Nastin in treatment of maculo-anaesthetic leprosy, *Derm.* 143
- National Insurance Act, effect upon midwifery training due to maternity clauses, action of Council of Obstetrical Section with regard to, *Obst.* 395
- , —, —, presence of venereal disease ascertainable under, *R.S.M.* 52
- , —, —, treatment of syphilis under, *R.S.M.* 150
- Natural selection in relation to decrease in mortality from infectious diseases, *Epid.* 26-28
- , —, —, part played by, in reduction of mortality from pulmonary tuberculosis, *Epid.* 55
- Nature and nurture, *Neur.* 9
- Nauheim baths in treatment of high blood-pressure, *Therap.* 47, 51
- , method in heart disease, substitute for, *Electr.* 121, 123
- Nausea in slight strokes, *Med.* 6
- Neck, glands in, fibro-caseous tuberculosis of, with caries of dorsal spine (R. Hutchison), *Clin.* 207
- , muscles of, paralysis (? poliomyelitis) (R. Hutchison), *Child.* 142
- Necrosis, extensive, of lower jaw shown in Maori skull, *Odont.* 164
- Neisser and Sachs, fixation of complement and formation of precipitate, quoted, *Path.* 63
- Neon, presence in mineral waters, *Baln.* 31
- Neo-salvarsan in treatment of syphilis, *R.S.M.* 91, 100, 138
- , —, —, advantages, *R.S.M.* 103
- , —, —, temperature at which to be kept, *R.S.M.* 104
- Nephritis (acute), with suppression of urine and uraemic convulsions, treatment by bilateral nephrotomy and drainage (W. G. Spencer), *Clin.* 197
- , —, —, chronic, co-existing with pregnancy toxemia, *Obst.* 316
- , —, —, contra-indicates radium emanation application, *Baln.* 35
- , —, —, following exophthalmic goitre, *Surg.* 92

- Nephritis, chronic, interstitial, with infantilism (R. Miller) Child. 38
 —, fatal complication following operation for exophthalmic goitre. Surg. 95
 — (gonorrhoeal) preceding gonococcic empyema, Clin. 220
 Nephrotomy and drainage for acute nephritis attended by suppression of urine and uræmic convulsions (W. G. Spencer), Clin. 197
 — in treatment of suppression of urine, Clin. 199
 Nerve, inferior dental, anaesthesia, induction of, Odont. 34
 — (optic), atrophy in congenital syphilitic children, R.S.M. 56, 57
 — — —, double, following treatment of syphilis by arylarsonates, R.S.M. 87
 — — —, tabo-paralysis and cases of, R.S.M. 69-71
 — — —, with juvenile general paralysis, case of, R.S.M. 60
 — — —, supra-orbital, in orbit, neuro-fibroma of (W. H. Battle), Clin. 152
 Nerve-cell loss in segments of spinal cord from case of progressive myatrophy in tabes dorsalis, Neur. 88
 Nerve-cells, axon of, Odont. 166
 —, central degeneration in progressive myatrophy in tabes dorsalis, Neur. 99, 100
 —, changes in, in segments of spinal cord from case of progressive myatrophy in tabes dorsalis, Neur. 88, 101, 102
 —, derivation of, Odont. 170
 —, primary neuronie decay of, in general paralysis, R.S.M. 84
 Nerve-deafness, unilateral, Rinne's hearing test negative in, Otol. 136, 137
 Nerve-endings, hederiform, Odont. 168
 —, sympathetic contact of adrenalin after injection, Therap. 22
 Nerve-fibres, conducting substance fluid, Odont. 167
 —, degeneration, method of studying by means of hot stage (J. Lorrain Smith and W. Mair), Otol. 169
 —, derivation of, Odont. 170
 —, formation of synapses by, Odont. 173
 —, in tubes of dentine, Odont. 175
 —, marginal plexus of, Odont. 175
 —, origin of, Odont. 166
 —, staining by Golgi's method, Odont. 172
 —, terminal organs of, Odont. 171, 172
 —, traced to dentine, Odont. 172
 Nerve-nuclei, cranial, changes in, in case of progressive myatrophy in tabes dorsalis, Neur. 93
 Nerve-root ganglia of spinal cord, posterior, changes in, in case of obstetrical paralysis, Neur. 42
 —, section, posterior, in treatment of cerebral diplegia (O. May), Neur. 70
 — spinal, see also *Posterior root ganglion*
 Nerve supply of dentine (J. Howard Mummery), Odont. 166-190
 — — — to odontoblasts, Odont. 190
 Nerves (auditory) impaired by conditions of civilized life, Otol. 103
 — (cranial), examination by Marchi's method in case of progressive myatrophy in tabes dorsalis, Neur. 94
 — — — (third, sixth and tenth), affection of, in case of paralysis of right vocal cord (A. Wylie), Laryng. 20
 — — —, sixth and seventh, paralysis of, in a child (J. Taylor), Neur. 67
 —, distribution to hard tissues of teeth, Odont. 172
 — (medullated), supply to tooth-pulp, Odont. 173
 — (sensory) affected after slight strokes, Med. 11, 12
 — — —, microscopic anatomy, Odont. 166
 Nervous system (central), action of cytisine on, Therap. 12
 — — — changes in, resulting from thyro-parathyroidectomy (W. Edmunds), Neur. 179-186
 — — —, lipoid substances in, Otol. 170
 — — —, percentage of alcohol in blood necessary to produce effects on, Therap. 3

- Nervous system (diseases of), due to congenital syphilis, classification of cases, R.S.M. 159
 ————, developed in offspring of syphilitic parents, R.S.M. 56
 ————, Galen's knowledge as to, R.S.M. 35
 ————, inborn factors of (F. W. Mott), *Neur.* 1-30
 ————, ————, more powerful than acquired conditions, *Neur.* 11
 ————, in unusual case of obstetrical paralysis forty-one years after birth, complete
 histo-pathological examination of (G. F. Boyer), *Neur.* 31
 ————, influence on blood-pressure, *Therap.* 43
 ————, special aptitude of syphilitic virus for attacking, R.S.M. 54, 55, 159, 203, 205
 ————, stress of modern life falls increasingly on, R.S.M. 50, 53
 ————, sympathetic, affections of, influenced by radium-therapy, *Baln.* 34, 40
 ————, syphilis of, diagnosis of Wassermann's reaction rarely positive, R.S.M. 83
 ————, syphilitic diseases of (F. W. Mott), R.S.M. 50-86
 ————, ————, in children, R.S.M. 74
 ————, ————, alcoholism in patients as factor in production of, R.S.M. 74
 ————, ————, in congenital syphilis, nearly always combined, R.S.M. 71
 Nesbitt, formation of toxins after intestinal obstruction artificially produced, quoted,
Surg. 192
 Nettleship, E. F.R.S., law of anticipation in hereditary disease, quoted, *Neur.* 15
 ————, and Cunier, pedigree of congenital stationary night-blindness, *Neur.* 7, 8
 Neuralgia, deafness, and weakness of levator palati in association with malignant tumour of
 nasopharynx (H. Tilley), *Otol.* 39
 ————, differentiation from neuritis, *Baln.* 21
 ————, (facial), severe, associated with myoma cutis, case of (J. Galloway), *Clin.* 7
 ————, (trigeminal), alcohol injection of Gasserian ganglion for, cases (W. Harris), *Clin.* 115
 Neurasthenia, complicating amenorrhœa, *Obst.* 82
 ————, followed by lichenification, *Derm.* 199
 Neurin, intestinal toxin, *Surg.* 192
 Neuritis, connection of influenza with, *Epid.* 90
 ————, differentiation from neuralgia, *Baln.* 21
 ————, mono-neuritis, characteristics of, *Baln.* 23
 ————, ————, spa treatment of, *Baln.* 24, 25
 ————, multiple peripheral, characteristics of, *Baln.* 22
 ————, ————, spa treatment of, *Baln.* 23, 24
 ————, (optic) in cerebral abscess, *Otol.* 65, 66, 70
 ————, ————, and meningitis, nature of, as means of differential diagnosis, *Otol.* 49, 50
 ————, ————, ipso-laterality in cerebral abscess, *Otol.* 50, 57
 ————, ————, nature in petrous bone disease in children, *Otol.* 49, 50
 ————, peripheral, in progressive myatrophy in tabes dorsalis, *Neur.* 99, 100
 ————, spa treatment of (W. Armstrong), *Baln.* 21
 ————, treatment by oxygen bath, *Baln.* 25
 Neurobiotaxis, *Neur.* 54
 "Névrodermites" and lichenification, *Derm.* 177, 178, 193
 Neurofibrils, *Odont.* 167
 ————, beading of, *Odont.* 167
 ————, plexus of (plexus of Raschkow), *Odont.* 174
 ————, semifluid nature, *Odont.* 167
 Neuro-fibroma of supra-orbital nerve in orbit (W. H. Battle), *Clin.* 152
 Neuro-fibromatosis, diffuse (J. M. Beattie and A. J. Hall), *Path.* 140
 Neurolemma, *Odont.* 166
 Neuroma (embryonic), malignant nature of, *Obst.* 299
 ————, (ganglionic) of mesentery, partly embryonic in structure, (H. Macnaughton-Jones),
Obst. 287-299
 ————, ————, microscopic investigation, *Obst.* 292
 ————, ————, pathological report (H. M. Turnbull), *Obst.* 289

- Neuromimesis, Med. 27
 —, see also *Pathomimia*, conscious
- Neurone theory of Waldeyer, Odont. 173
- Neurones, cortical, impaired nutrition, how produced, Neur. 30
 —, peripheral, comparison of odontoblasts with, Odont. 173
- Neuroses, predisposing cause of prurigo, Derm. 171
 —, predisposition to, Neur. 4
 —, — to, not disease itself, transmitted, Neur. 19
- Neurotic temperament, morbid, first evidence of progressive family degeneracy, Neur. 9
 —, —, manifestation of, Neur. 10
- New building, description of, R.S.M., 11
- New York, notification of venereal diseases in, R.S.M. 149
 —, —, percentage of skin diseases in, due to syphilis, R.S.M. 116
- New Zealand, introduction of syphilis into, Odont. 162
 —, —, pathological conditions in teeth and jaws of Maori skulls in (H. P. Pickerill), Odont. 155-165
- NEWSHOLME, ARTHUR, C. B.—Discussion on poliomyelitis, Epid. 89
 —, on lingering infection in scarlet fever (quoted), Epid. 155
- Newt, kidney of, circulation in, diagram, Therap. 147
- Nicolaier, action of urotropine, quoted, Therap. 30
- Nicotine and cytisine, similarity in action between, Therap. 16
 — and lobeline, similarity in action between, Therap. 16
 — destruction by tissue-juice of liver, Therap. 6, 7, 18
 —, repeated injections of toxic doses, effects on animals, Therap. 5
 —, tolerance to, Therap. 4
 —, —, how produced, Therap. 5-7
 — poisoning, similarity of laburnum poisoning to, Therap. 16
 —, —, symptoms of, Therap. 16, 18
- Night-blindness, congenital stationary, Neur. 7
 —, —, pedigree of, Neur. 7, 8
 —, —, —, as proof of Mendelism, Neur. 8
 — with peculiar conjunctival changes in children (S. Stephenson), Child. 28
- Nipple, Paget's disease of, Derm. 33
- NITCH, CYRIL A.—Supernumerary mamma in a male, Clin. 122
- Niton, Baln. 30, 31
 —, absorption by perspiration, Baln. 40
 —, — from mineral water bath, Baln. 31, 32
 —, action by way of stomach, Baln. 39
 —, — of, Baln. 32
 —, — through skin, Baln. 39, 40
 — application in radio-active earth-packs, Baln. 40, 42
 —, — through bathing, Baln. 41
 —, change of radium into, Baln. 30
 —, direct application in treatment of local rheumatism, Baln. 33
 —, effect on metabolism, Baln. 40
 —, in mineral waters at Bath, Baln. 32
 —, intake of, by electric baths with continuous current, Baln. 33, 42, 43
 —, origin of, Baln. 30
 —, paths of entrance into body, Baln. 39
 —, — of exit from body, Baln. 39
 — reaching lungs, re-absorption of, Baln. 40
 —, speed of passage through body, Baln. 39
 —, stimulation of oxidation by, Baln. 40, 41
 —, treatment by, at Devonshire Hospital, Buxton, Baln. 38, 42
 —, —, contra-indications to, Baln. 34, 35

- Niton, treatment by, effects of, Baln. 40, 41
 ———, independence of occurrence of uric acid in blood and gout under, Baln. 45
 ———, of cancer of breast, Baln. 37
 ———, of diabetes, action explained, Baln. 41
 ———, of gout, Baln. 33, 38
 ———, followed by exacerbations, Baln. 42
 ———, of rheumatism, Baln. 33
 ———, in combination with injection of salt of radium, Baln. 33
 ———, results tested by control experiments, Baln. 44, 45, 47
- Nitrites, as diuretics, Therap. 146
- Nitrogen, atmosphere of, destruction of bacteria by ultra-violet rays in, Path. 228, 229
 ———, retention, immediately before and during menstruation, Obst. 353
- Nitrous oxide, discovery and early use of, Anæsth. 22, 23
 ——— in teeth extraction, when preferable, Odont. 27
 ——— recommended as an anæsthetic by Sir Humphry Davy, Anæsth. 23
 ———, use of, as an anæsthetic, by Horace Wells, Anæsth. 23, 28
- Nodular leukaemia, see under *Leukæmia*
- Noguchi's reaction in diagnosis of syphilis, R.S.M. 158, 175
- Noise machine (Bárány's), detection of simulated deafness (malingerer) by, Otol. 155
 ———, effect in bilateral deafness, Otol. 154
 ———, voice-raising test (J. Dundas Grant), Otol. 154
- Noises, hearing during, Otol. 137
- Nonne, Max, on healthy children of syphilitic parents born between unhealthy, R.S.M. 60
- von Noorden, calcium metabolism, quoted, Obst. 353
 ———, metabolism and castration, quoted, Obst. 353
- NORBURY, L. E. C.—Case of "subacute arthritis of shoulder-joint" (due to an organism of the *Bacillus enteritidis* type), Child. 166
 ———, discussion on case of arteriovenous anastomosis for gangrene due to syphilitic endarteritis, Clin. 27
 ——— of purulent pericarditis, Child. 163
 ——— of shortening of left femur, Child. 132
 ——— on congenital dyschezia, Child. 174
 ——— on radical cure of inguinal hernia in children, Child. 139
- Nose, accessory sinuses of, chronic empyema of, two cases illustrating unusual complications (H. Tilley), Laryng. 7
 ———, diseases of, illustrated by X-ray photographs (W. I. Bruce), Laryng. 113
 ———, empyema, chronic, treatment, surgical (H. Tilley), Clin. 83
 ———, infection of, by water in bathing (G. Wilkinson), Laryng. 51
 ———, operation on all sinuses for chronic suppurative sinusitis, patient shown some years later (H. Tilley), Laryng. 176
 ———, suppuration in, case (H. J. Davis), Laryng. 184
 ———, bones of, erosion or deficiency of, in case of multiple nasal polypi (bilateral) with sinus suppuration (H. Tilley), Laryng. 10
 ——— breathing, see *Respiration* (nasal)
 ———, cystic swelling of, case (W. Howarth), Laryng. 118
 ———, (?) dental cysts inside (F. F. Muecke), Laryng. 115
 ———, discrete angioma of, specimen (H. Tilley), Laryng. 73
 ———, enlargement in patient with nasal polypi and pansinusitis (H. Tilley), Laryng. 76
 ———, growth in post-nasal region (W. Jobson Horne), Laryng. 141
 ———, lupus of, treated by tuberculin (W. Stuart-Low), Laryng. 132
 ———, melanotic sarcoma of (G. Wilkinson), Laryng. 11
 ———, membranous discharge from, in family (A. M. Gossage), Clin. 176
 ———, nasopharynx and, bony growth of (J. Middlemass Hunt), Laryng. 165
 ———, obstruction of, due to narrowed nasal passages treated by expansion of jaws by means of dental plates and screws (D. McKenzie and H. James), Laryng. 1

- Nose, saddle-shaped, development, R.S.M. 56
 —, septum of, lupus (?) of (D. McKenzie), Laryng. 135
 —, vestibule and left ala of, case of ulceration of (W. J. Horne), Laryng. 24
 Notification of diarrhoea, Epid. 141
 — of poliomyelitis, R.S.M. 98: Epid. 60
 — of syphilis, R.S.M. 52, 111, 116, 121, 148-150, 167, 168, 184, 185
 Novocain, administration in local anaesthesia in operations for exophthalmic goitre, Surg. 130
 — as local anaesthetic, Odont. 25
 — — — during operation for exophthalmic goitre, Surg. 68, 79, 94
 — in infiltration anaesthesia by intra-alveolar injections, Odont. 32, 36
 Novocain-suprarenin, dosage, Odont. 27
 Nuck, canal of, hæmatocele of (J. A. C. Forsyth), Obst. 334
 Numbness occurring simultaneously in arm and leg in slight strokes, Med. 5
 Nursing in bed isolation of cases of infectious disease, Epid. 184
 Nurture and nature, Neur. 9
 Nusi King (2,500 B.C.), phenomena of venereal disease said to be described by, R.S.M. 189
 Nutrition of patients suffering from retention of menses, Obst. 370
 Nystagmus in cerebellar abscess, Otol. 63
 — in temporo-sphenoidal abscess, Otol. 63
 —, persistent, associated with periodical vomiting (G. F. Stebbing), Clin. 144

- Obstetric physicians, first representation on General Medical Council, Obst. 4
 — — —, performance of ovariectomy by, Obst. 4
 Obstetrical infection of infants, Obst. 7
 Obstetrical Society of London, children's diseases formerly within scope of work of, Obst. 5
 — — —, date of foundation, Obst. 2
 — — —, examination of midwives undertaken by (1858-1905), Obst. 11
 — — —, past work of (Presidential address) (A. Routh), Obst. 1-33
 — — —, report on infantile mortality issued by, Obst. 5, 8
 — — —, rules for general management of infants issued by Council, suggested revision,
 Obst. 8
 — — —, socio-political influence, Obst. 3
 — — —, steps taken by to improve obstetrical education, Obst. 3, 4
 Obstetrics and physiological chemistry, Obst. 20
 —, aseptic and antiseptic, effect on reduction of puerperal mortality, Obst. 12, 13
 —, communications on (1911-12), reviewed (A. Routh), Obst. 375-85
 —, future of, Obst. 20
 Obtundents in dentistry, Odont. 17
 Occlusive dressings in prurigo, Derm. 174, 175
 Odontoblasts, comparison with peripheral neurones, Odont. 173
 —, function of, Odont. 170, 171
 —, nature of, Odont. 171
 —, nerve supply to, Odont. 190
 Odontology, historical retrospect of, Odont. 1
 Oedema, angio-neurotic, hereditary, Neur. 7
 —, anomalous (F. Langmead), Clin. 140
 — (bilateral) of ethmoidal septum in sinus suppuration (D. McKenzie), Laryng. 164
 —, chronic, of fauces and larynx in boy (H. Lambert Lack), Laryng. 148
 — following injections of salvarsan, R.S.M. 47, 90
 —, generalized, of fetus, specimen showing (C. White), Obst. 332
 —, persistent, of right hand and forearm following slight traumatism (F. Parkes Weber
 and G. Dörner), Clin. 215
 — solid symmetrical, of both auricles (H. J. Davis), Otol. 94
 — (unilateral), recurrent, case of (T. R. Whipham), Child. 14

- Opium poisoning, treatment by faradic current, cases successful, Therap. 168
 ————— unsuccessful, Therap. 173
 ————— by permanganate of potassium solution, Therap. 165
 ————— by strychnine injection, Therap. 177
- Opsonic index estimations, improved method involving separation of red and white human blood corpuscles (C. Russ), Path. 187
 ————— in pulmonary tuberculosis, Therap. 91, 104
 —————, high or low, according as lesions in, generalized or localized, Therap. 91
 —————, variations in readings, Therap. 91
- Opsonin, definition of, Path. 187
- Optic nerve, see *Nerve*, optic
- Orang-utan, commencing point of sacral vertebrae in, Obst. 210
- Orbit, neuro-fibroma of supra-orbital nerve in (W. H. Battle), Clin. 152
- Organism obtained from abscess in neck of bullock (J. Burton Cleland), Path. 30
 —————, unusual (*Micrococcus zymogenes*), in case of malignant endocarditis, Path. 126
- Organisms, diphtheroid, attempt to differentiate (H. Priestley), Path. 46
- Orientation discriminated from equilibration, Otol. 142
 ————— for near and far distant objects, Otol. 142
 ————— in birds, Otol. 143, 152
 ————— in cats, dogs and horses, Otol. 147
 ————— in deaf-mutes, Otol. 147, 148
 ————— in fish, Otol. 143, 153
 ————— in insects, Otol. 143
 ————— in lower animals, Otol. 143
 ————— in man, Otol. 147, 152
 —————, senses concerned in, Otol. 141
 ————— in rats, Otol. 147
 ————— semicircular canals in relation to, Otol. 141-54
 —————, experiments to determine, Otol. 148, 149
 ————— tests for, Otol. 150, 151
- ORMEROD, J. A.—Discussion on association of hysteria with malingering, Med. 32
 —————, discussion on case of bilateral involuntary movements, Neur. 64
 ————— of peroneal atrophy, with signs of Friedreich's disease, Neur. 76
 ————— on cases of family paralysis of unusual form, Neur. 148
- ORR, V. B.—Discussion on proposal to make methylated chloroform official, Anaesth. 46
- Orphan children and minors, protection of, to control future prostitution, R.S.M. 122
- Ortner, N., abdominal angiosclerosis, Med. 57, 58
- ORTON, G. HARRISON.—Discussion on congenital absence of left half of diaphragm simulating pneumothorax, Clin. 156
 —————, discussion on intestinal stasis, Electr. 45
 ————— on secondary X-radiation, Electr. 115
 ————— on skiagram of abnormal ossification of tubercle of tibia, Electr. 50
 ————— of concretion in appendix, Electr. 52
 ————— of fractured pelvis, Electr. 54
 —————, on treatment of rodent ulcer, Electr. 147
 —————, skiagram of a case of separation of the lower epiphysis, Electr. 156
 ————— X-ray diagnosis of early pulmonary tuberculosis, quoted, Electr. 5
- OSLER, Sir WILLIAM.—Discussion on case of Hirschsprung's disease, congenital dilatation of colon, Clin. 148
 —————, discussion on case of primary chancres, Clin. 109
 ————— of recurrent aphasia with high blood-pressure, Clin. 113
 ————— of thoracic aneurysm not connected with aorta, Clin. 197
 ————— of tumour below right hypochondrium, Clin. 111
 ————— on laparotomy in pneumococcal peritonitis, Clin. 135
 ————— on ligation of innominate artery for subclavian aneurysm, Clin. 103

- OSLER, Sir WILLIAM.—Discussion on osteitis deformans (Paget's bone disease) with chronic eczema, Clin. 143
 — discussion on sclerema cutis adultorum, Clin. 205
 Osmic acid method, and Scharlach stain for fatty degeneration, results compared, Neur. 175, 177
 Osmosis, electrical, and infiltration anæsthesia by injection, Odont. 33
 Ossiculectomy followed by cessation of frequent epileptiform attacks in case of residua of suppurative otitis: labyrinthine tests (J. D. Grant), Otol. 33
 Osteitis deformans (Paget's bone disease) with chronic eczema (F. Parkes Weber), Clin. 143
 Osteo-arthritic changes in joints, peculiar, xanthoma tuberosum multiplex associated with (J. M. H. MacLeod), Derm. 151
 Osteo-arthritis, hyperthyroidism in, Surg. 120
 — of knee-joint and long-standing dislocation of patella, treated by operation (H. M. Davies), Clin. 86
 —, painful, of hip (C. G. Watson), Clin. 94
 —, proliferative, of hip (T. R. Whipham), Child. 156
 Osteomalacia, supposed cause of, Obst. 82
 —, treatment by adrenalin, Obst. 355
 — — by pituitary extract, Obst. 355
 Osteo-periostitis of left tibia, congenital syphilitic (P. B. Roth), Clin. 200
 — of right tibia, congenital syphilitic (P. B. Roth), Clin. 200
 Osteoplastic radical frontal sinus operation on dead body (P. Watson-Williams), Laryng. 119
 Osteoporosis of alveolar bone shown in Maori skull, Odont. 159, 162
 Otitis and deafness with syphilitic keratitis, development in child, R.S.M. 62
 —, suppurative, residua of, frequent epileptiform attacks which ceased after ossiculectomy: labyrinthine tests (J. D. Grant), Otol. 22, 33
 — media, chronic, suppurative, cases demonstrated after operation (W. Milligan), Otol. 179-183
 — — — — —, followed by cerebellar abscess (D. L. Sewell), Otol. 186
 — — — — — by temporo-sphenoidal abscess (D. L. Sewell), Otol. 187
 — — — — —, operation, death (W. Milligan), Otol. 9
 — — — — —, recovery (W. Milligan), Otol. 7
 — — — — — in association with case of brain tumour (D. L. Sewell), Otol. 43
 — — — — —, three cases of (W. Milligan), Otol. 4
 — — — — —, with labyrinthine fistula (D. L. Sewell), Otol. 187
 — — — — —, with lateral sinus thrombosis, cases shown after operation (T. H. Pinder), Otol. 185; (D. L. Sewell), Otol. 186, 187
 — — — — —, following scarlatina, strains of diphtheroid organisms from, Path. 48
 — — — — —, post-suppurative, wax-plate model of portion of labyrinth and inner tympanic wall in case of (S. R. Scott), Otol. 133, 134, 138
 — — — — — (suppurative) and extradural abscess in posterior fossa (D. L. Sewell), Otol. 188
 Otological Section, increase in number of meetings decided on, Otol. 1
 Otology, present position of, in medical curriculum, and modern developments in aural surgery, Presidential address (W. Milligan), Otol. 1
 Ova, spirochaetes observed in, R.S.M. 75
 Ovarian concretions (hæmatoliths), sections of (C. H. Roberts), Obst. 253
 — dermoid, malignant, Odont. 136
 —, teratomata, teeth associated with, Odont. 124
 Ovaries, effect of hysterectomy on, experiments to show, Obst. 360
 — — of retained uterine secretion on, Obst. 362
 —, fatty degeneration, experimental production, Obst. 351
 —, grafting of, clinical experience, Obst. 350
 — — —, experimental, Obst. 350
 —, removal, caution necessary in, Obst. 342

- Ovaries, removal, effect of removal of one or both, with retained uterine secretion, Obst. 364
- , sarcoma, carcinomatous bilateral (W. Blair Bell), Obst. 158; sequel to case (W. Blair Bell), Obst. 372
- , —, —, report of Pathology Committee, Obst. 372
- Ovariectomy, advocacy of performance by obstetric physicians, Obst. 4
- , intestinal obstruction following operation for (C. T. Dent), Surg. 15
- Ovary, accessory, question of, in fibro-adenoma of ovarian fimbria (B. Glendining), Obst. 271, 388
- , amputation of, in treatment of uterine fibroids, critically estimated, Obst. 202
- , and uterus, cancer of, subsequent to double salpingectomy for tuberculosis (W. Turner and C. Lockyer), Obst. 53
- , cancer of, primary (J. Barris), Obst. 115
- , —, age-incidence, Obst. 117
- , changes in, when indicated, Obst. 343
- , classification as ductless gland, justification for, Obst. 343
- , constituents of, Obst. 343
- , correlation with other ductless glands, Obst. 354
- , cysts of, communications (1911-12) reviewed (A. Routh), Obst. 391
- , effect of, on pregnancy, Obst. 347
- , epithelial elements, originate in oögonia, Obst. 343
- , fimbria of, fibro-adenoma of (B. Glendining), Obst. 271, 388
- , follicles of, development into corpora lutea, Obst. 343
- , function of, and calcium metabolism, Obst. 354
- , functional, when transplanted to other situations, Obst. 349
- , graft of, fibrous remains in abdominal wall of guinea-pig, Obst. 365
- , —, interstitial, cells from, Obst. 363
- , grafted, corpora lutea in, Obst. 361
- , —, into kidney tissue, cystic corpus luteum in, Obst. 363
- , grafting of, effect upon uterus and mammae, Obst. 366
- , grafts of, ultimate degeneration, Obst. 364
- , interstitial cells of, Obst. 344
- , —, increase in size during pregnancy, shown experimentally, Obst. 344
- , —, influence on ovum, Obst. 347
- , lactation independent of influence of, Obst. 348
- , (left), papillomatous cyst of, cause of constipation, Surg. 202
- , malignant tumours of, and carcinoma of cervix and body of uterus, relationship between, Obst. 56
- , necrotic fibroma of, and cancer of cervix when occurring in same patient (H. Macnaughton-Jones), Obst. 64
- , of dog, removal during pro-œstrum, effects, Obst. 364
- , —, —, interstitial cells from, Obst. 367
- , —, —, showing corpus luteum, Obst. 367
- , of young rabbit, after hysterectomy, Obst. 359
- , —, after ligature of uterus, Obst. 359
- , papilloma of, Obst. 30
- , part concerned in production of secretion, problem as to, Obst. 343
- , physiological functions of different constituents, experimental research, Obst. 355
- , removal of one, or portion of one, in treatment of sterility, Obst. 346
- , resected, cyst occurring in (H. Macnaughton-Jones), Obst. 120
- , secretion, derived from ovarian extracts, effects, Obst. 351
- , —, from transplanted ovarian tissue, effects, Obst. 349, 350
- , —, effect upon metabolism, Obst. 352
- , —, influence of, experimental research, Obst. 355
- , —, menstruation and pro-œstrum dependent on, Obst. 345
- , —, outlet, Obst. 343

- Ovary, secretion, physiological influence (A. L. McIlroy), *Obst.* 342-370
 ————, experimental research, *Obst.* 355-369
 ————, conclusions, *Obst.* 368, 369, 385, 386
 ————, retention, effect, *Obst.* 352
 ————, suppression, see *Oophorectomy*
 ————, withdrawal of, *Obst.* 343
 ————, effect, *Obst.* 352
 ————, tuberculosis of, uterine tuberculosis much rarer than, *Obst.* 60
 ————, tumours of, future prevention of, surmised, *Obst.* 23
 ————, see also *Pregnancy*, ovarian
 Ovulation and menstruation, relations of, *Obst.* 345
 ————, spontaneous, *Obst.* 345, 346
 ————, time of, *Obst.* 345, 346
 Ovum, influence of interstitial cells on, *Obst.* 347
 Ox-gall capsules in treatment of epithelioma of auricle, *Therap.* 155
 Oxygen in treatment of apnoea, *Therap.* 179
 ———— bath in treatment of neuritis, *Baln.* 25
 ———— in perfusion fluid, action on isolated heart, *Therap.* 203
 ————, see also *Ether* with oxygen
 Ozena in sphenoidal sinus disease, *Laryng.* 171
- Pachydermia (?) of right vocal cord, case of (A. Wylie), *Laryng.* 63
 Paddington, diarrhoea in (1911), age-distribution, *Epid.* 108
 ———— compared with that of diarrhoea in Islington (1857-62), *Epid.* 108
 ————, duration of epidemic period, *Epid.* 106, 107
 ————, fatality, *Epid.* 109
 ———— among breast-fed and bottle-fed infants compared, *Epid.* 112, 113
 ———— compared with that at Woolwich (1909), *Epid.* 109, 110
 ————, housing of persons attacked, *Epid.* 113, 114
 ————, method of feeding children attacked, *Epid.* 110, 111
 ————, multiple cases, *Epid.* 116-119, 132-135
 ————, prevalence of flies in relation to recovery cases and fatal cases, *Epid.* 127, 136
 ————, relapses, *Epid.* 114, 130, 131
 ————, register of cases, *Epid.* 105
 ————, sex-distribution, *Epid.* 108
 ————, visitation of cases, *Epid.* 104
 PAGE, C. M.—Hedonal infusion anaesthesia, *Anaesth.* 84-92, 99
 PAGE, H. M.—Discussion on partial thyroidectomy under local anaesthesia, *Surg.* 123
 Paget's bone disease, see *Osteitis deformans*
 ———— disease, cases of, treatment by X-rays, *Derm.* 33
 ———— of umbilicus cured by application of radium (W. A. Milligan), *Derm.* 30
 Pain in fractures, *Electr.* 63
 ———— in poliomyelitis, *Epid.* 92
 ———— in teeth, phenomena explained, *Odont.* 186
 PAINE, ALEXANDER, and POYSTON, F. J.—A further contribution to the study of rheumatism, the experimental production of appendicitis by the intravenous inoculation of the diplococcus, *Path.* 18
 Pal, J., on angina abdominis, quoted, *Med.* 55, 56
 Palate, herpes of, case (C. W. M. Hope), *Laryng.* 115
 ———— papilloma of, in old man (H. Lambert Lack), *Laryng.* 14
 ———— perforations, lateral, production by tertiary ulceration (E. A. Peters), *Laryng.* 89
 ————, soft, case of extensive and rapid destruction of, by specific disease (W. J. Horne), *Laryng.* 105
 ————, large cyst on, in boy (W. Stuart-Low), *Laryng.* 133

- Palate, soft, paralysis of, post-influenzal (A. Wylie), Laryng. 82
 ———, syphilis of, two cases (W. Jobson Horne), Laryng. 83
 Palermo, cholera among Europeans at, causes of death, Clin. 73
 ——— treated by internal injections of hypertonic salines and permanganates (L. Rogers), Clin. 62, 69
 Palmarius (1520-88), early writer on syphilis, R.S.M. 26
 Palpitation in slight strokes, Med. 6
 Palsy, cerebral, case of (G. A. Sutherland), Child. 166
 ———, third nerve (double), due to acute poliomyelitis (A. H. P. Dawnay), Child. 13
 Pancreas active only during digestion, Therap. 161, 162
 ———, extracts of, in treatment of recurrent carcinoma of breast, Therap. 155
 ———, lipase, fat-splitting enzyme of, Therap. 152
 ———, see also *Calculus*, pancreatic
 Pancreatic juice, human, obtained from fistula, Therap. 160
 ——— preparations in treatment of inoperable cancer, Therap. 157
 Panhysterectomy for malignant fibroid polyp, Obst. 268, 270
 Pansinusitis and nasal polypi, enlargement of nose in patient with (H. Tilley), Laryng. 76
 Panspermia, bacterial, inter-planetary, doctrine of, Path. 231
 ———, difficulty in accepting, Path. 231
 PANTING, L. C.—Discussion on retrograde enteric intussusception, Surg. 13
 Papaw plant, action of, Therap. 162
 Papilloma growing from the inferior turbinate (E. W. Bain), Laryng. 53
 ———, report on specimen of, Laryng. 72
 ——— of palate in old man (H. Lambert Lack), Laryng. 14
 ——— of uterus, Obst. 90
 ——— removed from free border of left inferior turbinal at junction of posterior and middle thirds, section of, Laryng. 156
 ——— from posterior end of right inferior turbinal (G. Wilkinson), Laryng. 109, 142
 Papillomata of large intestine, Surg. 137
 ——— of vocal cords, demonstration by direct method (H. Tilley), Clin. 86
 ——— of both vocal cords, case of (A. Wylie), Laryng. 61
 Papules of prurigo, Derm. 168, 169, 172
 Papulo-necrotic eruption, persistent circinate (? tuberculide) (H. G. Adamson), Derm. 131
 Paralysis, abductor, double, in man, aged 42 (StC. Thomson), Laryng. 94, 97
 ———, in man, aged 50, proposed operation (H. J. Davis), Laryng. 94
 ———, laryngeal crises with (E. D. Davis), Laryng. 139
 ———, bodily distribution of, in cases of poliomyelitis in and about Edinburgh (1910), Epid. 82, 83
 ———, congenital, peculiar case of (J. Collier), Neur. 67
 ———, deltoid, bilateral, case of (G. A. Sutherland), Child. 165
 ———, facial, accompanying bone-nodules of leukæmia, Med. 86
 ———, in congenital syphilitic child, R.S.M. 57
 ———, four cases of, treated by hypoglossal-facial anastomosis (P. Sargent), Neur. 69
 ———, in carcinoma of middle ear (W. Milligan), Otol. 26
 ———, family, unusual form of, in three brothers (E. G. Fearnside, for H. Head), Neur. 144
 ———, general, of insane, acquired disease, due to syphilitic infection, Neur. 29
 ———, adolescent, case of (H. C. R. Darling), Neur. 155
 ———, associated with latent syphilis, intensest Wassermann's reaction given in, R.S.M. 208
 ———, case resembling (J. Porter Parkinson), Child. 1
 ———, condition of memory in, R.S.M. 141, 205
 ———, of muscles in, with and without fits, Neur. 175, 176
 ———, connexion with syphilis, R.S.M. 140, 205
 ———, recognized in Scandinavia, R.S.M. 52
 ———, diagnosis by Wassermann's reaction, R.S.M. 83
 ———, efficacy discussed, R.S.M. 203

Paralysis, general, of insane, diagnosis by Wassermann's reaction positive in 97 per cent. of cases, R.S.M. 83

- , —, —, summary of results, R.S.M. 85, 86
- , —, —, examination of blood-serum in, R.S.M. 169-74
- , —, —, of cerebrospinal fluid in, R.S.M. 169-74
- , —, —, head injury exciting cause, R.S.M. 140, 205
- , —, —, in parents and offspring, R.S.M. 67
- , —, —, in women, R.S.M. 68
- , —, —, extreme rarity of transmission to offspring, R.S.M. 68
- , —, —, incurability, R.S.M. 109
- , —, —, intensity of Wassermann's reaction the same, long after primary infection, R.S.M. 83
- , —, —, (juvenile), cases with special features, R.S.M. 63-67
- , —, —, commencing in adolescence and slowly developing, R.S.M. 69
- , —, —, equally frequent in both sexes, R.S.M. 68
- , —, —, in congenital syphilitic child, R.S.M. 58
- , —, —, with optic atrophy, case due to maternal infection, R.S.M. 60
- , —, —, mortality from, increasing, R.S.M. 145
- , —, —, no disease resembling mentioned in writings of Galen, R.S.M. 34-37
- , —, —, pictorial records, R.S.M. 106
- , —, —, preponderating prevalence among males, Neur. 25
- , —, —, prevalence, R.S.M. 53, 54
- , —, —, small, in proportion to persons infected with syphilis, R.S.M. 54
- , —, —, primary degeneration of nerve-fibres in, examination, Otol. 170
- , —, —, neuronic decay of nerve-cells in, R.S.M. 84
- , —, —, question whether racial immunity to active syphilis promotes, R.S.M. 204
- , —, —, spirochete not found in lesions of, R.S.M. 205
- , —, —, treatment by salvarsan, efficacy discussed, R.S.M. 203
- , —, —, with liver disease in congenital syphilitic, R.S.M. 59, 60
- , —, —, infantile, rejection of term, Clin. 29 : see also *Poliomyelitis*
- , —, —, left third cranial nerve associated with left-sided headache (D. Hall), Neur. 155
- , —, —, (motor) in cerebral abscess, Otol. 48
- , —, —, muscular, general, slowly progressive, fatty degeneration in, Neur. 170
- , —, —, obstetrical, literature, Neur. 50-53
- , —, —, treatment by operation, Neur. 55
- , —, —, unusual case, forty-one years after birth, (G. F. Boyer), Neur. 31
- , —, —, —, autopsy report, Neur. 33
- , —, —, —, case notes, Neur. 31
- , —, —, —, histo-pathological examination of brain and spinal cord, Neur. 34-36
- , —, —, of muscles of neck (? poliomyelitis) (R. Hutchison), Child. 142
- , —, —, of left vocal cord, Laryng. 35-37 ; (A. Wylie), Laryng. 59
- , —, —, of right vocal cord, case of, from mediastinal fibrosis, probably syphilitic (H. French), Clin. 163
- , —, —, following injury to recurrent laryngeal nerve (A. Evans), Laryng. 96, 114
- , —, —, with affection of third, sixth and tenth motor cranial nerves, case of (A. Wylie), Laryng. 20
- , —, —, of sixth and seventh cranial nerves in child (J. Taylor), Neur. 67
- , —, —, post-influenzal, of soft palate (A. Wylie), Laryng. 82
- , —, —, pseudo-general, of insane, R.S.M. 141, 143
- , —, —, (transient) in pregnancy, Med. 16
- , —, —, unilateral, case of (G. Wilkinson), Laryng. 48
- Paralytic talipes valgus, muscle transplantation for relief of late results of, cases illustrating (Douglas Drew), Child. 121

- Paralytics, general, experimental infection with virus of hard chancre with negative results, R.S.M. 54
- , rarity of severe syphilitic lesions in, R.S.M. 54
- Paraplegia (traumatic) labour and lactation occurring in case of, Obst. 21
- Parapsoriasis *en plaques* of Brocq, case for diagnosis, probably, Derm. 29
- Parasymphylis common among races long syphilized, R.S.M. 55
- developing in four out of seven glass-blowers infected with chancre of lip, R.S.M. 55
- in husband and wife, miscarriages resulting from union, cases, R.S.M. 76-79
- in several men due to infection from one woman, R.S.M. 55
- , percentage following syphilitic infection, R.S.M. 116
- , prevalence of, discussed, R.S.M. 53, 54
- rare among natives of Uganda, R.S.M. 55
- , treatment by salvarsan, R.S.M. 44, 47
- , see also *Paralysis*, general; *Tabs*
- Parathyroid gland and calcium metabolism, Obst. 355
- Parathyroidectomy, see *Thyro-parathyroidectomy*
- Parental age, effect of, on health of children, Obst. 92
- Parents, offspring affected with insanity at earlier age, Neur. 26
- — — — —, see also *Anticipation*, law of
- , transmission of defect in different degrees by same, Neur. 19
- Paresis, abductor, in case of tuberculous disease of both apices (W. H. Kelson), Laryng. 41
- of ocular muscles in slight strokes, Med. 10
- of one vocal cord in slight strokes, Med. 8
- Paris, small-pox imported from, into London, virulent (1893), Epid. 43, 53
- — — — —, compared with mild strain imported at some time from America, Epid. 43, 53
- , percentage of male syphilitics in, R.S.M. 116
- , prevalence of syphilis in (1494), question of, R.S.M. 23
- PARKER, C. A.—Case of thyroid tumour at base of tongue, Laryng. 79
- , discussion on three cases showing different stages of cystic fibromata, Laryng. 92
- PARKINSON, J. PORTER.—Case resembling general paralysis of the insane, Child. 1
- , and DRKW, D.—Case of purulent pericarditis, Child. 161
- PARR, Samuel, opinion as to literary value of poem of Fracastorius on syphilis, R.S.M. 29
- PABROTT, A. H.—Local anaesthesia, with special reference to injection methods, Odont. 16-40
- PARSONS, F.—Discussion on small-pox in London, 1885-1935, Epid. 43
- PARSONS, J. INGLIS.—A degenerating uterine fibroma, Obst. 199
- , discussion on diffuse tuberculosis of the uterus, Obst. 61
- on treatment of puerperal septicæmia by vaccines, Obst. 234
- , specimen of a fibromyomatous uterus removed for pain twenty years after Apostoli's treatment, Obst. 200
- , and GLENDINING, B.—Specimen of fibroma of the uterus and carcinoma of the cervix, Obst. 61
- Parthogenesis in eggs of sea-urchins, method of inducing, Path. 107
- Parturition, see *Labour*
- Pasteur-Chamberland filter, passage of urine through, to secure sterilization, Therap. 27
- Pasteur, W., collapse of lung, quoted, Anæsth. 11
- Pasteur Hospital, Paris, bed isolation at, Epid. 192
- Pasteur Institute of Kasauli, vaccine used in treatment of goitre prepared at, Med. 43
- Pastille dose (Sabouraud-Noiré), improvements in technique of application, Electr. 6
- Paternal origin of syphilis in child not direct, R.S.M. 110
- PATERSON, D. R.—Discussion on case for diagnosis, Laryng. 31
- , discussion on case of double abductor paralysis, Laryng. 97
- on case of double ethmoidal mucocele, Laryng. 148
- on erosion or deficiency of nasal bones, Laryng. 10
- on foreign body impacted in glottis of child, Laryng. 99

- PATERSON, D. R.—Discussion on large cyst on soft palate of boy, *Laryng.* 133
 —, discussion on swelling in neck in child, *Laryng.* 23
 —, sarcoma of the thyroid perforating the trachea, *Laryng.* 150
 PATERSON, H. J.—Discussion on partial thyroidectomy under local anæsthesia, *Surg.* 121
 — discussion on partial thyroidectomy under local anæsthesia, with special reference to exophthalmic goitre, *Surg.* 104
 Paterson, M., "Auto-inoculation in Pulmonary Tuberculosis," quoted, *Therap.* 98, 102
 Patella, fracture of, treatment by wiring, broken wire diagnosed by X-rays, *Electr.* 64
 —, long-standing dislocation of (? traumatic), and osteo-arthritis of the knee-joint treated by operation (H. M. Davies), *Clin.* 86
 Patellæ, congenital absence of, and deformity of nails in mother and three children (A. C. D. Firth), *Child.* 44
 Patellar reflexes, abolition in poliomyelitis, *Epid.* 96
 Pathological classification of the diseases of women, plea for (W. E. Fothergill), *Obst.* 259
 Pathology Committee, Obstetrical Society, date of foundation, *Obst.* 2
 —, Section of Obstetrics and Gynecology, report on fibroid polyp (R. D. Maxwell), *Obst.* 270
 —, sarcoma of ovaries, bilateral carcinomatous, *Obst.* 372
 Pathomimia, conscious, *Med.* 27, 33, 35
 —, unconscious, *Med.* 27, 33
 Paton, E. Percy, case of duodenal hernia, alluded to, *Surg.* 215
 Paton, Noël, persistence of thymus after castration, *Obst.* 355
 PATTERSON, N.—Abeysance of nasal breathing, *Laryng.* 87
 —, discussion on tonsils enucleated by 16 mm. Mackenzie guillotine, *Laryng.* 127
 —, epithelioma of pharynx, operations, *Laryng.* 140
 —, malignant disease of pharynx and tongue in a man, aged 56, operation two years ago, no recurrence, *Laryng.* 153
 Paul, spindles in teeth, quoted, *Odont.* 179
 PAYNE, J. LEWIN.—An unusual case of fracture of a tooth, *Odont.* 141
 —, case of acute infective periostitis, *Odont.* 143
 —, discussion on case of general exostosis of all the maxillary teeth, *Odont.* 109
 — on position of swivels on spring dentures, *Odont.* 119
 — on treatment of periodontal disease, *Odont.* 69
 Pea, dried testa of, air-tight, *Path.* 223
 Pears, abundance of, in relation to prevalence of diarrhœa, *Epid.* 145
 Pearson, Dr., use of "vapour of ether" in relief of phthisis, *Anæsth.* 22
 Pearson, Karl, F.R.S., ancestral inheritance, quoted, *Neur.* 2
 —, "The Fight against Tuberculosis and the Death-rate from Phthisis," quoted, *Epid.* 55
 PEARSON, S. VERE.—Discussion on uses of tuberculin in pulmonary tuberculosis, *Therap.* 104
 Peas, crossing of tall with dwarf, illustration of dominant and recessive characters, *Neur.* 5, 6
 Pectoralis major, left, atrophy of, photograph (H. Lewis Jones), *Electr.* 55
 Pedigrees of congenital syphilis, *R.S.M.* 56-79
 — of diabetes, *Neur.* 16
 — of glaucoma, *Neur.* 17
 — illustrating progressive family degeneracy, *Neur.* 10-14
 — showing family of drunken and insane people, *Neur.* 13
 PEGLER, L. H.—Description of microscopical section of melano-sarcoma of the nose (shown by G. Wilkinson), *Laryng.* 112
 —, discussion on case of (?) pachydermia of right vocal cord, *Laryng.* 64
 — on abeyance of nasal breathing, *Laryng.* 88
 — on fibro-angioma growing from inferior turbinal, *Laryng.* 13
 — on (?) papilloma from right inferior turbinal, *Laryng.* 109
 — on papilloma growing from inferior turbinate, *Laryng.* 54
 — on specimen from case of discrete angioma of nose, *Laryng.* 75
 —, stenosis of larynx, *Laryng.* 141

- Pelham, Professor H., on historical value of writings of Galen, R.S.M. 34
- Pelvic operations on animals, table for, Obst. 356
- Pelvis, contracted, relation of assimilation pelvis to, Obst. 209, 210
- , fascia of, fibroma of, forming large perineal tumour (F. J. McCann), Obst. 38
- , fracture of, absence of, in extraperitoneal rupture of bladder (H. B. Robinson), Surg. 5
- , —, skiagraph (G. E. Bowker), Electr. 53
- , see also *Assimilation pelvis*
- Pemphigus foliaceus, Derm. 117
- PENFOLD, W. J.—Dosage of intravenous injections of saline solutions, quoted, Clin. 81
- , and HORT, E. C.—Relation of salvarsan fever to other forms of injection fever, Path. 131
- Penicillium glaucum* contaminating cultures of eczematous ringworm, Derm. 42
- Penryn, acute poliomyelitis in, Clin. 28
- Peptic activity, estimation by Edestin method, Med. 20
- Perfusion apparatus, Hartung's, modified, Therap. 181, 182, 187
- , —, Straub's, Therap. 183
- , —, Williams's, Therap. 183, 187, 196
- Perfusion fluid, composition of, effect of alterations in, on action of drugs on heart, Therap. 190-194
- , —, oxygen in, action on isolated heart, Therap. 203
- Pericardial effusion (hemorrhagic), case of (P. S. Martin), Clin. 24
- Pericarditis, purulent, case of (J. P. Parkinson and D. Drew), Child. 161
- Perichondritis of auricle, result (H. J. Davis), Otol. 96
- Pericolitis, cause of stricture of bowel, Surg. 198
- (membranous), Surg. 211, 212
- Perineum, large tumour of, formed by fibroma of pelvic fascia (F. J. McCann), Obst. 38
- Periodic flux, see *Menstruation*
- Periodontal disease, advanced, radiographs of case (J. F. Colyer), Odont. 77
- , —, brittleness of teeth removed from cases of (J. F. Colyer), Odont. 42
- , —, extraction of teeth in, Odont. 78
- , —, treatment of (J. F. Colyer), Odont. 44-63
- Periosteum, diseases of, curable as distinguished from dangerous, Odont. 3
- , —, effect on general health, Odont. 5
- , —, aid rendered by bacteriological and pathological investigations into, Odont. 3
- , functions of, Clin. 209
- Periostitis, acute infective, case of (W. W. James), Odont. 144
- , —, — (J. Lewin Payne), Odont. 143
- (mastoid), and post-auricular abscess, case shown after operation (W. Milligan), Otol. 182
- of rib, with separation of sequestra (non-tuberculous, non-traumatic) (H. Curtis), Clin. 89
- (septic), following extraction of teeth, once common, Odont. 2
- (syphilitic), treatment by salvarsan, R.S.M. 44
- Peritoneal effusions in cancer, Therap. 163
- irritation, importance of, in operative cure of ascites, Surg. 56
- Peritonitis, intestinal adhesions absent after, Surg. 195
- , —, — due to, Surg. 195
- (pneumococcal), relative values of immediate and delayed laparotomy in (H. C. Cameron), Clin. 123-133
- Potassium permanganate solution in opium poisoning, Therap. 165
- Permanganates, injection of, internally in treatment of cholera among Europeans at Palermo (L. Rogers), Clin. 62, 69
- , —, —, —, —, results, Clin. 69, 70
- PERMEWAN, W.—Discussion on case of abductor paresis with tuberculous disease, Laryng. 41
- , —, discussion, on case of double abductor paralysis, Laryng. 96
- , —, — of double acute frontal sinusitis, Laryng. 102
- , —, — of prolonged laryngeal stenosis, Laryng. 44
- , —, — on fixation of left vocal cord, Laryng. 35

- PERNET G.—Case of xantho-erythrodermia perstans (Crocker-Pernet), Derm. 106
 —, discussion on alopecia universalis, Derm. 92
 — on atrophic tuberculide, Derm. 23
 — on case for diagnosis, Derm. 12, 93, 108, 205
 — of acne agminata, Derm. 75
 — of dermatitis artefacta, Derm. 11
 — of dermatitis herpetiformis, Derm. 106
 — of erythema multiforme, Derm. 151
 — of general small lichenoid syphilide, Derm. 75
 — of granuloma annulare in boy, aged 2½, Derm. 4
 — of ichthyosis with late development, Derm. 155
 — of lupus vulgaris and scrofuloderma, treated by Pfannenstill method, Derm. 145
 — of pityriasis lichenoides chronica, or lichen variegatus, Derm. 64
 — of solar epitheliomatosis (late xeroderma pigmentosa), Derm. 161
 — of syphilis, Derm. 74
 — of syphilitic elephantiasis of scrotum, Derm. 69
 — of urticaria perstans annulata et gyrata, Derm. 158
 — showing abnormal condition of nails of hands, Derm. 104
 — on eczematoid ringworm, Derm. 54
 — on extensive ringworm of trunk and extremities, Derm. 34
 — on fungus from hairs affected with "piedra," Derm. 67
 — on kitten affected with microsporon ringworm, Derm. 114
 — on lupus vulgaris in case of syphilis, Derm. 73
 — on prurigo, pruriginous eczema, and lichenification, Derm. 196
 — on syphilis, R.S.M. 109
 — on two independent primary new growths on face, Derm. 6
 — on unusual case of cicatrizing folliculitis of scalp, Derm. 95
 —, drawing and photograph of a case of mycosis fungoides d'emblée, Derm. 207
 Peroneal atrophy, with signs of Friedreich's disease, case of (J. G. Greenfield), Neur. 75
 Perrone, specimens of assimilation pelvis, quoted, Obst. 209
 Perspiration, absorption of niton by, Baln. 40
 Perutz, on arterio-sclerosis, quoted, Path. 58
 Peruvian pottery, see *Inca* pottery
 PETERS, E. A.—Asthma with swollen middle turbinals, Laryng. 129
 —, discussion on case of atrophic rhinitis, with nasal obstruction, in child, aged 7, Laryng. 66
 —, discussion on post-influenzal paralysis of soft palate, Laryng. 82
 —, patent Eustachian tube after mastoidectomy in a girl, Otol. 38
 —, polypoid mass growing from an enlarged tonsil, (?) cystic degeneration, Laryng. 57
 —, production of lateral perforations of palate by a tertiary ulceration, Laryng. 89
 —, tonsils enucleated by means of a 16 mm. Mackenzie guillotine, Laryng. 126
 —, tumour of the left antrum, Laryng. 129
 — of right lateral wall of pharynx involving right arytenoid, Laryng. 89
 Peters, O., natural history of epidemic diarrhoea, quoted, Epid. 104, 112, 113
 Petges and Clejat, cases of dermatomyositis, quoted, Neur. 103
 Petrous bone disease in children, optic neuritis accompanying, Otol. 49, 50
 Pfannenstill method in treatment of case of lupus vulgaris and scrofuloderma (J. H. Sequeira), Derm. 144
 Phagocytosis, effect of radium emanation on, Path. 199, 207
 Pharynx and fauces, congenital specific stenosis of (W. G. Spencer), Clin. 98
 — and mouth, malignant growths of, treatment by diathermy, demonstration (D. Harmer and H. Lewis Jones), Laryng. 143
 — and tongue, malignant disease of, in man, aged 56, operation two years ago, no recurrence (N. Patterson), Laryng. 153
 —, deep cancer of, two cases (W. Hill), Laryng. 40
 —, epithelioma of lower end, excision (F. J. Steward), Clin. 137

- Pharynx, epithelioma of, operations (N. Patterson), Laryng. 140
 —, tertiary specific ulceration of pharynx undergoing malignant transformation (Dan McKenzie), Laryng. 136
 —, tuberculosis of, treated by tuberculin injections (T. J. Faulder and W. D. Harmer), Laryng. 55
 —, tuberculous ulceration of (W. Howarth), Laryng. 118
 —, tumour of right lateral wall of, involving right arytenoid (E. A. Peters), Laryng. 89
 Phenols, production of, by intestinal organisms, Med. 46
 Phlebo- and arterio-myomatosis (S. G. Shattock), Path. 109
 Phlegmasia alba dolens, Obst. 26
 Phlorizine diabetes, prevention in rabbits, Therap. 21
 Phloroglucin test for formaldehyde in urine, Therap. 32, 33
 Phosphates, earthy, retention after castration, Obst. 353
 Phosphoric acid, administration hastens blood coagulation, Derm. 189, 191
 — — — by Joulie's method, Derm. 189, 191
 — — — in pruriginous eczema, Derm. 189
 — — — in prurigo, Derm. 197
 Phosphorus poisoning, fatty degeneration of muscles following, Neur. 172
 Photographic experiments with ray-transformer, Electr. 107, 108
 Phthisis, see *Tuberculosis*, pulmonary
 P-hydroxyphenylethylamine, action of, in high blood-pressure, Therap. 45, 49
 Physiology, gynaecological, need for research in regard to, Obst. 342
 PICKERILL, H. P.—Some pathological conditions found in the teeth and jaws of Maori skulls in New Zealand, Odont. 155-165
 Pictorial records of general paralysis, R.S.M. 106
 Piedra, culture of fungus from hairs affected with (J. M. H. MacLeod), Derm. 66
 Pierret and Charcot, pathological examination of case of progressive muscular atrophy in tabes dorsalis, Neur. 98, 99
 Pietermaritzburg, case of pseudo-hermaphroditism at, notes of (Charles Ward), Clin. 19
 Pigeons, "homing" of, in relation to orientation, Otol. 144, 145
 Pigment and fat near muscle nuclei, Neur. 168, 169
 Pigmentation, marked in early stages of prurigo, Derm. 188
 — of face, extraordinary (Haldin Davis), Derm. 89
 "Pill treatment" of syphilis, R.S.M. 113
 Pilocarpine and carbolic acid, alternate injections in prurigo, Derm. 174
 — in acquired deafness of congenital syphilis, R.S.M. 105
 PINDER, T. H.—Demonstration of cases (Otolological Section Extra-Metropolitan Meeting, Manchester), Otol. 184
 Pinkus, results of Wassermann's reaction in syphilis after treatment by mercury, quoted, R.S.M. 94
 Piper, congenital syphilis and idiocy, quoted, R.S.M. 153
 Pirie, A. H., improvements in technique of application of Sabouraud-Noiré pastille dose, alluded to, Electr. 6
 von Pirquet, results of cutaneous tuberculin test in children, Therap. 94
 — and Schick, serum disease, quoted, Epid. 204, 205
 PITTS, A. T.—Apparent symmetrical bifurcation of the roots of upper temporary central incisors, Odont. 41
 —, case of arrested eruption of the teeth associated with arrested development of the mandible, Odont. 147
 —, and JAMES, W. W.—Some notes on dates of eruption in 4,850 children, aged under 12, Odont. 80
 Pituitary body, buccal portion of, formed by ectoderm of stomodæum, Obst. 330
 — extract, administration of, effect in osteomalacia, Obst. 355
 Pituri, chewing of, by Australian aborigines, Therap. 17
 Pityriasis lichenoides, chronic, or lichen variegatus, case of (W. Fox), Derm. 63

- Pityriasis rubra pilaris, cases of (J. H. Sequeira), Derm. 158
 ———, relationship to psoriasis close, Derm. 160
 Placenta, angiochorionoma of (R. Drummond Maxwell), Obst. 149
 ———, diseases of, communications on (1911-12), review of (A. Routh), Obst. 377
 ———, large, in case of ectopic gestation (H. Briggs), Obst. 246
 ———, previa, opium in tonic contraction of, Obst. 314
 ———, rigidity of cervix after dilatation in cases of, Obst. 339, 341
 ———, treatment recommended, Obst. 314
 ———, version for, followed by embryotomy (C. Lockyer), Obst. 312
 ———, undergoing advanced calcareous degeneration, three months' abortion (C. H. Roberts), Obst. 252
 ———, velamentous, Obst. 280
 Plague (bubonic) (F. M. Sandwith), Balm. 17
 ———, black rats chief carriers of, Balm. 19
 ———, contacts not infected by, Epid. 143
 ———, outbreak at Eyam (Derbyshire), 1666, Balm. 19, 20
 ———, seasonal prevalence, cause of, Balm. 18
 ———, in Egypt, Balm. 17
 ———, date of first description, Epid. 26
 ——— (epidemic), mortality in India, Epid. 4
 ———, inoculation against, Epid. 19, 22, 23
 ———, with attenuated living cultures, Epid. 22, 23
 ———, with Haffkine's prophylactic, Epid. 22, 24
 ——— (pneumonic), dyspnoea in, Epid. 17, 21
 ——— epidemic, in Manchuria, Epid. 1-24
 ———, absence of flea and rat infestation, Epid. 12, 15
 ———, cases of sucking children not infected by, Epid. 19
 ———, control of, Epid. 3
 ———, course and spread of, Epid. 6
 ———, death-rates, Epid. 11
 ———, factors of diffusion, Epid. 5
 ———, fatal in almost all cases, Epid. 3
 ———, measures for suppression of, Epid. 8, 12, 13
 ———, mortality from, Epid. 3
 ———, quarantine in, Epid. 8, 16, 20
 ———, transmission by carrier, question of, Epid. 10, 18, 21, 22
 ———, to man by tarabagan presumed starting point of, Epid. 1, 4, 5, 15
 ———, virulence of, Epid. 2, 8
 ———, wearing of masks for protection against, Epid. 3, 15, 20
 ———, incubation period, Epid. 10, 21
 ———, infection of, method, Epid. 10
 ———, range of, Epid. 17, 21
 Plague Conference, Moukden, Epid. 10
 Planets, effect of collision in space between two, Path. 229
 Plate-changers, used in stereoradiography, Electr. 76
 Plate-holders, automatic plate-changing, Electr. 3
 Plates and screws, dental expansion of jaws by, for nasal obstruction due to narrowed nasal passages (D. McKenzie and H. James), Laryng. 1
 ———, see also *Dentures*
 Plating, rarefaction of bone following, with re-displacement in fracture of tibia and fibula, diagnosed by X-rays, Electr. 67
 Plant, blood-serum in general paralysis, quoted, R.S.M. 172, 173
 Pleural effusions in cancer, Therap. 163
 Pleurisy, purulent, unilateral case treated surgically, Clin. 218, 220
 ———, see also *Empyema* (gonococcal)

- Plombières spring, radio-activity high, *Baln.* 43
- Plums, abundance of, in relation to prevalence of diarrhoea, *Epid.* 145
- Plymouth, Devonport and Stonehouse, poliomyelitis epidemic in, *Epid.* 91, 92
- Pneumococcal infection, muscle changes following, *Neur.* 166
- peritonitis, see *Peritonitis*, pneumococcal
- Pneumococcus, cause of ulcerative endocarditis in child (H. R. Dean), *Path.* 185
- , possible inflammatory cause in case of prolonged laryngeal stenosis (D. McKenzie), *Laryng.* 43
- , presence in mouth infections resulting from, *Odont.* 4, 5
- Pneumonia due to oral infection, *Odont.* 4
- , fatal, following operation for exophthalmic goitre, *Surg.* 95, 101
- Pneumothorax simulated by congenital absence of left half of diaphragm (W. Harris and W. H. Clayton-Greene), *Clin.* 153
- Poetry as medium of exposition of arts and sciences, *R.S.M.* 29, 30
- Poisoning, post-anæsthetic, case of (Mrs. Dickinson Berry), *Anæsth.* 69
- (post-chloroform), microscopic specimens of kidney and liver from (R. E. Apperly), *Anæsth.* 67
- , see also *Mercurial poisoning*
- Poisons, protection of bodily organism against, *Therap.* 2
- Poliomyelitis, abolition of patellar reflexes in, *Epid.* 96
- (acute), causing double third nerve palsy, case of (A. H. Pavan Dawnay), *Child.* 13
- , claw-foot rarely subsequent to, *Surg.* 33, 36
- , epidemic of, in Cornwall, clinical observations on (A. Gregor and L. B. Hopper), *Clin.* 28
- , ætiology, *Epid.* 82
- (R. J. Reece), *Epid.* 59-76
- and cerebrospinal meningitis, mixed epidemics of, *Epid.* 94, 97
- , diagnosis of, *Epid.* 63, 97, 98
- from cerebrospinal meningitis, *Epid.* 63, 97
- , dissemination of, agencies possibly concerned in, *Epid.* 66, 67, 92, 93
- , epidemic at Irthlingborough, *Epid.* 94, 95
- at St. Paul, U.S.A., *Epid.* 81
- in Devon and Cornwall, 1911 (R. J. Reece), *Epid.* 59-76
- , age- and sex-incidence, *Epid.* 61-63
- , case-to-case infection, *Epid.* 68-74, 93
- , cerebrospinal meningitis cases, probably absent in, *Epid.* 63, 64
- , healthy carriers, *Epid.* 73, 75, 93
- , incidence of, *Epid.* 60
- on population, *Epid.* 60
- , mild or abortive cases, *Epid.* 69
- , see also *Stoke Rivers*
- , multiple cases in dwellings, *Epid.* 68
- in towns and villages, *Epid.* 69
- , percentage of attack in population of invaded houses, *Epid.* 62, 63
- , prevalence in isolated places marked, *Epid.* 69, 75
- , seasonal distribution of cases, *Epid.* 64
- in and about Edinburgh (1910) (H. Bruce Low), *Epid.* 76-89
- , age- and sex-incidence, *Epid.* 78
- , bodily distribution of paralysis, *Epid.* 82
- , recovery from, *Epid.* 83
- , school infection, *Epid.* 87
- , symptoms, concomitant, *Epid.* 85
- in Massachusetts, U.S.A., 1908-09, *Epid.* 81, 97
- in Hesse-Nassau, *Epid.* 80
- in Plymouth, Devonport and Stonehouse, *Epid.* 91, 92
- in Sweden, seasonal distribution of cases, *Epid.* 65

- Poliomyelitis, epidemic in Vermont, U.S.A. (1894), Epid. 87
 — in Westphalia (1909), Epid. 80, 81
 — epidemics and outbreaks in England, Epid. 60
 —, following bathing, Clin. 29, 41
 —, fulminant cases, Epid. 95
 —, incidence at Royal Hospital for Sick Children (1906-10), Epid. 77
 —, incubation period, Epid. 73
 — in reindeer, reported, Epid. 67, 68
 —, notification made compulsory, R.S.M. 98; Epid. 60
 —, occurrence in seaports, Clin. 41
 —, pain in, Epid. 92
 —, paralysis of muscles of neck, (?) case of (R. Hutchison), Child. 142
 —, paths of infection in, Epid. 80
 —, question of susceptibility of rabbits to, Epid. 90
 —, relation of herpes zoster to, Epid. 86, 90
 —, school infection in, Epid. 70-72, 87, 91
 —, seasonal prevalence, Epid. 84
 —, symptoms, prodromal, Epid. 79-82
 —, syphilitic cases published as, Neur. 100
 —, transmission by disease in animals, Epid. 67, 91
 — to monkeys through inoculated rabbits not showing symptoms of poliomyelitis, Epid. 91
 —, types of, Epid. 60
 — with extensor response (P. W. Saunders), Neur. 75
 Pollak, glycosuria prevented from following administration of adrenalin, quoted, Therap. 21
 Pollitzer and Wile, on xanthoma tuberosum multiplex, quoted, Derm. 152
 Polychrome methylene blue, see *Methylene blue*
 Polypi, fibroid, showing malignant (?) glandular invasion, Obst. 268
 —, multiple, of large intestine, Surg. 137
 —, nasal, multiple (bilateral), with sinus suppuration, erosion or deficiency of nasal bones in case of (H. Tilley), Laryng. 10
 Polypoid masses growing from enlarged tonsil, question of cystic degeneration (E. A. Peters), Laryng. 57
 Polypus (aural), stapes removed with, hearing improved (J. A. Jones), Otol. 184
 —, bleeding, of septum, Laryng. 132
 —, see also *Endometritis* (polypoid)
 Ponder, experimental work on leucocytes, quoted, Path. 192
 Pont, comparison of odontoblasts with peripheral neurones, Odont. 173
 Pony (Australian), goitre in, Med. 42
 Porecelain, joining artificial teeth together with, to fit on to plates, method of (D. Gabell), Odont. 152
 — — — — —, use of Price's artificial stone in combination with, Odont. 152
 Post-anæsthetic poisoning, case of (Mrs. Dickinson Berry), Anæsth. 69
 Post-mortem examinations, results of, compared with tuberculin tests in children, Therap. 94
 Posner, primary urethral carcinoma, quoted, Obst. 139
 Posterior root ganglion, changes in, in the case of progressive myatrophy in tabes dorsalis, Neur. 95
 Potash, examination in, to diagnose eczematous ringworm, Derm. 41
 Potassium iodide, best auxiliary drug to mercury in treatment of syphilis, R.S.M. 113
 — eruption, (?) case of (A. M. H. Gray), Derm. 149
 — ions in Ringer's fluid, perfused through heart, excess or diminution of concentration, action of digitoxin, Therap. 193, 194
 — tartrate, diuretic, Therap. 146
 Potato tyrosinase, action of, on adrenalin (F. Ransom), Therap. 19
 —, pressor action of tyramine affected by, Therap. 20

- Pottery, see *Huacos* pottery, *Inca* pottery
 Pott's fracture, cases mistaken for, *Electr.* 60
 Poverty, prostitution and, *R.S.M.* 178
 POWELL, ARTHUR.—Discussion on syphilis, *R.S.M.* 186
 POWELL, H. FITZGERALD.—Case of sphenoidal sinus operated on and cured of suppuration of some years' duration, *Laryng.* 179
 ——— discussion on carcinoma of ear, *Otol.* 28
 ——— on case of lingual thyroid, *Laryng.* 22
 ——— of unilateral paralysis, *Laryng.* 50
 ——— of pharyngeal tuberculosis, *Laryng.* 56
 ——— on (?) dental cysts inside the nose, *Laryng.* 116
 ——— on disease of sphenoidal sinus, *Laryng.* 169
 ——— on enlargement of nose in patient suffering from nasal polypi and pansinusitis, *Laryng.* 77
 ——— on fixation of left vocal cord and tracheal tugging, *Electr.* 36, 37
 ——— on four cases illustrating disease of sphenoidal sinus, *Laryng.* 169
 ——— on laryngeal case for diagnosis, *Laryng.* 45
 ——— on malignant tumour of nasopharynx, *Otol.* 42
 ——— on skiagrams illustrating action of radium salts, *Laryng.* 85
 ——— on swelling in neck in child, *Laryng.* 23
 ——— on three cases showing different stages of cystic fibromata, *Laryng.* 92
 ——— on thyroid tumour at base of tongue, *Laryng.* 79
 ——— on two cases of carcinoma of oesophagus, *Laryng.* 27
 ——— on X-ray photographs illustrating diseases of accessory sinuses, *Laryng.* 114
 ———, and COLLEGE, L.—Case of fixation of the left half of the larynx in a woman, *Laryng.* 161
 POWER, D'ARCY.—Discussion on surgical treatment of aneurysm, wiring of aneurysms, *Surg.* 169
 ——— opening address in discussion on syphilis, with special reference to the treatment of the disease, *R.S.M.* 38-49
 Power, Sir W. H., behaviour of small-pox in different registration districts of London, *Epid.* 47
 Pox, frequent mention of word in Shakespeare's writings, *R.S.M.* 24-26, 201, 202
 ———, syphilis, not small-pox, implied by this, *R.S.M.* 24
 ———, transition from leprosy into, and from pox into leprosy, *R.S.M.* 23, 199
 POYSTON, F. J.—Case of morbus cordis, *Child.* 182-184
 ———, discussion on case of chronic splenomegaly of uncertain origin with persistent leucopenia, *Clin.* 115
 ——— of paralysis of right vocal cord, *Clin.* 165
 ——— of tumour below right hypochondrium, *Clin.* 110
 ——— on Coley's fluid in treatment of sarcoma, *Clin.* 170
 ——— on hereditary syphilitic infant treated by "606," *Child.* 47
 ——— on purpura in infective diarrhoea, *Child.* 57
 ——— on two thoracic aneurysms, *Clin.* 167
 ———, psoriasis and flexion of the terminal phalanx of the thumb, *Child.* 44
 ———, rachitic dwarf, *Child.* 184-185
 ———, and PAINE, ALEXANDER.—A further contribution to the study of rheumatism, the experimental production of appendicitis by the intravenous inoculation of the diplococcus, *Path.* 18
 Precipitate, amounts occurring when varying quantities of antigen are added to constant quantity of antibody, *Path.* 76, 77
 ——— definite quantity can be obtained from any given quantity of antiserum, *Path.* 81
 ———, effect of excess of antigen on, *Path.* 77, 78
 ———, formation of, and complement-fixation, discussion of results, *Path.* 94-100
 ———, and complement-fixation, relation between (H. R. Dean), *Path.* 62
 ———, summary and conclusions, *Path.* 100-102
 ———, proportion to antiserum, *Path.* 82

- Precipitate, slow production of, under mixture of antigen and antibody, has power to bind complement, Path. 71, 72
- Precipitation and complement-fixation, effect of excess of antigen on, Path. 79, 80
- experiments, quantitative relations of antigen and antibody in, Path. 81
- , process causing, Path. 72
- , produced by fresh bacterial extract, Path. 72
- experiment, Path. 93
- experiments in differentiation of diphtheroid organisms, Path. 52
- under weak and good antisera, contrasted, Path. 74
- Precipitins and complement-binding amboceptors, separate identity, evidence for, Path. 65
- Pregnancy, acidosis in (Walter C. Swayne), Obst. 315-324; see also *Acidosis* in pregnancy
- , albuminuria of, estimation of daily output of urea in, Obst. 317, 318
- , cancer rare during, Obst. 25
- , case of alopecia areata et totalis cured by pregnancy and relapsing with re-establishment of menses (G. N. Meachen and F. L. Provis), Derm. 152
- , danger in rudimentary horn of bicornute uterus, Obst. 123
- , diagnosis of syphilis by Wassermann's reaction in mothers during, R.S.M. 161, 162
- , diminution of local tuberculin reactions during, Obst. 25
- , diseases in, communications on, 1911-12, review of (A. Routh), Obst. 379
- , ectopic, ruptured double (E. Tenison Collins), Obst. 374
- , specimens shown, 1911-12, review of (A. Routh), Obst. 375
- , effect of ovary on, Obst. 347
- , enlargement of thyroid gland during, Obst. 355
- (extra-uterine), Obst. 26
- , see also *Gestation* (ectopic)
- , immunity to scarlet fever during, Obst. 25
- in relation to goitre, Med. 51
- in subjects of diabetes, Obst. 316
- , increase in size of interstitial cells of ovary during, shown experimentally, Obst. 344
- , micro-organisms in vagina during, Obst. 24
- , milk production not solely due to, Obst. 348
- (ovarian), case of (E. Holland), Obst. 137
- , trophoblastic elements in blood-clot from unaffected ovary, Obst. 144
- , pyelonephritis of, with specimens of urinary organs (H. Williamson and J. Barris), Obst. 66
- , supravaginal hysterectomy performed during, instead of induction of abortion, with sterilization for repeated puerperal melancholia (W. S. A. Griffith), Obst. 211
- , thyroid gland, activity in, Med. 48, 49
- , toxemias of, Obst. 316
- , treatment, Obst. 319
- , with pre-existing chronic nephritis, Obst. 317
- , transient paralysis in, Med. 16
- (tubal) in fourth month of gestation, removal of unruptured sac (R. D. Maxwell), Obst. 50
- , see also *Pyelonephritis* of pregnancy; *Vomiting* of pregnancy
- Premolars, eruption, dates of, in children, charts showing, Odont. 92, 94
- , left lower, irregular exostosis of roots of, from patient with pyorrhœa alveolaris, Odont. 10
- , lower, flattened, model showing, Odont. 8
- , upper first; with living pulp, Odont. 9
- PRENTICE, H. R.—Case of athetosis, Neur. 140
- Pressor bases, absent from urine of children, Therap. 46, 49
- in blood, effect on, of diet, Therap. 46
- Priapism, symptom of leukæmia, Med. 105
- Price's artificial stone, see *Stone*
- Priessnitz, founder of hydropathic methods, Baln. 3

- PRIESTLEY, HENRY.—An attempt to differentiate the diphtheroid group of organisms, Path. 46-61
- Priestley, Sir W., intra-uterine death of foetus, quoted, Obst. 6
- PRINGLE, A. M. N.—Discussion on uses of tuberculin in pulmonary tuberculosis, Therap. 117
- PRINGLE, J. J.—Case of (?) urticaria perstans annulata et gyrata, Derm. 156
- , discussion on case of alopecia areata et totalis caused by pregnancy, Derm. 153
- , —, — of hæmorrhage into nail-matrices and nail-beds of finger-nails, Derm. 13
- , —, — of pityriasis lichenoides chronica or lichen variegatus, Derm. 64
- , —, — of solar epitheliomatosis (late xeroderma pigmentosa), Derm. 161
- , —, — of syphilitic elephantiasis of scrotum, Derm. 69
- , —, — of vitiligo, Derm. 26
- , —, — on cases for diagnosis, Derm. 30, 66, 203
- , —, — on eczematoid ringworm, Derm. 52
- , —, — on extensive ringworm of trunk and extremities, Derm. 34
- , —, — on Paget's disease of umbilicus cured by radium, Derm. 32
- PRITCHARD, ERIC.—Discussion on anomalous jaundice, with enlargement of liver and spleen and bile-stained teeth, Child. 149
- , —, — discussion on case of hysterical vomiting and achylia, Child. 145
- , —, — of purulent pericarditis, Child. 162
- , and STEPHENSON, SYDNEY.—Case of cerebellar tumour, Child. 122
- PRITCHARD, URBAN.—Case of double cerebral abscess of otogenic origin, exhibited, Otol. 57
- , —, — discussion on case of mental exostosis, Otol. 22
- , —, — (non-fatal) of temporo-sphenoidal abscess following chronic suppurative otitis media, Otol. 8
- , —, — of operation for extreme deafness and tinnitus due to chronic adhesive catarrh of middle ear (tympanoplasty), Otol. 90
- , —, — on carcinoma of ear, Otol. 28
- , —, — on otogenic brain abscess, Otol. 57
- , —, — on semicircular canals and sense of position, Otol. 152
- , —, — on swelling over tip of mastoid and parotid region, Otol. 13
- PROBYN-WILLIAMS, R. J.—Discussion on infusion anaesthesia, Anæsth. 97
- Procurers for prostitution, see *Souteneurs*
- Profeta's law, apparent immunity of mother in, R.S.M. 82
- Prognosis of fractures, age as factor in, Electr. 62
- , —, — by X-rays (C. J. Morton), Electr. 57-72
- Projection, errors of, during rotation, Neur. 126, 127
- , —, — lateral displacement of, accompanying persistent vertigo due to middle-ear disease, Neur. 128
- Promontory, (?) exostosis of, case of (R. Lake), Otol. 38
- Pro-œstrum and menstruation dependent on ovarian secretion, Obst. 345
- , —, — in lower mammals, Obst. 345
- , —, —, interstitial cells from ovary of dog removed during, Obst. 367
- , —, —, ovary of dog removed during, Obst. 367
- , —, —, removal of ovary from dog during, Obst. 364
- Prostitutes (clandestine), free voluntary dispensaries for, R.S.M. 123
- , —, —, Japanese, failure to inoculate with syphilis, R.S.M. 195
- , —, —, public and clandestine, compared, R.S.M. 187
- , —, —, tabs among, R.S.M. 79
- Prostitution and poverty, R.S.M. 178
- , —, — at Yokohama, R.S.M. 179
- , —, — (clandestine), furthered by State regulations, R.S.M. 144
- , —, —, transmission of greatest proportion of syphilis by, R.S.M. 121
- , —, —, control of, advantages, R.S.M. 186, 187
- , —, —, essential principles in, R.S.M. 121-123

- Prostitution in Australia, R.S.M. 178, 179
 —, open, control of, R.S.M. 122
 —, parade of, in streets of London, R.S.M. 122
 —, regulation of, abolished in England, India, and Italy, R.S.M. 117
 —, exists in France and Germany, R.S.M. 117
 —, opinions as to, expressed by delegates at International Congress on Venereal Diseases (1899), R.M.S. 130-132
 —, regulations as to, in Brussels, R.S.M. 166, 167
 —, State control and medical supervision, R.S.M. 99
 —, regulation, R.S.M. 111, 143
 Proteid, injection of, and fixation of complement, Path. 62
 — food, excess of, avoidance in exophthalmic goitre, Surg. 72
 Protein fever, Path. 132
 Protoplasm, autolysis of, Path. 220
 —, nature of, deduction as to, from results of drying bacteria *in vacuo*, Path. 220
 — on earth, origin, Path. 231, 232
 — — according to Arrhenian hypothesis, Path. 232
 —, supposed inclusion in meteorites, Path. 230
 Protozoa, tolerance to arsenic acquired by, Therap. 9
 PROUD, P. J.—Discussion on general exostosis of all the maxillary teeth, Odont. 109
 PROVIS, F. L., and MEACHEN, G. NORMAN.—Case of alopecia areata et totalis cured by pregnancy and relapsing with the re-establishment of the menses, Derm. 152
 PRUEN, S. T.—Slight strokes, Med. 1-18
 Prurigo, aetiology, 170-172, 192
 — —, predisposing causes, Derm. 170, 171
 — —, toxic origin, Derm. 192
 — agria, Derm. 164
 —, classification of, Derm. 164-167
 —, diagnosis, Derm. 174, 183, 190-192
 — — from ichthyosis, Derm. 174
 — — in early stage from urticaria *papulosa* difficult, Derm. 173, 193
 — — in later stage from chronic eczema, Derm. 173
 — — — from scabies, Derm. 173, 191
 —, distinct from pruritus, Derm. 164, 167
 —, eruptions resembling, in adults, Derm. 197
 —, evolution stationary at third year of life, Derm. 168, 169
 — ferox, Derm. 165, 167, 176, 181
 — gravis, Derm. 167, 181, 195
 —, Hebra's, Derm. 164, 165, 167, 190
 — —, in a baby girl (T. C. Fox), Derm. 104
 —, heredity in, Derm. 171
 —, history of, Derm. 164
 —, itching in, Derm. 168-170
 — —, control of, Derm. 174
 —, malnutrition and, Derm. 171, 187, 190
 — mitis, Derm. 164, 167, 181
 —, nomenclature, Derm. 166
 —, need for simplification, Derm. 167
 — papules and itching, question of precedence, Derm. 169, 170, 182, 188, 194
 — — in, Derm. 168, 169
 —, time of formation, Derm. 168, 169
 —, theories as to nature, Derm. 172
 —, pathology, Derm. 172
 —, pigmentation marked in early stage of, Derm. 188
 —, prognosis, Derm. 173
 —, pruritus of Hodgkin's disease resembling, Derm. 185-88

- Prurigo, racial distribution, Derm. 191, 192, 194, 196
 —, rarity, Derm. 192, 198
 —, relationship of pruriginous eczema with, Derm. 176
 —, severity increasing in proportion to distance from scalp, Derm. 187
 — simplex, Derm. 165
 —, considered identical with lichen urticatus, Derm. 167, 184
 — symptoms, Derm. 168-170
 — treatment, Derm. 174
 — by calcium lactate, Derm. 197
 — by local applications, Derm. 174
 — by lumbar puncture, Derm. 175
 — by phosphoric acid, Derm. 197
 — by wrapping up one arm and leg, Derm. 196
 — by X-rays and radium, Derm. 175
 —, dietetic, Derm. 174
 — in early stages, important, Derm. 174
 —, varicellar, Derm. 184
 —, xeroderma in, Derm. 195
 Pruritus, character of, Med. 103, 104
 — distinct from prurigo, Derm. 167
 — of Hodgkin's disease, similarity to prurigo, Derm. 185-8
 Prussia, notification of syphilis in soldiers compulsory in, R.S.M. 123
 Pseudo-giant-cells in muscle undergoing fibrosis, Neur. 165
 Pseudo-hermaphroditism, case of, notes of (Charles Ward), Clin. 19
 —, external female characters of, Obst. 348
 Pseudo-hour-glass stomach, Med. 66
 Pseudo-pelade, case of (W. Fox), Derm. 136
 Psoriasis and flexion of terminal phalanx of thumb (F. J. Poynton), Child. 44
 —, close relationship of pityriasis rubra pilaris to, Derm. 160
 —, syphilitic, recurrent, R.S.M. 63
 —, treatment by X-rays (hard), Electr. 117
 Psychical states, influence on blood-pressure, Therap. 43, 52
 Psychoses, predisposition to, Neur. 4
 — — —, not disease itself, transmitted, Neur. 19
 Ptyalism accompanying acidosis in vomiting of pregnancy, Obst. 317
 — in acidosis in pregnancy, Obst. 322
 Puberty, effect of oöphorectomy before and after, Obst. 348, 349
 —, menorrhagia of, Obst. 27
 Pubes, Paget's disease over, Derm. 33
 Public health, relation of syphilis to (F. W. Mott), R.S.M. 50-86: (Maj. H. C. French), R.S.M. 115-32
 — instruction in venereal diseases, R.S.M. 163, 213, 214
 Puerperal apoplexy in cows treated by mammary injections, Obst. 22
 — fever, see *Puerperal septicæmia*
 — infection, pyæmia in, Obst. 237
 — insanity, Neur. 27
 — septic diseases and accidents of childbirth, deaths from in County of London (1900-11), Obst. 17
 — — — — —, deaths in England and Wales (1890-1909), Obst. 15, 16
 — septicæmia, Obst. 10-18
 — — —, bacterial cultures from uterus in, Obst. 218-220
 — — — and bacteraemia, Obst. 233
 — — —, blood-cultures in cases of, Obst. 217, 218
 — — —, conditions included under, Obst. 215
 — — —, day of onset in cases under observation, Obst. 216
 — — —, death-rate in general practice, Obst. 12, 13

- Puerperal septicæmia, death-rate in hospitals, Obst. 12
 ———, definition of, Obst. 237
 ———, diagnosis, clinical or bacteriological, Obst. 214
 ———, maximum temperatures, Obst. 222
 ———, micro-organisms present in, Obst. 218-20, 232-34, 236-38
 ———, mortality, Obst. 222, 223
 ———, decline in, not satisfactory, Obst. 13
 ———, of cases with evidence of blood infection, Obst. 223
 ———, of untreated cases, Obst. 224
 ———, nature of labour in cases under observation, Obst. 215
 ———, notifications in County of London (1906-11), Obst. 17, 19
 ———, in England and Wales (January-July), 1911, Obst. 18
 ———, passage of bacteria into blood-stream from genital tract, Obst. 215, 216
 ———, prognosis, Obst. 233
 ———, from blood-cultures, Obst. 233
 ———, rigors in, Obst. 216
 ———, temperature of cases in relation to injection of vaccine, Obst. 225
 ———, treatment, Obst. 23
 ———, by antistreptococcus serum, Obst. 221
 ———, by bacterial vaccines (G. T. Western), Obst. 214-238
 ———, disappointing, Obst. 24
 ———, dosage, Obst. 238
 ———, recovery chiefly in cases of localized infection, Obst. 235-37
 ———, results, Obst. 221, 224
 ———, statistics of cases, Obst. 226-32
 ———, time occupied in, Obst. 224
 Puerperium, diseases of, communications (1911-12), review of (A. Routh), Obst. 382
 ———, liability to scarlet fever during, Obst. 25
 ———, sterility of uterus during, Obst. 219, 233, 237, 238
Pulex irritans, see *Flea*, human
 ——— *Petrii*, Epid. 20
 Pulmonary stenosis, see *Artery* (pulmonary), stenosis of
 Pulp, dental, basal layer of Weil (so-called) in, Odont. 181
 Pulse in otogenic brain abscess, nature of, Otol. 71
 ———, radial, right, partial obliteration of, from mediastinal fibrosis, probably syphilitic (H. French), Clin. 163
 Pulse-rate, reduction by contraction of muscles electrically provoked, Electr. 119-124
 Purin bodies, diuretic, Therap. 146
 Purpura (Henoch's), diagnosis of hæmorrhagic disease in child (? scorbutic) from, Clin. 206
 ——— in infective diarrhoea (H. D. Rolleston and J. B. Molony), Child. 54
 Punslow, C. E.—Gravid uterus, with fibroids, Obst. 326
 ———, hysterectomy for polypoid endometritis, Obst. 325
 Pus-searsher, use in diagnosis of otogenic brain abscess, Otol. 70
 Pyæmia in puerperal infection, Obst. 237
 Pyelitis in infants, treatment, Therap. 41
 Pyelography, after injection of collargol, Electr. 5
 Pyelonephritis of pregnancy, case of, dilatation of ureters in, Obst. 70, 71
 ——— due to *Bacillus coli* infection, Obst. 26
 ———, infecting organism in, Obst. 68, 69
 ———, stage at which most common, Obst. 71, 72
 ———, with specimen of urinary organs (H. Williamson and J. Barris), Obst. 66
 Pyloric spasm, cause of wasting in infants, Child. 191
 Pylorus, hypertrophy of, cause of wasting in infants, Child. 191
 Pyorrhœa alveolaris, absorption of roots due to, Odont. 9
 ———, degree of severity variable, Odont. 3, 6

- Pyorrhœa alveolaris*, fragility of teeth in, *Odont.* 10
 ———, irregular exostoses of left lower premolar roots from patient with, *Odont.* 10
 ——— osteoporosis of alveolar bone in Maori skulls, probably resulting from, *Odont.* 159, 162
 ———, see also *Periodontal disease*
 Pyramidal tracts of spinal cord, degeneration in case of obstetrical paralysis, *Neur.* 40, 42, 53
 Pyrogenetic body heat-stable in sterilized water or saline, *Path.* 135, 137
 ———, method of prevention of contamination by, *Path.* 138
 ——— residue, contamination of distilled water by passage through, *Path.* 136
- Qualimeter (Bauer's) *Electr.* 6
 Quantimeters, *Electr.* 6
 Quarantine in pneumonic plague, *Epid.* 8, 16, 20
 Queen Charlotte's Hospital, death-rate (1865-75), *Obst.* 12
 Quinine hydrochlorate, combined with other drugs, as infiltration anæsthetic, *Odont.* 30
- Rabbit, young, infantile uterus after oöphorectomy, *Obst.* 357
 ———, normal uterus at cervical level, *Obst.* 365
 ———, ovary of, after hysterectomy, *Obst.* 359
 ———, after ligature of uterus, *Obst.* 359
 Rabbits, carcinoma of uterus in (A. Leitch), *Path.* 1
 ———, dose of adrenalin necessary to produce glycosuria in, *Therap.* 22
 ———, inoculated, not showing poliomyelitis transmitting poliomyelitis to monkeys, *Epid.* 91
 ———, natural tolerance to atropine, *Therap.* 4
 ———, ——— explained, *Therap.* 4
 ———, prevention of phlorizine diabetes in, *Therap.* 21
 ———, question of susceptibility to poliomyelitis, *Epid.* 90-96
 ———, tissue-juice of liver of, action on alkaloids, *Therap.* 4
 Race and species, regression to normal average of, *Neur.* 14
 Rachitic dwarf (F. J. Poynton), *Child.* 184
 Racial inheritance of insanity, *Neur.* 29
 Radiation, specific, an atomic property, *Electr.* 89
 ——— pressure in intermundane space, *Path.* 230
 ——— compared with gravitation, *Path.* 230
 ——— of sun, action of, *Path.* 231
 Radiations, secondary, produced by radium, *Electr.* 108-110
 Radio-activity, artificial, of mineral waters, *Baln.* 32
 ———, free absorption by mucous membrane and lungs, *Baln.* 32
 ——— in mineral waters at Harrogate, *Baln.* 46
 ——— in water, presence of helium indication of, *Baln.* 33
 ———, natural, of mineral waters, *Baln.* 32
 ——— of Kreuznach waters, *Baln.* 34, 46
 ——— of mineral waters, *Baln.* 26
 ———, ———, artificial means of ensuring, *Baln.* 31
 ———, effects of, scepticism as to, *Baln.* 44, 45, 47
 ——— of Buxton, *Baln.* 38
 ——— of Plombières spring high, *Baln.* 43
 Radio-therapeutic treatment of uterine fibroma (H. Bordier), *Electr.* 125
 ———, dosage and technique, *Electr.* 127-132
 ———, indications for and against, *Electr.* 132
 ———, precautions against radio-dermatitis, *Derm.* 127
 ———, results, *Electr.* 134
 Radiographers and treatment of fractures, *Electr.* 68, 69

- Radiography in intestinal stasis (A. C. Jordan), Electr. 9
- , intensifying screen in, use compared with therapeutic use of syndrastic rays, Electr. 104
- , medical and surgical, separation of, Electr. 4
- , (stereoscopic) of mastoid region, Otol. 166
- , value of, in detection of mastoid diseases (A. E. Barclay and W. Milligan), Otol. 157-168
- , see also *X-rays*, diagnosis
- Radium, absorption through skin, Baln. 40
- and secondary X-ray treatment compared, Electr. 108
- apparatus, accurate application to strictured area of œsophagus, advantages of X-ray screen for (W. Hill), Laryng. 84
- application of, in cure of Paget's disease of umbilicus (W. A. Milligan), Derm. 30
- , α -rays of, Baln. 30; Path. 211, 212
- , bactericidal effect, question of, Baln. 36, 37, 40
- , β -rays of, Baln. 30, 36
- , —, power of penetration, Electr. 108
- , —, secondary, produced by, Electr. 108-110
- , change of, into niton, Baln. 30
- , clinical use of active deposit of (C. R. C. Lyster and S. Russ), Electr. 150
- , dosage of, Baln. 35, 41
- , effect on gonococcus, Baln. 36, 37
- , emanation, β rays in, bactericidal action of, Path. 211, 212
- , —, bactericidal action of (H. Chambers and S. Russ), Path. 198
- , —, effect of, on anthrax spores, Path. 205
- , —, in mineral waters, Baln. 4, 5
- , —, — (T. Pagan Lowe), Baln. 29-48
- , —, —, mode of action, Baln. 4
- , —, see also *Niton*
- , γ -rays of, Baln. 30; Electr. 109
- , —, causation, Electr. 87
- , —, power of penetration, Electr. 109
- , in mineral waters of Bath, discovery of, Baln. 29
- , instability of, Baln. 30
- , manufacture from Kreuznach waters, Baln. 46, 47
- , salt of, injection of, combined with niton in treatment of rheumatism, Baln. 33
- , —, palliative action in malignant stricture of œsophagus (W. Hill), Laryng. 84
- , secondary radiations produced by, Electr. 108
- , —, rays, treatment by, of tumour masses, Electr. 109
- , staining effect of, Baln. 37
- , treatment by, large malignant growth of cheek which disappeared under (N. S. Finzi), Clin. 48
- , —, of gonorrhœal arthritis, successful, Baln. 36
- , —, of lichenification, Derm. 180, 181, 199, 200
- , —, of prurigo, Derm. 175
- , —, results of, Baln. 34
- , —, uniform standard of measurement, wanting, Baln. 35
- Radium, fractures about lower end of, see *Colles's fracture*
- Radziwillowicz, action of cytosine, quoted, Therap. 18
- RAE, JAMES.—Discussion on case of hæmorrhagic pericardial effusion, Clin. 25
- Rainfall and rheumatism, correlation between, Epid. 140
- , connexion with spread of poliomyelitis, Epid. 84, 92
- , effect on epidemic diarrhœa, Epid. 123, 124
- Ramsay, Sir W., on origin of niton, quoted, Baln. 30
- , on uses of niton, quoted, Baln. 33
- , report on mineral water of Bath, quoted, Baln. 30

- RANSOM, F.—Action of potato tyrosinase on adrenalin, Therap. 19
- Ranvier, hederiform nerve-endings, quoted, Odont. 168
- Raschkow, plexus of, Odont. 174
- Rash, erythematous annular (faint) on limbs and body accompanying recurrent attacks of dyspnoea (asthma) (H. Batty Shaw), Clin. 23
- in serum-sickness, Epid. 210; see also *Eruption*
- Rat-flea (*Læmopsylla cheopis*), geographical distribution of, Baln. 18
- Rats (black), chief carriers of plague, Baln. 19
- (brown), climbing powers of, Baln. 20
- , orientation in, Otol. 147
- , spread of pneumonic plague in Manchuria not due to, Epid. 12, 17
- RAW, N.—Discussion on foodstuffs and gastric secretion, Med. 23
- , on uses of tuberculin in pulmonary tuberculosis, Therap. 74
- Ray-emitting substances, effective therapeutic range, Electr. 89
- Ray-transformer for use in treatment by pure secondary radiations, Electr. 104-106
- , photographic experiments with, Electr. 107, 108
- , tubular, suggested, for use in treatment by pure secondary radiation, Electr. 106, 107
- , use of gelatine with, Electr. 107, 108
- Rayleigh, Lord, quantity of helium in water of King's Well, Bath, quoted, Baln. 33
- Raymond, syphilitics buried as lepers in France in Middle Ages, quoted, R.S.M. 200
- Raynaud's disease, case of, associated with calcareous degeneration (H. Davis), Derm. 99
- suggested by vascular phenomena in cases of double cervical ribs (E. G. Fearnside and J. H. Sequeira), Derm. 110, 111
- , with vascular disturbances in labyrinth, Laryng. 156
- Rays, hard and soft, difference of absorption by, Electr. 2
- Receptors, existence of, proved, Therap. 2
- Recklinghausen's disease, characteristics of, Derm. 123, 124
- Recruits, rejection for syphilis, how accounted for, R.S.M. 145, 146.
- Rectum, elongated and S-looped shown after taking bismuth meal, Electr. 32
- , in children suffering from tuberculous disease of bones and joints, Electr. 30, 48
- , in intestinal stasis, Electr. 29, 30
- , excision (complete), for cancer, case of, two and a half years after operation (P. Lockhart Mummery), Clin. 19
- , for cancer, case six and a half years after operation (P. Lockhart Mummery), Clin. 18
- , case seven years after operation (P. Lockhart Mummery), Clin. 18
- REECE, R. J.—Certain ætiological considerations arising from observations of the behaviour of poliomyelitis in Devon and Cornwall, 1911, Epid. 59-76
- , discussion on small-pox in London, 1885-1935, Epid. 51
- Reflexes, nature of, in cerebral abscess and meningitis as means of differential diagnosis, Otol. 49
- Refrigeration as local anæsthetic, Odont. 16
- Regand, time of ovulation, quoted, Obst. 345
- Registrar-General, England and Wales, old and new classification of diarrhoea (1901-10, 1911), Epid. 100-137
- Regression, law of, Neur. 4
- to normal average of species and race, Neur. 14
- REID, A. D.—Demonstration of skiagrams, spine and wrist of tuberculous child, Electr. 56
- , discussion on reduction of frequency of heart-beat, Electr. 123
- on secondary X-radiations, Electr. 113, 116
- on skiagram of abnormal ossification of tubercle of tibia, Electr. 50
- of concretion in appendix, Electr. 52
- of fractured pelvis, Electr. 54
- on stereoradiography of alimentary tract, Electr. 86
- on X-ray prognosis of fractures, Electr. 71
- , Presidential address: survey of the year's work in electro-therapeutics, Electr. 1-6

- Reindeer, poliomyelitis in, reported, *Epid.* 67, 68
- Relapsing fever, spirochaetes of, tolerance to arsenic acquired by, *Therap.* 9
- Renal vein, ligature of, secretion stopped by, *Therap.* 141
- Reproduction, physiology of, *Obst.* 342
- Resorcin, glycerine and starch in generalized ichthyosis, *Derm.* 134
- Respiration (artificial) electrically provoked, contraction of muscles as means of, *Electr.* 122
- in treatment of cessation of respiration under anaesthesia, *Anaesth.* 4, 7, 8
- (nasal), abeyance of (N. Patterson), *Laryng.* 87
- Respiratory centre, action of cytisine on, *Therap.* 12
- Retinitis pigmentosa, hereditary, *Neur.* 7
- Retropharyngeal lymphatic glands, tuberculosis of, two cases (Dan McKenzie), *Laryng.* 68
- Reumont, incidence of nervous disease in syphilitic subjects, *R.S.M.* 51
- Re-vaccination of persons living in London (1902) within preceding fifteen years, *Epid.* 34
- Rhabdo-myosarcoma of uterus, case of (W. Blair Bell), *Obst.* 164
- Rhagades, development of, *R.S.M.* 70
- Rheumatic diathesis in relation to thyroid gland (L. Williams), *Clin.* 58
- Rheumatism and rainfall, correlation between, *Epid.* 140
- , effect of radium-therapy on, *Baln.* 34
- , local, treatment by direct application of niton, *Baln.* 33
- , study of, contribution to, by experimental production of appendicitis by intravenous inoculation of diplococcus (F. J. Poynton and Alexander Paine), *Path.* 18
- , treatment by niton in combination with injection of salts of radium, *Baln.* 33
- , —, —, quoted, *Baln.* 33
- Rheumatoid arthritis, thyroid gland activity in, *Med.* 49
- Rhinitis, atrophic, foetid, complicating sphenoidal sinus disease, *Laryng.* 171
- , with nasal obstruction in child, aged 7, case of (W. J. Horne), *Laryng.* 66
- , unilateral, deviation of septum, accompanying case in which ostium of right sphenoidal sinus is well seen (H. Tilley), *Laryng.* 176
- Rib, periostitis of, with separation of sequestra (H. Curtis), *Clin.* 89
- Ribs, cervical, double, cases of, associated with vascular phenomena suggesting Raynaud's disease (E. G. Fearnside and J. H. Sequeira), *Derm.* 110, 111
- Richet, anaphylaxis and immunity, quoted, *Epid.* 209
- , experimental work on anaphylaxis, quoted, *Epid.* 203
- Richter, ovarian secretion and metabolism, quoted, *Obst.* 353
- Rickets, association of assimilation pelvis with, *Obst.* 206, 210
- , case of dwarf with, *Child.* 184
- , extreme, and infantilism, case of (G. A. Sutherland), *Child.* 5
- Ricketts, "Diagnosis of Small-pox," quoted, *Epid.* 53
- , prediction of outbreak of small-pox in London (1901-02), *Epid.* 50, 57
- Riedel's lobe, tumour below right hypochondrium, (?) case of (Herbert French), *Clin.* 109
- Riehl, papules of prurigo, quoted, *Derm.* 172
- Rigby, H., record of cases of aneurysm treated by methods other than that of Matas in the London Hospital, *Surg.* 165
- Rigors in puerperal septicemia, *Obst.* 216
- Ringer's fluid, alteration in composition, effect of digitoxin on heart, *Therap.* 191
- , composition employed in perfusion of isolated frog's heart, *Therap.* 182
- , washing out frog's heart with, at various stages of digitoxin poisoning, *Therap.* 188
- Ringworm among cattle, *Derm.* 53
- , eczematoid, acute vesiculo-bullous, *Derm.* 38
- , —, complications, *Derm.* 40
- , —, cause, *Derm.* 40
- , —, cultures of, *Derm.* 42
- , —, from, cases, *Derm.* 54
- , —, diagnosis, *Derm.* 41
- , —, epidemics of, *Derm.* 53
- , —, first records of, *Derm.* 36

- Ringworm, eczematoid, history of, Derm. 36-38
 ———, hyperkeratotic, of palms and soles, Derm. 38, 39
 ———, in India and Ceylon, Derm. 38
 ———, inguinal, prevalence among upper classes, Derm. 54, 55
 ———, intertriginous, Derm. 38, 39
 ———, of back of hands, Derm. 50
 ———, parasite causing, Derm. 50
 ———, of extremities and groins (A. Whitfield and R. Sabouraud), Derm. 36
 ———, palmar, Derm. 50
 ———, parasites causing, Derm. 50
 ——— (plantar), Derm. 50
 ———, parasites causing, Derm. 50
 ———, prevalence among men, Derm. 53, 55
 ——— among those not wearing drawers, Derm. 58
 ———, sources of infection, Derm. 53-55, 58, 60
 ——— treatment, Derm. 55
 ———, extensive, of trunk and extremities, with granulomatous formations (J. H. Sequeira), Derm. 33
 ——— ——— ——— ———, cultures of *Trichophyton plicatile* from (J. H. Sequeira), Derm. 84
 ———, with granulomatous formations, microscopical section from case of (J. H. Sequeira), Derm. 73
 ———, microsporon affecting skin of kitten (A. Whitfield), Derm. 113
 ———, treatment by X-rays, hard or soft, Electr. 113, 114
 ——— (secondary), Electr. 114
 Rinne's hearing test, Otol. 101, 114, 136-139
 ——— negative in unilateral nerve deafness, Otol. 136, 137
 RIVIERE, CLIVE.—Discussion on case of congenital pulmonary stenosis without cyanosis, Child. 129
 ROBERTS, C. H.—Diffuse tuberculosis of the uterus, Obst. 57
 ———, discussion on extraperitoneal dermoid cyst, Obst. 255
 ——— on full-term extra-uterine labour, Obst. 77
 ——— on hæmatosalpinx and hæmatometra, Obst. 37
 ——— on primary carcinoma of female urethra, Obst. 136
 ——— on sequel to case of cystic degeneration of chorion, Obst. 148
 ———, sections of ovarian concretions (hæmatoliths) and of the cyst wall in which they are contained, Obst. 253
 ——— sections of a three months' abortion, placenta undergoing advanced calcareous degeneration, Obst. 252
 ROBERTS, Professor EMREYS.—Pathological report on case of double ruptured ectopic gestation, Obst. 374
 ROBERTS, LESLIE.—Discussion on case of alopecia areata et totalis cured by pregnancy, Derm. 154
 ———, discussion on prurigo, pruriginous eczema, and lichenification, Derm. 187
 Robertson, formation of delusions, quoted, Obst. 85
 Robertson, Aitcheson, nature of odontoblasts, quoted, Odont. 171
 ROBINSON, H. BETHAM.—Discussion on caries of frontal bone and intracranial abscess, Surg. 4
 ———, discussion on case of pancreatic calculus, Surg. 136
 ——— on cases of carcinoma of the deep pharynx, Laryng. 40
 ——— on multiple tumours of the large intestine, Surg. 148
 ——— on papilloma growing from inferior turbinate, Laryng. 54
 ——— on partial thyroidectomy under local anaesthesia, Surg. 125
 ——— on retrograde enteric intussusception, Surg. 14
 ———, extraperitoneal rupture of the bladder without fracture of the pelvis, Surg. 5
 Robinson, S., formula for infiltration anaesthesia, quoted, Odont. 30
 Rodent ulcer, increased fat-splitting reaction and increased antitryptic action in, Therap. 155

- Rodent ulcer, treatment of (R. Morton), Electr. 141
 — — — — —, by fulguration (P. Turner and C. Iredell), Clin. 95
 — — — — —, by injection of precipitated silver in solution, Electr. 93
 — — — — —, by solid carbon dioxide, Electr. 143
 — — — — —, by X-rays (secondary), Electr. 115
- ROGERS, Professor LEONARD.—Further experience in the treatment of cholera by injections of hypertonic salines and permanganates internally among Europeans at Palermo, Clin. 62
- ROLLESTON, H. D.—Discussion on case of general thyroid malignancy, Clin. 17
 — — — — —, discussion on case showing unusual area of audibility of cardiac murmur, Clin. 22
 — — — — —, on nodular leukemia, Med. 103
 — — — — —, on operative cure of ascites (Talma-Morison operation), Surg. 49
 — — — — —, and MOLONY, J. B.—Purpura in infective diarrhoea, Child. 54
 — — — — —, and TREVOR, R. SALUSBURY.—Cerebral aphasia with hydrocephalus (pathological specimen), Child. 49
 — — — — —, and TINDAL-ATKINSON, W. P.—Case of spondylose rhizomelique, Clin. 12
- ROLLESTON, J. D.—Case of diphtheria of oesophagus, Child. 16
 — — — — —, destruction of the uvula in Vincent's angina, Child. 178-182
 — — — — —, discussion on case of primary chancres of lip, Clin. 108
 — — — — —, of tabes dorsalis with one knee-jerk absent and the other brisk, Clin. 151
- Romano, Professor, testimony to success of Professor L. Rogers's treatment of cholera among Europeans at Palermo, quoted, Clin. 71, 77
- Romans, ancient, baths and bathing among, Baln. 2
- Rome, Ancient, absence of mention of locomotor ataxy and general paralysis in writings of Galen, an argument against existence of syphilis in, R.S.M. 34-37, 186
- Römer, on nerve-fibres in dentine, quoted, Odont. 172
 — — — — —, spindles in teeth, quoted, Odont. 180
- Rondoni, microscopical investigation of case of congenital syphilis, R.S.M. 62
 — — — — —, post-mortem examination of case of syphilis hereditaria tarda of nervous system, R.M.S. 73
- Röntgen laboratory of Battle Creek Sanitarium, Electr. 75
- ROSE, F.—Ether infusion anæsthesia, Anæsth. 77, 98
- ROSE, F. A.—Discussion on case of double acute frontal sinusitis, Laryng. 101
 — — — — —, discussion on case of left sphenoidal sinus suppuration, Laryng. 182
 — — — — —, of sphenoidal sinus operated on and cured of suppuration, Laryng. 180
 — — — — —, on microscopical section of malignant columnar-celled carcinoma of oesophagus, Laryng. 87
 — — — — —, on specimen from case of discrete angioma of nose, Laryng. 76
 — — — — —, (shown for W. D. HARMER).—Swelling in region of left tonsil, Laryng. 70
- Rosenau and Anderson, untoward effects of serum injection, Epid. 204
- Rosenberg, Professor E., embryological view as to variations in spine, quoted, Obst. 207
- ROSS, H. C.—Comparison between the division figures induced in lymphocytes by auxetics with the jelly method and the mitotic figures seen in these and other cells in sections of tissues by the older methods, Path. 172
 — — — — —, and Cropper, J. W., work on induced division of leucocytes, referred to, Path. 106
- ROSS, Sir R.—Induced division of leucocytes and the genesis of tumours, Path. 103
- Rotating chair, description of, Neur. 124
- Rotation, after-effects of (subjective perception of rotation), Neur. 123, 124, 125
 — — — — —, vary according to position of head on chair, Neur. 123, 124
 — — — — —, clockwise and anti-clockwise, effects on perception of space, Neur. 123
 — — — — —, when blindfold, Neur. 127
 — — — — —, effect on spatial perception of deaf-mutes, Neur. 131
 — — — — —, errors of projection during, Neur. 126, 127
 — — — — —, excitation of labyrinth during, Neur. 124
 — — — — —, perception of space during, when blindfold, Neur. 126, 127
- ROTH, PAUL B.—Osteo-periostitis of right tibia (congenital syphilitic), Clin. 200
 — — — — —, osteo-periostitis of left tibia (congenital syphilitic), Clin. 200

- Rotunda Hospital, Dublin, death-rate (1811-75), Obst. 12
- Rouge's operation, enlarged, suggested for removal of bony growth of nose and pharynx.
Laryng. 165
- ROUTH, A.—Discussion on amenorrhœal insanity, Obst. 110
—, discussion on case of Cæsarean section for dystocia, Obst. 259
— — — — of (?) chorionepithelioma, Obst. 171
— — — — of extra-uterine gestation, Obst. 126
— — — — on classification of diseases of women, Obst. 263
— — — — on exfoliation of endometrium during menstruation, Obst. 157
— — — — on extraperitoneal dermoid cyst, Obst. 256
— — — — on fœtus with congenital Graves's disease, Obst. 251
— — — — on full-term extra-uterine labour, Obst. 77
— — — — on gravid uterus, with fibroids removed, Obst. 327
— — — — on hæmatosalpinx and hæmatometra, Obst. 36
— — — — on primary carcinoma of ovary, Obst. 118
— — — — on pyelonephritis of pregnancy, Obst. 70
— — — — on radio-therapeutic treatment of uterine fibroma, Electr. 137
— — — — on relative size of uterus in cases of hydatid mole, Obst. 198
— — — — on retroversion of gravid uterus, Obst. 277
— — — — on rupture of pregnant rudimentary horn, Obst. 123
— — — — on sequel to a case of cystic degeneration of the chorion, Obst. 148
— — — — on supravaginal hysterectomy for repeated puerperal melancholia, Obst. 213
— — — — treatment of puerperal septicæmia by vaccines, Obst. 235
—, labour and lactation in case of traumatic paraplegia, quoted, Obst. 21
—, past work of the Obstetrical Society of London, and some of the obstetric and gynaecological problems still awaiting solution (Presidential address), Obst. 1-33
—, Presidential address: Work of session 1911-12, Obst. 375-396
—, vote of thanks to Professor Klein (Munich) for gift of rare books, Obst. 80
- ROWLANDS, R. P.—Anterior gastro-jejunostomy, perforated jejunal ulcer, detachment of jejunum, excision of ulcer, gastro-duodenostomy, Clin. 91
—, discussion on case of painful osteo-arthritic hip, Clin. 95
— — — — on ligature of innominate artery for subclavian aneurysm, Clin. 103
—, gastric carcinoma, partial gastrectomy, Clin. 92
—, method of treating fractures about ankle-joint with displacement, Electr. 61
- Royal Colleges of Physicians, promotion of evidence in favour of extension of Contagious Diseases Acts, R.S.M. 149
- Royal Hospital for Sick Children, Edinburgh, incidence of infantile paralysis (poliomyelitis) at (1906-10), Epid. 77
- RUNDLE, C.—The bed isolation of cases of infectious disease, Epid. 171-190
- RUSHTON, W.—Discussion on pathological conditions of Maori skulls, Odont. 165
—, discussion on prevention of laceration of tongue during sleep, Odont. 151
— — — — on treatment of periodontal disease, Odont. 65
- RUSS, CHARLES.—Improved method for opsonic index estimations involving the separation of red and white human blood corpuscles, Path. 187
- RUSS, S., and CHAMBERS, HELEN.—Bactericidal action of radium emanation, Path. 198
—, and LYSTER, C. R. C.—Clinical use of the active deposit of radium, Electr. 150
- RUSSELL, A. W.—Discussion on amenorrhœal insanity, Obst. 106
—, discussion on removal of uterus after "utriculoplasty," Obst. 304
—, extraperitoneal Cæsarean section, Obst. 306-312
- RUSSELL, J. RISIEN.—Case of syringomyelia (shown by P. W. Saunders), Neur. 160
- Russia, congenital syphilis in, percentage of deaths from, R.S.M. 117
—, ravages of innocently acquired and congenital syphilis in, R.S.M. 117
—, spread of cholera from India to, Clin. 81
- Rut, pro-œstrum stage of, menstruation homologous to, Obst. 21
- Rutherford, Professor, clinical use of active deposit of radium, quoted, Electr. 152
—, possibilities of mesotherapy, quoted, Electr. 8

- SABOURAUD, R.—Discussion on atrophic tuberculide, *Derm.* 23
 —, on eczematoid ringworm, quoted, *Derm.* 36
 —, of the extremities and groins, *Derm.* 43
 Sabouraud-Noiré pastille dose, improvements in technique of application, *Electr.* 6
 Sabouraud's pastilles, dosage of secondary X-rays estimated by, *Electr.* 116, 117
 SACHS, A. L.—Discussion on urinary antiseptics, *Therap.* 39
 Sachs and Altmann, review of subject of fixation of complement and formation of precipitate, referred to, *Path.* 65
 Sacrum, teratoma of, removed from infant 2 days old (H. A. Lediard), *Obst.* 239
 Sahli's haemoglobinometer (A. E. Boycott), *Path.* 43
 St. Bartholomew's Hospital, *Haustus Scoparii Compositus* of, *Therap.* 147
 St. John's Hospital, diuretic mixture of, *Therap.* 147
 St. Pancras, Borough of, encouragement of lactation among mothers, lowering of infantile death-rate, *Obst.* 8
 St. Paul, U.S.A., epidemic poliomyelitis at, prodromal symptoms, *Epid.* 81
 St. Thomas's Hospital, results of treatment of exophthalmic goitre at, *Surg.* 87
 Salicylic acid as urinary antiseptic, *Therap.* 36
 —, dosage, *Therap.* 36
 —, combination with glycocoll in body, *Therap.* 2
 —, effect on acidity of urine, *Therap.* 36
 Salicylic acid, formation through combination of salicylic acid with glycocoll in body, *Therap.* 2
 Saline, heat-stable pyrogenetic body in, *Path.* 135, 137
 —, method of prevention of contamination by, *Path.* 138
 —, sealed ampoules containing, *Path.* 138
 —, solutions, hypertonic, injection of, internally, in treatment of cholera among Europeans at Palermo (L. Rogers), *Clin.* 62, 69
 —, results, *Clin.* 69-72
 —, in treatment of cholera, proportion of sodium chloride in, *Clin.* 64
 —, hypotonic, dangerous in treatment of cholera, *Clin.* 64
 —, injection below blood-heat to control temperature reaction in cholera, *Clin.* 66
 —, intravenous injections, dosage, *Clin.* 80-82
 —, untoward symptoms resulting from, *Clin.* 80
 —, isotonic, injection to prevent uremia in cholera, *Clin.* 66
 Salines as diuretics, *Therap.* 146
 Salmon, spawning of, in relation to orientation, *Otol.* 143
 Salpingectomy, double, for tuberculosis followed by cancer of uterus and one ovary (W. Turner and C. Lockyer), *Obst.* 53
 Salpingitis (acute), treatment by vaccine successful, *Obst.* 24
 Salt fever, *Path.* 131, 137
 Salter, J., "Dental Pathology," quoted, *Odont.* 168
 —, nerve supply to dentine, quoted, *Odont.* 169
 —, spindles in teeth, quoted, *Odont.* 180
 Salvarsan, administration of, cause of deaths during, *R.S.M.* 182, 183
 —, in case of babies *in utero*, *R.S.M.* 182
 —, venipuncture in, *R.S.M.* 183
 —, chemical instability, *R.S.M.* 113
 —, in treatment of general paralysis, efficacy discussed, *R.S.M.* 203
 —, of gumma of lung, *Child.* 187
 —, of gummatous meningitis, *R.S.M.* 182
 —, of hereditary syphilitic infant, *Child.* 46
 —, of interstitial keratitis, successful, *R.S.M.* 96
 —, of parasymphilis, *R.S.M.* 44, 47
 —, of syphilis, *R.S.M.* 43-48, 92, 95, 110, 126, 134-136, 182, 212; *Child.* 46
 —, adjuvant to mercury, *R.S.M.* 44, 48, 113

- Salvarsan** in treatment of syphilis, alternating with injections of mercurial cream, R.S.M. 134, 136, 137
- , case reported, R.S.M., 44, 45
 - , contra-indications, R.S.M. 47
 - , difficulties in administration, R.S.M. 46
 - , disadvantages, R.S.M. 212
 - , early administration combined with mercury, importance of, R.S.M. 84
 - , examination of heart in fatal cases recommended, R.S.M. 188
 - , fatal cases, R.S.M. 90, 91, 113, 188
 - , followed by jaundice, R.S.M. 91
 - , following mercury, R.S.M. 89
 - , in British Army, favourable clinical results, R.S.M., 134-136
 - , injections followed by oedema, R.S.M. 47, 90
 - , intramuscular, R.S.M. 136
 - , intravenous, R.S.M. 134-136
 - , number necessary, R.S.M. 183
 - , objections to, R.S.M. 111-113
 - , sequelae, trivial and severe, R.S.M. 47
 - , temperature for injection, R.S.M. 188
 - , technique, R.S.M. 45, 46, 90, 100
 - , toxic effects, R.S.M. 112
 - , value exaggerated, R.S.M. 88
 - of syphilis of tongue, Laryng. 160
 - of syphilitic periostitis, R.S.M. 44
 - of tabes, efficacy discussed, R.S.M. 203
 - of ulcerating syphilides of skin, R.S.M. 44
 - of Vincent's angina, Child. 180
 - , provocative injections, R.S.M. 101-103, 137, 207
 - , see also *Neo-salvarsan*
- Salvarsan fever**, aetiology, Path. 132, 135
- , relation to other forms of injection fever (E. C. Hort and W. J. Penfold), Path. 131
- SAMUEL, B. B.**—A crowned tooth with a perforated root, Odont. 42
- Sanatorium and tuberculin treatment combined**, in ambulant afebrile cases of pulmonary tuberculosis, Therap. 98, 99, 100
- in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, advantages emphasized, Therap. 107
 - , combined with tuberculin, Therap. 78
 - , explanation of effects, Therap. 57
 - , preliminary to tuberculin treatment, Therap. 130
 - , results, Therap. 126-127
 - , return of patients to bad environment after, Therap. 125
- Sandal-wood oil** as urinary antiseptic, Therap. 35, 40
- , experiments with, Therap. 35
 - in treatment of gonorrhœa, Therap. 35, 40
- SANDILANDS, J. E.**—Discussion on diarrhœa in 1911, Epid. 142
- , small-pox in London, 1885-1935, Epid. 25-42
- SANDWICH, F. M.**—Bubonic plague, Baln. 17
- , discussion on plague in Manchuria, Epid. 14
 - on treatment of cholera, Clin. 78
- Santalol salicylate (santyl)**, experiments with, Therap. 36
- DE SANTI, P. R. W.**—Discussion on bilateral oedema of the ethmoidal septum in sinus suppuration, Laryng. 164
- , discussion on bony growth of the nose and nasopharynx, Laryng. 165
 - on cases illustrating disease of sphenoidal sinus, Laryng. 171
 - on sarcoma of thyroid perforating trachea, Laryng. 150
 - on specific ulceration of tongue, nasal septum, and larynx, Laryng. 159

- DE SANTI, P. R. W.—Discussion on treatment of malignant growths of mouth and pharynx by diathermy, *Laryng.* 146
 —, discussion on wearing of tracheotomy tubes, *Laryng.* 159
 Saphati, identified with syphilis, *R.S.M.* 31, 130, 197
 Sarcoid of Darier-Roussy, (?) tuberculide of type of (H. G. Adamson), *Derm.* 132
 Sarcoma, development, experimental, *Obst.* 162
 —, generalized, changes in muscle from case of, *Neur.* 175
 —, hæmorrhagic, multiple, character of, *Med.* 74, 108
 —, increased fat-splitting acceleration and increased antitryptic action in, *Therap.* 155
 —, inoperable, treatment by Coley's fluid, successful case, *Therap.* 156
 —, melanotic, of nose (G. Wilkinson), *Laryng.* 11
 — (myeloid) of tibia, resection of upper third of tibia, followed by bolting of bones together with living fibula (Sir Frederic Eve), *Clin.* 1
 —, large, of ischium, excision (C. G. Watson), *Clin.* 93
 — of antrum, treatment by pandrastic secondary rays, *Electr.* 102
 — of external ear, case of (R. Lake), *Otol.* 17
 — of ilium, treated by Coley's fluid (A. Carless), *Clin.* 169
 — of jaw, probably myeloma (D. C. L. Fitzwilliams), *Clin.* 212
 — of ovaries, bilateral carcinomatous, sequel to case (W. Blair Bell), *Obst.* 158, 372
 — — — — —, report of Pathology Committee on, *Obst.* 372
 — of thyroid, perforating trachea (D. R. Paterson), *Laryng.* 150
 Sarcomata, multiple melanotic, of skin, secondary to a melanotic sarcoma of skin, removed (V. W. Low), *Clin.* 104
 Sarcomatosis, character of, *Med.* 73, 74
 —, generalized, case of (A. Whitfield), *Derm.* 161
 SARGENT, P.—Four cases of facial paralysis treated by hypoglossal-facial anastomosis, *Neur.* 69
 —, multiple tumours of the large intestine, *Surg.* 137
 SAUNDERS, P. W.—Case of hypo-pituitarism, *Neur.* 73
 —, poliomyelitis with extensor response, *Neur.* 75
 — (for J. RISKEN RUSSELL).—Case of syringomyelia, *Neur.* 160
 SAVAGE, Sir GEORGE.—Discussion on syphilis, *R.S.M.* 138-143
 SAVAGE, T. C.—Full-term extra-uterine gestation, laparotomy during spurious labour. recovery of mother with living child, *Obst.* 72
 SAVILL, Mrs. AGNES.—Discussion on radio-therapeutic treatment of uterine fibroma, *Electr.* 140
 SAYER, Miss ETTIE.—Discussion on causes and treatment of high blood-pressure, *Therap.* 52
 Scabies, diagnosis of prurigo from, *Derm.* 173, 191
 Scalp, case of lupus erythematosus localized on (T. C. Fox), *Derm.* 24
 — cicatrizing folliculitis of, unusual case (Sir Malcolm Morris and S. E. Dore), *Derm.* 94
 Scandinavia, association of general paralysis of insane with syphilis recognized in, *R.S.M.* 52
 —, syphilis notifiable in, *R.S.M.* 52
 Scarlet fever, bed isolation of cases of, *Epid.* 187
 —, dosage of infection, *Epid.* 193
 —, duration of infectivity, *Epid.* 156
 —, effect of home isolation compared with hospital treatment, in spreading infection, *Epid.* 158, 161
 —, hospital treatment, main objections to, *Epid.* 151
 —, immunity to, during pregnancy, *Obst.* 25
 —, liability to, during puerperium, *Obst.* 25
 —, relation of housing to isolation of, *Epid.* 150
 —, return and recovery cases, *Epid.* 152, 155-159
 —, septic, bed isolation of cases, *Epid.* 181
 —, strains of diphtheroid organisms from ear in, *Path.* 49
 — — — — — from case of otitis media following, *Path.* 48
 — — — — — Wassermann's reaction in, *R.S.M.* 210

- Searpa, Antonio, on the principle of curing aneurysm, quoted, Surg. 182
- Scars, multiple, on body and limbs and partial destruction of ears (W. Evans), Derm. 148
- Schäfer, E. A., F.R.S., on neurofibrils, quoted, Odont. 167
- Schäfer, pathology of progressive myatrophy in tabes dorsalis, quoted, Neur. 99
- Schaps, salt fever, quoted, Path. 131
- Scharlach stain and osmic acid method of staining for fatty degeneration, results compared, Neur. 175, 177
- SCHARLIEB, H. J.—Discussion on infusion anaesthesia, Anaesth. 94
- , discussion on partial thyroidectomy under local anaesthesia, Surg. 116
- , on proposal to make methylated chloroform official, Anaesth. 47
- Schaudinn, discovery of spirochete by, R.S.M. 38, 39
- SCHELLING, C.—Discussion on position of swivels on spring dentures, Odont. 120
- , discussion on prevention of laceration of tongue during sleep, Odont. 151
- , extraction of teeth from a newly born child, Odont. 146
- Schiff and Cassirer, case of tabes with hemiatrophy of tongue, quoted, Neur. 99
- Schlatter's disease, Electr. 49, 50
- Schmiedeberg, action of strophanthin on isolated frog's heart, Therap. 187
- SCHOLEFIELD, R. E., and WEBER, F. PARKES.—Case of sclerodactylia with subcutaneous calcification, Derm. 124-128
- School infection in poliomyelitis, Stoke Rivers outbreak, Epid. 70-72, 87, 91
- Schottmüller, rigors in puerperal septicaemia, quoted, Obst. 216
- Schrader, retention of nitrogen immediately before and during menstruation, Obst. 353
- Schüller, cases of myositis occurring in children, quoted, Neur. 103
- Schultz, results of ovarian grafting, Obst. 350
- Schuster, E., tendency of inheritance of same type of insanity, quoted, Neur. 28
- Schwabach's test for hearing, Otol. 101, 114
- Schwann, nucleated sheath of, see *Neurolemma*
- Schwarz, glycosuria prevented from following administration of adrenalin, Therap. 21
- Science and empiricism, redressment of balance between in balneology and climatology, Baln. 29
- Sclerema, case of (F. Langmead), Child. 7
- cutis (adulorum) (J. Galloway), Clin. 203
- , diagnosis from scleroderma, Clin. 204
- Sclerodactylia with subcutaneous calcification (R. E. Scholefield and F. Parkes Weber), Derm. 124
- Scleroderma, diagnosis of sclerema cutis adulorum from, Clin. 204
- with myositis fibrosa, case of (F. Langmead), Child. 6
- Scoliosis, "habitual" spinal variations in relation to, Obst. 209
- , lateral, familial, with amyotrophy in three brothers (E. G. Fearnside, for H. Head), Neur. 144
- Scopolamine and morphia, preceding general anaesthetic, Odont. 39
- SCOTT, SYDNEY R.—Discussion on carcinoma of ear, Otol. 28
- , discussion on cerebrospinal fluid and suppurative meningitis, Otol. 177
- , on case of sarcoma of external ear, Otol. 18
- , on cholesteatoma "performing" mastoid operation, Otol. 37
- , on labyrinthine vertigo (Ménière's symptoms non-infective) treated by operation, Otol. 82
- , on lateral sinus thrombosis, Otol. 88
- , on swelling over tip of mastoid and parotid region, Otol. 13
- , on three cases of chronic suppurative otitis media, Otol. 6
- , on treatment of otogenic brain abscess, Otol. 67
- , on two cases of absolute unilateral deafness in children, Otol. 16
- , on the value and significance of hearing tests, Otol. 135
- , value and significance of hearing tests, address introductory to a discussion on the subject, Otol. 107

- SCOTT, SYDNEY R.—Wax-plate model of a portion of the labyrinth and the inner tympanic wall in a case of post-suppurative otitis media, Otol. 133, 134, 138
- Screen, intensifying, in radiography, therapeutic use of syndrastic rays compared with use of, Electr. 104
- Screw, broken, after operation for fracture of humerus diagnosed by X-rays, Electr. 66
- Screwing between fibula and tibia in treatment of fractures about ankle-joint with displacement, Electr. 61
- Serofuloderma and lupus vulgaris, case of, treatment by Pfannenstill method (J. H. Sequeira), Derm. 144
- Serotum, Paget's disease affecting, Derm. 33
- syphilitic elephantiasis of, case of (J. E. R. McDonagh), Derm. 67
- Scurvy, hemorrhagic disease in child, case of (? scorbutic), Clin. 205
- Seaports, occurrence of acute poliomyelitis in, Clin. 41
- Sea-sickness, absence in deaf-mutes, Neur. 135
- Sea-urchins, eggs of, method of inducing parthogenesis in, Path. 107
- — —, reproduction experiments, Obst. 331
- Sea-water, sealed ampoules containing, Path. 138
- Sea-water fever, Path. 132
- Seeds of phanerogams drying, germination after, Path. 221, 222
- — — — —, recorded instances, Path. 222
- — — — — in *vacuo* by Becquerel's method, germination after, Path. 223
- — — — — for prolonged periods (Becquerel's method), Path. 222
- — — — —, uninjured by submersion in liquid air, Path. 231
- — — — — in liquid hydrogen, Path. 231
- Selenium, effective therapeutic range of, Electr. 112
- Self-mutilation in women distinguished from hysteria, Med. 32
- Seligmann, results of Wassermann reaction of syphilis after treatment by mercury, R.S.M. 94
- Sella turcica and sphenoidal sinus, lateral skiagram of skull showing (H. Tilley), Laryng. 174, 175
- Semicircular canal, external (bony), malformation of, specimen and photograph (A. H. Cheate), Otol. 10
- canal (external), fistula in case of mastoid operation for chronic suppuration (J. A. Jones), Otol. 184
- — — — —, localized erosion of, in three cases of chronic suppurative otitis media (W. Milligan), Otol. 4
- — — — —, importance as organ for perception of space, Neur. 133
- — — — — in relation to orientation, Otol. 144, 145, 148
- — — — — (D. McKenzie), Otol. 141-154
- — — — —, experiments to determine, Otol. 148, 149
- — — — —, stimulation of, producing vertigo, Neur. 129
- SEMON, Sir FELIX.—Discussion on case of double abductor paralysis, Laryng. 95
- — — — —, discussion on case of laryngo-fissure for intrinsic carcinoma, Laryng. 155
- — — — — on case of stenosis of larynx, Laryng. 152
- — — — — chronic oedema of fauces and larynx in boy, Laryng. 149
- — — — — on enucleation of tonsils by 16 mm. Mackenzie guillotine, Laryng. 128
- — — — — on laryngeal crises with abductor paralysis, Laryng. 140
- — — — — on (?) pneumococcal laryngitis, Laryng. 135
- — — — — on sarcoma of thyroid perforating trachea (case of malignant disease of thyroid gland with most unusual course), Laryng. 150
- — — — — on wearing of tracheotomy tubes, Laryng. 159
- Senile decay, accelerated, following syphilis, R.S.M. 141, 142
- Sennertus (1572-1637), early writer on syphilis, R.S.M. 26
- Sensation, conscious, vestibular impressions and, Neur. 135, 136
- — — — —, continuous stream operating from the three dimensions of space, Neur. 134
- Sensations, unusual, in slight strokes, Med. 9

Sepsis, oral, Odont. 2, 3

—, —, prevention of, Odont. 2, 3

Septic infection formerly common after extraction of teeth, Odont. 2

Septicæmia, see *Puerperal septicæmia*

Septum, bleeding tumour of (Hunter Tod), Laryng. 132

— (ethmoidal) bilateral œdema of, in sinus suppuration (D. McKenzie), Laryng. 164

— (nasal) and base of skull, epignathus or teratoid tumour of (G. J. Jenkins), Laryng. 158

—, deviation in case of unilateral atrophic rhinitis, Laryng. 176

—, lupus (?) of (Dan McKenzie), Laryng. 135

—, submucous resection in sphenoidal sinus suppuration, Laryng. 181, 182

—, tongue and larynx, specific ulceration (A. Wylie), Laryng. 160

SEQUEIRA, J. H.—Alopecia universalis with dystrophy of nails, Derm. 96

—, case of double cervical ribs associated with vascular phenomena suggesting Raynaud's disease, Derm. 111

— of (infective) angioma, Derm. 128

— of lichen planus annularis, Derm. 109

— of lupus vulgaris and scrofuloderma, treated by the Pfannenstill method, Derm. 144

— of nævus unius lateris of skin and mucous membrane, Derm. 201

— of tuberculides in a girl, aged 5, Derm. 15

—, cases for diagnosis, Derm. 83, 107, 129

—, culture of *Achorion quinckeum* (mouse-favus) from girl, aged 5, Derm. 74

—, cultures of *Trichophyton plicatile* from a case of extensive ringworm of the trunk and extremities with granulomatous formations, Derm. 84

—, discussion on alopecia universalis, Derm. 92

— on case for diagnosis, Derm. 81, 93

— of alopecia areata et totalis cured by pregnancy, Derm. 154

— of elephantiasis of lip, Derm. 15

— of erythema nodosum associated with mammary tuberculosis, Derm. 146

— of keratoderma blenorrhagica in young man, Derm. 9

— of multiple scars on body and limbs, and partial destruction of ears, Derm. 148

— of pemphigus foliaceus, Derm. 118

— on eczematoid ringworm, Derm. 58

— on multiple benign cystic epithelioma, Derm. 116

— on Paget's disease of umbilicus cured by radium, Derm. 33

— on prurigo, pruriginous eczema, and lichenification, Derm. 198

—, extensive nævus affecting chiefly the left side of the body, and partially the right side of neck, in a girl, aged 14, Derm. 84

— ringworm of the trunk and extremities, with granulomatous formations, Derm. 33

—, lupus vulgaris in a syphilitic subject, Derm. 71

—, microscopical section from case of extensive ringworm with granulomatous formations, Derm. 73

—, solar epitheliomatosis (late xeroderma pigmentosa) in a man, aged 33, Derm. 160

—, two cases of pityriasis rubra pilaris, Derm. 158

Serological tests in differentiation of diphtheroid organisms, Path. 51

Serum, antitoxic value, method of testing, Epid. 203

— (antistreptococcus), in treatment of puerperal septicæmia, Obst. 221

— (antityphoid), dilutions of, Path. 85

— (cytolytic) in exophthalmic goitre, Surg. 72

—, fresh, injection of, action, Therap. 162

— (patients'), injection in treatment of inoperable cancer, Therap. 157-159

— (placental), destructive action on cancer cells, Obst. 25

—, quantitative estimation in Wassermann reaction, method of demonstration, Path. 87, 88

—, syphilitic, and extract of syphilitic liver in quantitative estimation of serum in Wassermann reaction, Path. 87, 88

Serum-sickness, Epid. 203, 204

— in diphtheria antitoxin treatment, Epid. 206

- Serum-sickness, latent period, *Epid.* 206
 —, rash present in, *Epid.* 210
 —, —, nature of, *Epid.* 210
 —, symptoms, *Epid.* 205, 206
- SEWELL, D. L.—Demonstration of cases (at Otolological Section, Extra-Metropolitan Meeting, Manchester), *Otol.* 186
 —, discussion on swelling over tip of mastoid and parotid region, *Otol.* 13
 —, notes on a case of brain tumour (?) associated with chronic suppurative otitis media, *Otol.* 43
- Sex characters, tertiary, *Med.* 29, 30, 31
 —, —, exaggeration of, *Med.* 34, 35
 —, —, female, *Med.* 31
 —, —, (nervous), phylogenetic aspect of hysteria as pathological exaggeration (or disorder) of (F. P. Weber), *Med.* 26
- Sexual characters, adrenals in relation to, *Obst.* 354, 355
 —, —, psychological and secondary, time of manifestation, *Obst.* 343
 —, —, (secondary) caused by transplantation of portions of testes or ovaries to any part of body, *Obst.* 85
 —, intercourse, illicit, venereal disease regarded as check upon, *R.S.M.* 166
 —, vitality, effect of radium-therapy on, *Baln.* 34
- Shakespeare, allusions to syphilis in writings of, *R.S.M.* 24-26, 97, 162, 201
 —, —, evidence of contemporary prevalence, *R.S.M.* 24-26
 —, treatment of syphilis known to, *R.S.M.* 25
- SHARP, A.—Notes of a case of deafness caused by excessive tea-drinking, *Otol.* 155
- SHATTOCK, S. G.—Arterio- and phlebo-myomatosis, *Path.* 109
 —, large intra-abdominal hæmatoma formed in an accessory spleen, *Path.* 115
 —, teeth in ovarian teratomata, *Odont.* 130
 —, transplanted portions of testes or ovaries, cause of "secondary characters" coming into being, *Obst.* 85
 —, and DUDGEON, L. S.—Experiments made with a sarcoma-producing mouse carcinoma to ascertain whether the tumour, when killed by drying, will incite a sarcomatous growth in the host on being introduced beneath the skin, *Path.* 35
 —, —, on certain results of drying non-sporing bacteria in a charcoal liquid air medium, &c., *Path.* 213-32
- SHAW, E. H.—Pathological report on multiple melanotic sarcomata of the skin (V. W. Low), *Clin.* 106
- SHAW, H. BATTY.—Case of recurrent attacks of dyspnoea (asthma), accompanied on each occasion by faint erythematous annular rash on the limbs and body, *Clin.* 23
 —, case showing unusual area of audibility of a cardiac murmur, *Clin.* 21
 —, and EDMUNDS, P. J.—Facio-scapulo-humeral type of muscular dystrophy in four patients in three generations, *Clin.* 212
- SHAW-MACKENZIE, J. A.—Certain reactions of the blood in carcinoma (and other conditions), with suggestions on treatment, *Therap.* 152-164
- Sheffield, small-pox in (1887-88), *Epid.* 48, 49
- Sheild, A. M., case of Paget's disease of umbilicus shown by, referred to, *Derm.* 32
- SHILLITOE, A.—Case of syphilis, *Derm.* 74
 —, general small lichenoid syphilide, *Derm.* 75
- Shock, death from, after operation for exophthalmic goitre, *Surg.* 101
 —, in operations for exophthalmic goitre, *Surg.* 115
- Short, A. R., administration of chloroform producing acidosis, quoted, *Obst.* 316
- Shoulder and hip-joint, arthritis of (? tuberculous) (T. R. Whipham), *Child.* 154
- Shoulder-joint, arthritis of, subacute (L. E. C. Norbury), *Child.* 166
- Shuttleworth, G. E., congenital syphilis and idiocy, quoted, *R.S.M.* 81, 152
- Sidebotham, J. E., and Lea, A. W. W., "The Bacteria of the Puerperal Uterus," quoted, *Obst.* 219

- Sigmoid loop, kinking of, Electr. 29
 — — —, obstruction by bands, Electr. 28
 Sigmoidoscope, diagnosis by, of constipation, Surg. 193
 SIKES, A. W.—Discussion on secretion of urine and action of diuretics, Therap. 150
 Silberberg, action of digitalis in auricular fibrillation, Therap. 200, 201
 SILK, J. F. W.—Discussion on infusion anaesthesia, Anaesth. 95
 — — —, discussion on post-anaesthetic poisoning, Anaesth. 75
 Silk drainage for ascites (lymphangioplasty), Surg. 53
 Silver as medium of production of anadlastic secondary rays, Electr. 91, 117
 — — —, effective therapeutic range of, Electr. 89, 91, 112
 — — —, precipitated, in solution, injection in treatment of ulcerations, Electr. 93
 — — —, specific radiation, power of penetration, Electr. 108
 — — —, secondary X-radiation of, estimate, Electr. 89
 — — —, meals, employment of, in treatment of lesions of alimentary tracts by anadlastic secondary X-rays, Electr. 94, 98, 99
 — — —, no risk of argyria from, Electr. 94
 — — —, nitrate, method, Cajal's, for staining sections of teeth, Odont. 182, 183
 Sinus suppuration, bilateral oedema of ethmoidal septum in (D. McKenzie), Laryng. 164
 — — —, in case of multiple nasal polypi (bilateral), erosion or deficiency of nasal bones in (H. Tilley), Laryng. 10
 — — —, thrombosis, frequency of, Otol. 62
 Sinuses (lateral and longitudinal right), thrombosis (P. Watson-Williams), Otol. 85
 Sinusitis, multiple, in woman, aged 45 (J. Donelan), Laryng. 19
 — — —, (suppurative, chronic), patient on whom all sinuses were operated for, shown nine years later (H. Tilley), Laryng. 176
 SKELDING, HENRY.—Discussion on radical cure of inguinal hernia in children, Child. 138
 Skiagrams, demonstration of, abnormal ossification of tubercle of tibia (N. E. Aldridge), Electr. 49
 — — —, of astragalus in case of tarsalgia (C. J. Morton), Electr. 55
 — — —, of Charcot's disease of knee-joint (W. I. Bruce), Electr. 52
 — — —, of chest, left, of man wounded at Spion Kop (N. E. Aldridge), Electr. 50
 — — —, of concretion in the appendix (W. I. Bruce), Electr. 50-53
 — — —, of fracture of skull (W. I. Bruce), Electr. 51
 — — —, of fractured pelvis (G. E. Bowker), Electr. 53
 — — —, of oesophagus of child (W. I. Bruce), Electr. 52
 — — —, of pelvis of kidney (W. I. Bruce), Electr. 50-53
 — — —, of spine and wrist of tuberculous child (A. D. Reid), Electr. 56
 — — —, series of, to be kept for reference in library, Electr. 8
 Skin, absorption of radium through, Baln. 40
 — — —, action of niton through, Baln. 39, 40
 — — —, changes in, in case of dermato-myositis, Neur. 108
 — — —, discoloration, in chronic constipation, Surg. 192
 — — —, in intestinal stasis, Electr. 9, 41
 — — —, diseases due to syphilis, percentage in New York, R.S.M. 116
 — — —, dryness of, see *Xerodermia*
 — — —, eruption (chronic) artificial, sequel to case of (F. Parkes Weber), Derm. 87
 — — —, eruptions, complicating amenorrhœa, Obst. 82
 — — —, melanotic sarcomata, multiple, of (V. W. Low), Clin. 104
 — — —, pigmentary disorders, "toxic" theory, Derm. 27
 — — —, superficial lesions of, treatment by syndrastic rays, Electr. 104
 — — —, see also *Sclerema cutis*
 Skull, base of, and nasal septum, epignathus or teratoid tumour of (G. J. Jenkins), Laryng. 158
 — — —, bony growth on (O. L. Addison), Child. 175
 — — —, fracture of, skiagram (W. I. Bruce), Electr. 51

- Skull, lateral skiagram of, showing sphenoidal sinus and sella turcica (H. Tilley), *Laryng.* 174, 175
- , Maori, anterior view, *Odont.* 163
- Skulls from Inca period as evidence of syphilis during, R.S.M. 196
- of Maoris in New Zealand, pathological conditions in teeth and jaws of (H. P. Pickerill), *Odont.* 155-165
- Sleep, laceration of tongue during, from spasmodic closing of jaws, apparatus for prevention (A. Densham), *Odont.* 150
- Sleepiness in slight strokes, *Med.* 8
- Sloane Collection, germination of seeds from, one hundred and fifty years old, *Path.* 222
- Sluder's method of enucleation of tonsils, *Laryng.* 127
- — — — —, guillotine for (T. Guthrie), *Laryng.* 156
- Small-pox, aerial convection of, *Epid.* 190
- , age-incidence of 7,381 vaccinated cases and of 2,878 unvaccinated cases, *Epid.* 37
- , death from, protection of vaccination against, *Epid.* 49
- , number of patients suffering from, at several ages, admitted to hospitals of Metropolitan Asylums Board (1902), *Epid.* 30
- , outbreak in squadron in China (1897), how suppressed, *Epid.* 53
- , patients suffering from, entire removal to hospitals outside London, *Epid.* 43, 46
- , pandemic in 1871, *Epid.* 50
- , — in 1900-03, *Epid.* 50
- , proportion of unvaccinated patients suffering from in 100 patients at ages 10-30, *Epid.* 36
- , protection afforded by vaccination against, *Epid.* 28, 29, 53
- , —, duration, *Epid.* 53
- , state of vaccination in patients suffering from, admitted to hospitals of Metropolitan Asylums Board, *Epid.* 36
- , virus of, *Epid.* 40-43
- in London, behaviour in different registration districts, *Epid.* 47
- , —, difficulty of control from increased means of communication, *Epid.* 51
- , —, hospital accommodation, *Epid.* 38, 39
- , —, incidence in certain areas during intra-urban hospital period, *Epid.* 46
- , —, notification and isolation, *Epid.* 38-40, 49
- , —, prevalence compared with that in provinces, *Epid.* 46
- , —, removal of cases for treatment outside Metropolitan area, *Epid.* 54
- , —, 1838-85, recurrence of outbreaks every three or four years, *Epid.* 25, 27
- , —, 1885-1935 (J. E. Sandilands), *Epid.* 25
- , —, 1886-1901, decline in mortality, *Epid.* 25, 27
- , —, 1893, imported from Paris, virulent, *Epid.* 43, 53
- , —, —, compared with mild strain imported simultaneously from America, *Epid.* 43, 53
- , — (1901-02), prediction of outbreak, *Epid.* 50, 57
- , — (1902), incidence in vaccinated and unvaccinated persons on the vaccinated and unvaccinated populations, *Epid.* 30, 35
- , —, vaccinated and unvaccinated population available for attack, *Epid.* 35
- , — in Sheffield (1887-88), *Epid.* 48, 49
- , see also *Vaccination*
- SMITH, E. BELLINGHAM.—Congenital word-deafness and other defects, *Child.* 47
- , discussion on hereditary syphilitic infant treated by "606," *Child.* 47
- , and Woodforde, Wassermann's reaction in idiocy, quoted, R.S.M. 158
- SMITH, Professor ELLIOT.—Demonstration upon (a) mastoid disease in prehistoric Egypt, (b) the central auditory paths, *Otol.* 188
- , on pre-Columbian existence of syphilis in America, quoted, R.S.M. 31
- , question of presence of syphilitic lesions in bones of ancient Egyptians, quoted, R.S.M. 32, 33

- SMITH, GRAHAM.—Classification of diphtheroid organisms, Path. 47
- SMITH, HEYWOOD.—Discussion on broken glass catheter removed from bladder, Obst. 301
- SMITH, J. LORRAINE, and MAIR, W.—Demonstration of a method of studying degeneration in nerve-fibres by means of the hot stage, Otol. 169
- SMITH, MAYNARD.—Discussion on dislocation of patella, treated by operation, Clin. 88
- SMITH, R. P.—Discussion on amenorrhœal insanity, Obst. 104
- Smith, Telford, idiocy and congenital syphilis, quoted, R.S.M. 81
- Smith, Theobald, see *Theobald Smith's* phenomenon
- Smith, Tyler, advocacy of performance of ovariectomy by obstetric physicians, by, Obst. 4
- SMITH, WILBERFORCE.—Discussion on extraperitoneal Cæsarean section, Obst. 311
- SMYTH, F. R.—Discussion on local anæsthesia and injection methods, Odont. 37
- Snook's interrupterless apparatus employed in radiography, Electr. 75
- Soamin in treatment of syphilis, R.S.M. 188
- Soap, application, in prurigo, Derm. 174
- Soda, nitrate of, as diuretic, Therap. 146
- Sodium chloride, proportion in hypertonic saline solutions in treatment of cholera, Clin. 64
- sulphate, diuretic, Therap. 146
- Soldiers, notification of syphilis in, compulsory in Prussia, R.M.S. 123; see also *Army*
- , regiments of, injection of tuberculin into, reaction results, Therap. 95
- SOLLY, E.—Discussion on spa treatment of neuritis, Baln. 27
- SOLTAU, A. B.—Discussion on poliomyelitis, Epid. 91
- Sound, conveyance to labyrinth by bone-conduction, Otol. 137
- , generators of, for hearing tests, Otol. 111, 112
- Sound-waves, vibrations of, Otol. 136
- Souteneurs, male and female, suppression of, R.S.M. 122
- South African War, syphilitic infection of married men during, after-results to offspring, R.S.M. 66, 67
- Southend-on-Sea, diarrhœa at, absent during absence of flies, Epid. 146
- Soxhlet's ether apparatus, see *Ether apparatus*
- Spa treatment, baths and climate in relation to (G. H. Thompson), Baln. 1-9
- , of gastro-hepatic dyspepsia (G. Monod), Baln. 7
- , of neuritis (W. Armstrong), Baln. 21
- Space, perception of, blindfold, during rotation, Neur. 126, 127
- , when stationary, Neur. 126, 127
- , disturbance in accompanying pathological excitatory conditions of labyrinth, Neur. 127
- , due to absence of normal vestibular impulses, Neur. 129, 130
- , cerebellar lesions, Neur. 128
- , destructive lesions of cerebral hemispheres, Neur. 132
- , not due to impaired muscular sense, Neur. 127, 130
- , originating in vestibule, Neur. 127
- , effect of rotation on, in deaf-mutes, Neur. 131
- , importance of semicircular canal as organ for, Neur. 133
- , in man, Otol. 152
- , power of mind in ordering, Neur. 133, 134
- , special function for, Neur. 133
- , utility estimated, Neur. 133
- , vestibular sensations in relation to, Neur. 123-136
- , see also *Projection*
- , three dimensions of, continuous stream of sensation operating from, Neur. 134
- Spas, modern, development of, Baln. 3
- , research in arthritic diseases treated at, Baln. 5
- Spasm (laryngeal) and cyanosis, dangerous complication in operation for exophthalmic goitre, Surg. 101
- , tonic, of muscles, chiefly of extremities (? myotonia) (J. Galloway), Clin. 201

- Species and race, regression to normal average of, *Neur.* 14
- Speculum (Yankauer's) for direct examination of nasopharynx and Eustachian tube (P. Macleod Yearsley), *Otol.* 92
- Spencer, Major C. G., successful case of inoperable sarcoma treated by Coley's fluid, *Therap.* 156
- SPENCER, H. R.—Discussion on broken glass catheter removed from bladder, *Obst.* 301
- , discussion on case of fibroid of the uterus, *Obst.* 246
- — — on embryotomy after version for placenta previa, *Obst.* 315
- — — on extraperitoneal Caesarean section, *Obst.* 311
- — — on large fibrocystic tumour distending left buttock, and continuous with tumours in vagina and abdomen, *Obst.* 48
- — — on fibroid polyp, *Obst.* 269
- — — on gravid uterus with fibroids, removed, *Obst.* 327
- — — on supravaginal hysterectomy for repeated puerperal melancholia, *Obst.* 213
- — — on two cases of dystocia, *Obst.* 341
- , hemorrhage into spinal cord in infants, quoted, *Neur.* 57
- , suggestion as to steps to be taken to secure cases of uterine cancer coming earlier under treatment, *Obst.* 18
- , visceral hemorrhages in stillborn children, quoted, *Obst.* 205
- Spencer, Trevor, puerperal apoplexy in cows treated by mammary injections, *Obst.* 22
- SPENCER, W. G.—Congenital specific stenosis of the fauces and pharynx, *Clin.* 98
- , discussion on case of hyperostosis cranii, *Clin.* 176
- — — of intestinal obstruction following ovariectomy, prevention of adhesions, *Surg.* 24
- — — of Mikulicz's disease, *Clin.* 173
- — — of painful osteo-arthritis hip, *Clin.* 95
- — — of partial gastrectomy for carcinoma, *Clin.* 93
- — — on cases of rodent ulcer treated by fulguration, *Clin.* 97
- — — on hemorrhagic disease in a child, *Clin.* 206
- — — on ligation of innominate artery for subclavian aneurysm, *Clin.* 104
- — — on operative cure of ascites (Talma-Morison operation), *Surg.* 46
- — —, hydrocephalus internus, rupture into the subdural space, intercranial tension and its temporary relief, *Surg.* 150
- , relief following bilateral nephrotomy and drainage for acute nephritis, attended by suppression of urine and uræmic convulsions, *Clin.* 197
- Spermatic infection by spirochæte, possible, *R.S.M.* 62
- Sphenoidal and ethmoidal sinus disease, extensive, on both sides (C. Horsford), *Laryng.* 181
- sinus and sella turcica, lateral skiagram of skull showing (H. Tilley), *Laryng.* 174, 175
- , applications to, cannula and styles for making (W. H. Kelson), *Laryng.* 179
- , disease of, cases illustrating, *Laryng.* 167
- — — treatment, *Laryng.* 168, 172
- — —, complicated with fetid atrophic rhinitis, *Laryng.* 171
- — —, deaths from, *Laryng.* 172
- — —, diagnosis, difficulties in, *Laryng.* 171
- — —, exhibits illustrating (P. Watson-Williams), *Laryng.* 173, 174
- — —, treatment, operative safety of, *Laryng.* 172
- — —, Hajek's hook in, *Laryng.* 178, 184
- — —, opening floor of, *Laryng.* 170
- — —, operations on, hemorrhage in, *Laryng.* 180
- — —, use of electric burr in, *Laryng.* 178, 180
- — — (right) ostium of, well seen in case of unilateral atrophic rhinitis (H. Tilley), *Laryng.* 176
- — —, suppuration, chronic, associated with disease of left antrum and ethmoidal cells (W. H. Kelson), *Laryng.* 178
- — —, of some years' duration, operation, cure (H. FitzGerald Powell), *Laryng.* 179

- Sphenoidal sinus**, suppuration on left side (G. S. Hett), Laryng. 181
 ———, submucous resection performed in, Laryng. 181, 182
 — sinus, disease of, two cases (W. Stuart-Low), Laryng. 177
 ———, treatment, operative, Laryng. 177
 — sinusitis, acute, case of (H. J. Davis), Laryng. 102
 ———, drainage in, Laryng. 182, 183
- Sphenophagus**, Obst. 330
- Spiegelberg**, definition of "missed labour," Obst. 162
 ———, treatment of rupture of umbilical vessels during labour, quoted, Obst. 284
- Spillman**, transmission of infection by flies, quoted, Epid. 180
- Spinal column, vertebrae** (additional parts) interposed in, Obst. 206
 ——— missing from, wholly or in part, Obst. 206
 — cord, autopsy findings of, in case of progressive myatrophy in tabes dorsalis, Neur. 85-92
 ———, intra-medullary portion, Neur. 86
 ———, sections stained by Marchi method, Neur. 92
 ——— by Weigert-Pal method, Neur. 90
 ———, hemorrhage into, in young children, Neur. 57
 ———, lesions due to injury in case of obstetrical paralysis, Neur. 36, 53
 ———, sensory root ganglia of, point of least resistance in tabes dorsalis, Neur. 82
 ———, transverse lesions of, disappearance of Betz-cells after, Neur. 92
 ——— and brain, histological examination after autopsy in case of obstetrical paralysis, Neur. 34-50
 ———, simultaneous destruction, effect on flow of blood, Therap. 145
- Spindles in teeth**, Odont. 179, 180
- Spine**, variation in downward (caudal) direction, Obst. 207
 ———, embryological question of, Obst. 207
 ———, numerical, Obst. 207
 ———, relation to spinal curvature, Obst. 209
 ———, upward (cranial) direction, Obst. 207
 ——— and wrist of tuberculous child, skiagram (A. D. Reid), Electr. 56
 ———, see also *Vertebrae*, spinal
- Spirochete**, discovery of, by Schaudinn, R.S.M. 38, 39
 ———, excessive reaction after energetic treatment suggests over-reaction, R.S.M. 83
 ——— fever, question of, Path. 138, 139
 ——— in gummata, R.S.M. 136
 ——— not found in lesions of general paralysis, R.S.M. 205
 ——— observed in ova, R.S.M. 75
 ——— of relapsing fever, tolerance to arsenic acquired by, Therap. 9
 ———, spermatic infection by, possible, R.S.M. 62
 ———, varieties or modifications possible, R.S.M. 55
- Splanchnic area**, influence on blood-pressure, Therap. 43, 44
- Spleen**, accessory, large abdominal hematoma formed in (S. G. Shattock), Path. 115
 ——— and liver, enlargement in case of anomalous jaundice (F. Langmead), Child. 148
 ———, enlarged, case of, with recurring hæmatemesis (H. P. Hawkins), Clin. 43
 ———, question of accessibility of secondary X-rays to, Electr. 115, 117
- Splenic flexure**, position of, in dropped viscera, Electr. 28
- Splenomegaly and chronic jaundice**, case of (L. Guthrie), Child. 164
 ———, chronic, of uncertain origin, with persistent leucopenia (F. Parkes Weber), Clin. 113
- Splints**, application in fractures, Electr. 59, 63, 64
- SPOKES, S.**—Discussion on dates of eruption in 4,850 children aged under 12, Odont. 99
 ———, discussion on position of swivels on spring dentures, Odont. 120
 ——— on two cases of hypoplasia of enamel, Odont. 74
 ———, model showing six incisors, Odont. 110
- Spondylose rhizomèlique**, case of (H. D. Rolleston and W. P. Tindal-Atkinson), Clin. 12

- Sputum, examination for tubercle bacilli, Therap. 92, 104, 116
 —, increase of, following tuberculin administration, Therap. 112, 118
 —, — under tuberculin treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Therap. 66, 83
 Squill, action in heart disease compared with that of digitalis, Therap. 200
 STAINER, E.—Discussion on prurigo, pruriginous eczema, and lichenification, Derm. 190
 Staining method, muci-carmin (R. P. Cole), Path. 33
 —, — as guide to determining fatty degeneration of muscle, Neur. 175, 177
 —, — employed to investigate nerve supply of dentine, Odont. 182-186
 —, — see also *Scharlach* stain; *Osmic acid* method
 Stapes, removed with aural polypus, hearing improved (J. A. Jones), Otol. 184
 Staphylococci in puerperal septicæmia, Obst. 218, 231
 —, from caries of bone, vaccine prepared from, in treatment of goitre, Med. 42, 46
 —, toxic action in intestine, Med. 46
Staphylococcus albus from culture from uterus in case of puerperal septicæmia, Obst. 218
 —, *aureus* in normal serum, experiments tabulated, Path. 195, 196
 —, — in otogenic brain abscess, Otol. 70
 —, — in pemphigus foliaceus, Derm. 118
 —, *pyogenes aureus*, destroyed in atmosphere of nitrogen by ultra-violet rays, Path. 229
 —, —, drying in *vacuo*, results, Path. 218, 220, 221
 —, —, growth in urine, Therap. 26, 29, 31
 —, —, in radium emanation tests, Path. 198, 200, 207, 212
 Starch, see *Resorcin*, glycerine and starch
 Starvation, acidosis in, Obst. 316, 318
 Stay-knot of Ballance and Edmunds for ligature of aneurysms, Surg. 162, 186
 STEADMAN, S. F.—Discussion on local anæsthesia and injection methods, Odont. 36
 STEBBING, G. F.—Case of persistent nystagmus associated with periodical vomiting, Clin. 144
 Steinach, results of ovarian grafting, Obst. 350
 Stenosis, pulmonary, see *Artery*, pulmonary, stenosis of
 STEPHENSON, SYDNEY.—Discussion on case of double third nerve palsy due to acute poliomyelitis, Child. 14
 —, discussion on case of hemiplegia, right side, Child. 127
 —, night-blindness with peculiar conjunctival changes in children, Child. 28
 —, and PRITCHARD, ERIC.—Case of cerebellar tumour, Child. 122
 Stepney, Borough of, encouragement of lactation among mothers, lowering of infantile death-rate, Obst. 8
 Stereo-fluoroscopy, method of, Electr. 4
 Stereoradiographs of colon after bismuth meal, Electr. 78, 79, 81, 83, 85
 —, viewed by Wheatstone's mirror stereoscope, Electr. 78
 Stereoradiography, advantages of, Electr. 80
 —, aids to accurate work in, Electr. 73
 —, anode-plate distance in, Electr. 76
 —, diagnosis by, of pulmonary tuberculosis in early stages, Electr. 82
 —, importance of (J. T. Case), Electr. 73-86
 —, in examination of fractures, Electr. 68, 70, 71
 —, interrupterless apparatus employed in, Electr. 75
 —, objections advanced against, Electr. 78
 —, — to, answered, Electr. 78, 80
 —, of stomach and intestines, Electr. 74
 —, of thorax, Electr. 74, 82
 —, — at Mayo Clinic, Rochester, U.S.A., Electr. 82
 —, picture given by, of both sides of object examined, Electr. 82
 —, plate-changers used in, Electr. 76
 —, shifting of tube in, Electr. 76
 —, supplements, not dispenses with, X-ray screen examination, Electr. 84
 —, technique, Electr. 75

- Sterility of marked imbeciles, Neur. 17
 —, risk of, avoided under treatment by pure secondary X-rays, Electr. 106
 —, treatment by removal of one or portion of one ovary, Obst. 346
 Sterilization of feeble-minded, Obst. 95, 96
 Stern, diminution of local tuberculin reactions during pregnancy, quoted, Obst. 25
 STEVENS, T. G.—Discussion on case of fibroid of the uterus, Obst. 246
 —, discussion on case of ovarian pregnancy, Obst. 144
 — — — on fibroid polyp, Obst. 270
 — — — on foetus with congenital Graves's disease, Obst. 251
 — — — on primary carcinoma of the ovary, Obst. 118
 STEVENSON, T. H. C.—Discussion on diarrhoea in 1911, Epid. 137
 STEWARD, F. J.—Excision of epithelioma of lower end of pharynx, Clin. 137
 STEWART, PURVES.—Discussion on case of astereognosis, Neur. 151
 —, discussion on unusual form of family paralysis, Neur. 148
 STEWART, T. GRAINGER.—Case of bilateral involuntary movements, athetoid and choreiform, Neur. 62, 64
 — — —, discussion on case of dermato-myositis in child, Neur. 114
 — — — on two cases of spontaneous hæmorrhachis, Neur. 120
 Stillbirths, cause of, Obst. 378
 —, percentage of, Obst. 6
 —, preventible, Obst. 6
 Stocks, tainted, results of mating, Neur. 18
 —, female sex in, show greater liability to become insane, Neur. 26
 —, pollution of, how caused, Neur. 29, 30
 —, unsound, method of purification, Neur. 19
 STODDART, W. H. B.—Discussion on amenorrhoeal insanity, Obst. 109
 Stoke Rivers (North Devon), outbreak of poliomyelitis at (abortive type), Epid. 69, 94, 96, 97
 — — — — —, case infection, Epid. 70-72
 — — — — —, school infection, Epid. 70-72
 Stomach, absorption of tuberculin by, after administration, Therap. 68-70
 —, action of niton by way of, Baln. 39
 — and duodenum after bismuth meal, Electr. 11, 13
 — — — in case of hour-glass constriction of stomach, Electr. 16
 — — — showing early stage of kinking at duodenal-jejunal junction, Electr. 12, 13
 —, cancer of, treatment by partial gastrectomy (R. P. Rowlands), Clin. 92
 —, enlargement in leukaemia, Med. 84
 —, hour-glass, see *Hour-glass* stomach
 —, long dropped, and duodenum in case of suspected duodenal ulcer, Electr. 14
 —, stereoradiography of, Electr. 74
 — — —, large plates preferable for, Electr. 76
 Stomach-tube, application in laburnum poisoning, Therap. 12
 Stomatitis, gangrenous, fatal, following mercurial poisoning, R.S.M. 114
 —, prevention possible by cleansing mouth, Odont. 4, 5
 Stomodeum, ectoderm of apex forms buccal portion of pituitary body, Obst. 330
 Stone, Price's artificial, use in combination with porcelain in joining teeth to fit on to plates, Odont. 152
 Stonehouse, see *Plymouth*, Devonport and Stonehouse
 Stopcock cannula and graduated glass bulb for controlling rate of injections in cholera, Clin. 65
 STOWERS, J. H.—Discussion on case for diagnosis, Derm. 81
 —, discussion on case of general small lichenoid syphilide, Derm. 75
 — — — on extensive naevus in girl, Derm. 86
 — — — on Hebra's prurigo in baby girl, Derm. 104
 Strangulation, intestinal, see *Intestine*
 Straub, action of weak concentrations of digitalis glucosides, quoted, Therap. 188

- Straub, view as to diastolic effect of digitalis glucosides, Therap. 185
 Straub's perfusion apparatus, Therap. 183
 — rule as to action of digitalis, Therap. 198, 199
 Streets, solicitation in, suppression, R.S.M. 122
 Streptococci in puerperal septicaemia, Obst. 220, 221, 226-231, 233, 234, 236
 — in urine, incidence of (H. W. Crowe), Path. 159
 — — —, pathological symptoms, Path. 160
Streptothrix actinomyces, jaw from Maori skull showing possible infection by, Odont. 163
 Striae cutis distensae, case of (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 77
 Strikes (industrial), effect on infant mortality, Obst. 8, 9
 Strokes, pathological conditions indicated by, Med. 13
 —, slight (S. T. Pruett), Med. 1-18
 — — — and epistaxis, Med. 4
 — — — and vibration, Med. 4
 — — — in the young, Med. 15
 — — — —, presence of Babinski sign in, Med. 15
 — — —, connection with middle-ear disease, Med. 15, 16
 — — — — with tertiary syphilis, Med. 15
 — — —, not all due to cerebral haemorrhage, Med. 16
 — — —, sensory nerves affected after, Med. 11, 12
 — — —, symptoms of, Med. 2-10
 Strong's method of inoculating against plague with attenuated living cultures, Epid. 22, 23
 — prophylactic against cholera compared with Haffkine's, Clin. 82
 Strontium, effective therapeutic range of, Electr. 112
 — bromide, injection into cancer cells, Electr. 101, 102
 — — — —, precaution as to, Electr. 101
 — — —, production of pandrastic secondary X-rays by, Electr. 100, 101
 Strophanthin, absorption by frog's heart, Therap. 187
 —, action of, on heart, effect of concentration on, Therap. 183
 — — — in auricular fibrillation cases, Therap. 201
 — — — in heart disease compared with that of digitalis, Therap. 200
 — — — on heart in presence of blood-serum, Therap. 195
 Strophulus, Derm. 164, 165
 —, see also *Prurigo simplex*
 Stroscher, Wassermann's reaction during pregnancy, quoted, R.S.M. 161
 Strutt, Professor R. J., discovery of radium in Bath mineral waters, Baln. 29
 Strychnine, hypodermic injection in opium poisoning, Therap. 177
 STUART-LOW, W.—A man unusually tolerant and easy of laryngeal examination, Laryng. 147
 —, case of chronic loss of voice in a man, Laryng. 147
 — — — of large aberrant thyroid in a woman, Laryng. 133
 —, discussion on case of chronic sphenoidal sinus suppuration associated with disease of
 — left antrum and ethmoidal cells, Laryng. 178
 — — — on large cyst on soft palate of a boy, Laryng. 133
 — — — lupus of the nose treated by tuberculin, Laryng. 132
 —, two cases of disease of the sphenoidal sinuses, Laryng. 177
 Stumbling in slight strokes, Med. 5
 Sturm, hearing test devised by, Otol. 137
 STURRIDGE, E.—Demonstration on the formation of ions and their application in treatment
 — of periodontal membrane, Odont. 102
 —, discussion on treatment of periodontal disease, Odont. 63
 Stylet and cannula for making applications to sphenoidal sinus (W. H. Kelson), Laryng. 179
 Styria, arsenic-eaters of, Therap. 8
 Sucking children not infected by pneumonic plague, Epid. 19
 Suicide due to syphilophobia, R.S.M. 187
 —, total laryngectomy by (D. Harmer), Laryng. 133

- Sulphates, combination with carbolic acid in body, Therap. 2
 —, injection of, value in chronic but not in acute cases of carbolic acid poisoning, Therap. 2
- Sulphur, application in prurigo, Derm. 174
 — baths, prolonged, in generalized ichthyosis, Derm. 134
 — water (strong, of Harrogate), pharmacological effect, Baln. 46
 —, treatment by, in high blood-pressure, Therap. 46, 47
- Summer eruption, cases of (H. Davis), Derm. 206
- Sun, radiation pressure of, action of, Path. 231
- Sunlight destructive of air-dried bacteria *in vacuo*, Path. 226, 227, 231
- Suprarenin, vaso-constrictive effect, Odont. 25
- Surgery, aural, modern developments in, and present position of otology in medical curriculum, Presidential address (W. Milligan), Otol. 1
- SUTCLIFFE, W. G.—Discussion on tuberculous joint disease in children, Child. 114
- SUTHERLAND, G. A.—Case of bilateral deltoid paralysis, Child. 165
 —, case of cerebral palsy, Child. 166
 — of extreme rickets and infantilism, Child. 5
 — of infantilism, Child. 3
 —, discussion on athetoid movements, Child. 142
 — on case of congenital pulmonary stenosis without cyanosis, Child. 129
 — of deformity of chest, Child. 126
 — of hæmorrhagic disease in child, Clin. 206
 — of hemiplegia, right side, Child. 127
 — of hysterical vomiting and achylia, Child. 145
 — of purulent pericarditis, Child. 163
 — of scleroderma with myositis fibrosa, Child. 7
 — on cerebral aphasia with hydrocephalus, Child. 53
 — on congenital dyschezia, Child. 173
 — on destruction of uvula in Vincent's angina, Child. 182
 — on morbus cordis, Child. 183
 — on purpura in infective diarrhoea, Child. 58
 — on rachitic dwarf, Child. 185
 —, hæmorrhagic disease in a child (? scorbutic), Clin. 205
- Swallows, flight of, in relation to orientation, Otol. 143
- SWAN, JOCELYN.—Discussion on proliferative osteo-arthritis of hip, Child. 157
- SWAYNE, W.—Discussion on cyst occurring in resected ovary, Obst. 121
 —, the clinical significance of acidosis in pregnancy, Obst. 315-24
 —, two cases of "missed labour," Obst. 165
- Sweating, unilateral, of face, case of (C. M. H. Howell), Neur. 80
- Sweden, poliomyelitis epidemic in (1911), seasonal distribution of cases, Epid. 65
 —, syphilis notifiable in, R.S.M. 168
- van Swieten unable to discover any reference to syphilis among classical writers, R.S.M. 34
- Swivels on spring dentures, position of (D. P. Gabell), Odont. 110
- SYMES-THOMPSON, H. E.—Pulmonary stenosis in a woman, aged 34, Clin. 120
- SYMONDS, C. J.—Discussion on multiple tumours of large intestine, Surg. 148
 —, discussion on partial thyroidectomy under local anaesthesia, Surg. 107
 — on surgical treatment of aneurysm, Surg. 186
- Synapses, explanation of, Odont. 173
 —, formation by nerve-fibres, Odont. 173
- Syphilide, general small lichenoid (A. Shillitoe), Derm. 75
 —, superficial late, simulating lupus erythematosus, Derm. 120
- Syphilides (cutaneous ulcerating), treatment by salvarsan, R.S.M. 44
- Syphilis, alcoholism in relation to, R.S.M. 118
 —, allusions to, in Shakespeare's writings, R.S.M. 24-26, 97, 162, 201, 202
 — among llamas of Peru and alpacas, R.S.M. 191, 192

- Syphilis and Tay-Sachs disease, Path. 125
 — and tuberculosis combined of larynx, case of, Laryng. 93
 —, antiquity of, R.S.M. 96
 — among Aymara Indians, R.S.M. 191
 — in China and Japan, R.S.M. 190
 —, attenuation of virus in relation to racial immunity, R.S.M. 53, 205, 206
 —, campaign against, advocated, R.S.M. 147
 —, case of (A. Shillitoe), Derm. 74
 —, cause of miscarriages and abortions, R.S.M. 117
 —, change of type in, R.S.M. 159
 —, climatic variation, R.S.M. 196
 — (congenital), acquired deafness in, R.S.M. 104, 105
 — and physical, mental and moral defect, R.S.M. 142
 — as cause of disease of nervous system, classification of cases, R.S.M. 159
 —, connexion with idiocy, R.S.M. 142, 143, 152-155
 —, demonstrated by results of Wassermann's reaction, R.S.M. 154-157
 —, diagnosis by Wassermann's reaction, R.S.M. 181
 —, effect on germ-plasm, R.S.M. 80
 — in offspring, R.S.M. 55
 —, juvenile general paralysis due to, R.S.M. 142
 — not hereditary, R.S.M. 110
 —, pedigrees of, R.S.M. 56-79
 —, percentage of deaths in Russia from, R.S.M. 117
 —, persistence of Wassermann reaction in, R.S.M. 78, 79
 —, production of idiocy by, R.S.M. 81
 —, stigmata of, R.S.M. 56, 69
 —, specific stenosis of fauces and pharynx (W. G. Spencer), Clin. 98
 —, true syphilitic diseases of nervous system in, nearly always combined, R.S.M. 71
 —, connexion of general paralysis with, R.S.M. 140, 205
 — with aneurysm, R.S.M. 160
 — with aortic disease demonstrated by results of Wassermann's reaction, R.S.M. 160
 —, decrease in Army, R.S.M. 52
 — no guarantee of elimination, R.S.M. 144
 — diagnosis by Noguchi reaction, R.S.M. 158, 175
 — by Wassermann's reaction, R.S.M. 38, 39, 48, 89, 106, 110, 135, 154, 160, 176, 177, 180, 181, 184, 205-211
 — of commonest lesions from those of other diseases difficult, R.S.M. 31
 —, differentiation of soft chancre from, in Army, R.S.M. 125
 —, discussion on, must have practical results, R.S.M. 163, 164
 —, education of public as to dangers of, by medical profession, R.S.M. 163, 164
 —, effect on imagination, R.S.M. 202
 —, extensive and rapid destruction of soft palate by (W. J. Horne), Laryng. 105
 —, extermination of, R.S.M. 163, 164
 —, appeal for legislative action to promote, R.S.M. 164
 —, arguments for, R.S.M. 163, 164
 —, false modesty respecting, R.S.M. 178
 — followed by accelerated senile decay, R.S.M. 141, 142
 —, general paralysis of insane due to infection from, Neur. 29
 —, hereditaria tarda associated with lymphocytosis of cerebrospinal fluid, R.S.M. 7
 —, development in apparently healthy offspring, R.S.M. 56
 —, infantilism of generative organs in, R.S.M. 73
 — of nervous system, R.S.M. 72
 —, case of, R.S.M. 72
 —, history, prevalence and intensity in the past, R.S.M. 29-37, 189-201
 —, identification of saphati with, R.S.M. 31, 190, 197

- Syphilis, immunity to, questioned, R.S.M. 103
- , in British Army, method of following up cases, R.S.M. 133
 - — — —, percentage, R.S.M. 116
 - — — —, reduction in troops stationed at Malta, R.S.M. 124, 125
 - — — —, statistics, R.S.M. 128, 129
 - in British Isles, incidence, R.S.M. 146
 - in China, antiquity of evidence against, R.S.M. 109
 - in Egypt antiquity, question of, R.S.M. 23, 31, 109
 - in England, prevalence during Tudor, Stuart, and Commonwealth periods, R.S.M. 24
 - — — — probably long prior to discovery of America, R.S.M. 199
 - in European armies, R.S.M. 116
 - — — —, notification compulsory in Prussia, R.S.M. 123
 - — — —, percentage, R.S.M. 116
 - in India, presence of, R.S.M. 186
 - in London, incidence of, R.S.M. 146
 - in mothers, diagnosis in pregnancy by Wassermann's reaction, R.S.M. 161, 162
 - in relation to public health (F. W. Mott), R.S.M. 50-86; (Maj. H. C. French), R.S.M. 115-132
 - , infection of, latency, R.S.M. 63
 - — — —, miscarriages due to, R.S.M. 182.
 - — — —, prevalence among population of England, R.S.M. 51
 - , innocently acquired, causes of conveyance, R.S.M. 117
 - — — — and congenital, ravages in Russia, R.S.M. 117
 - — — —, percentage among females, R.S.M. 117
 - , insanity in relation to, R.S.M. 118
 - , instruction in, to general public, R.S.M. 163, 213, 214
 - , introduction from America and West Indies to Europe (1493), R.S.M. 23, 30, 109, 197
 - — — —, into New Zealand, Odont. 162
 - , laboratories for serum diagnosis of, suggested, R.S.M. 185
 - (latent) in idiots, R.S.M. 158
 - — — — in mothers of syphilitic children, R.S.M. 102
 - — — —, women suffering from, yielding positive Wassermann's reaction, R.S.M. 82
 - , legislative protection from, in women about to marry, Obst. 18
 - , lesions of, undiscoverable in bones of ancient Egyptians dating many thousand years, R.S.M. 32, 33
 - , lupus vulgaris in case of (J. H. Sequeira), Derm. 71
 - , malignant, treatment, R.S.M. 103
 - , mortality from, age-distribution, R.S.M. 148
 - — — —, decrease in infants, R.S.M. 145
 - — — — in adults, R.S.M. 145
 - — — — sex-distribution, R.S.M. 145
 - , non-existence in ancient Rome, probably deducible from Galen's writings, R.S.M. 34-37
 - , notification, R.S.M. 111, 184, 185
 - — — —, confidential, R.S.M. 121
 - — — —, compulsory, urged, R.S.M. 167, 168
 - — — — and voluntary, objections to, R.S.M. 149, 150
 - — — —, importance of, R.S.M. 52
 - — — — in Scandinavia, R.S.M. 52
 - — — — in Sweden, R.S.M. 168
 - — — — not practised in England, R.S.M. 116
 - — — — without names, R.S.M. 148
 - of nervous system, see *Nervous system*, syphilitic diseases of
 - of soft palate, two cases (W. Jobson Horne), Laryng. 33
 - of tongue, case of (W. Jobson Horne), Laryng. 33
 - — — —, treatment by painting with chromic acid, Laryng. 160
 - — — — by salvarsan, Laryng. 160

- Syphilis, origin of, R.S.M. 23, 30
 — of name, R.S.M. 30
 —, predisposing factor in tabes dorsalis, Neur. 1
 —, presumed representations of, on Inca pottery, R.S.M. 193-195
 —, prevention, R.S.M. 107, 108, 163, 164
 — by moral methods, R.S.M. 148, 149
 — by repressive measures, failure, R.S.M. 149
 —, steps taken in England (from 1896), R.S.M. 119, 120
 —, preventive and remedial measures adopted against, in Victoria, R.S.M. 174-180
 —, probable cause of paralysis of right vocal cord from mediastinal fibrosis (H. French), Clin. 163
 —, protection against, by circumcision, R.S.M. 123
 — of accoucheur from, Obst. 18
 —, question of confusion with leprosy in antiquity, R.S.M. 23
 — of prevalence in Paris (1494), R.S.M. 23
 — at siege of Naples (1495), R.S.M. 23, 31
 —, recovery from, without treatment, followed in after-life by well-marked positive reaction, R.S.M. 82, 83
 —, references to, in Latin and Greek literature not discoverable, R.S.M. 32, 33
 —, rejection of recruits for, how accounted for, R.S.M. 145, 146
 —, relation to insanity, R.S.M. 138-143
 —, relationship to progressive muscular atrophy discussed, Neur. 100, 101
 —, severity, decline in, R.S.M. 146
 — (secondary), affection of fauces simulating (W. H. Kelson), Laryng. 16
 —, State regulation of, R.S.M. 186
 —, teaching of, inadequate, in England, R.S.M. 111
 — (tertiary), connexion of slight strokes with, Med. 15
 —, production of lateral perforations of palate by tertiary ulceration (E. A. Peters), Laryng. 89
 —, symptoms of, associated with those of leprosy in Middle Ages, R.S.M. 200
 —, ulceration of pharynx undergoing malignant transformation (Dan McKenzie), Laryng. 136
 —, time limit for marriage after acquiring, R.S.M. 49, 110, 164
 —, transmission of greatest proportion of infection by clandestine prostitution, R.S.M. 121
 — to third generation, question of, R.S.M. 74-76
 —, treatment by arylarsonates, R.S.M. 87, 88
 — by drugs, R.S.M. 108, 109
 —, choice of, R.S.M. 110
 — by guaiacum known to Shakespeare, R.S.M. 25
 — by "joha," R.S.M. 92
 — by mercury, R.S.M. 40, 61, 93, 96, 113, 212
 — known to Shakespeare, R.S.M. 25
 — by neo-salvarsan, R.S.M. 91, 100, 137, 138
 — by salvarsan, R.S.M. 43-48, 84, 88-92, 100, 110, 111-113, 126, 134-136, 182, 212;
 Child. 46
 — by soamin, R.S.M. 188
 — by unqualified practitioners should be made illegal, R.S.M. 99, 100
 —, general remarks on, R.S.M. 212, 213
 —, history of, R.S.M. 38
 — in cases of accidental infection, R.S.M. 48
 —, increased hospital facilities needed, R.S.M. 147
 —, modern, R.S.M. 39
 —, regulation by Wassermann's reactions, R.S.M. 101
 —, time limit for marriage after, R.S.M. 49

- Syphilis, virulence of, racial variation, R.S.M. 201
 —, virus of, attenuation in relation to racial immunity, factors favouring, R.S.M. 53, 205, 206
 —, special aptitude for attacking nervous system, R.S.M. 54, 55, 159, 202, 205
 — Record Book in use in Army, R.S.M. 125
 — Register in use in Army, R.S.M. 116, 124
 —, see also *Parasyphilis*, venereal diseases
 Syphilitic cirrhosis, failure of Talma-Morison operation for ascites due to, Surg. 42
 —, elephantiasis of scrotum, case of (J. E. R. McDonagh), Derm. 67
 —, endarteritis causing gangrene, treatment by arteriovenous anastomosis (H. Morriston Davies), Clin. 25
 —, fever causing acute mania, R.S.M. 140-143
 —, infant (hereditary), treated by intravenous injection of "606" (J. L. Bunch), Child. 46
 —, origin, probable, of chronic oedema of fauces and larynx in a boy, Laryng. 149
 —, osteo-periostitis (congenital) of right and of left tibia (P. B. Routh), Clin. 200
 —, (specific) ulceration of tongue, nasal septum, and larynx (A. Wylie), Laryng. 160
 —, ulceration at base of tongue, case of (A. Wylie), Laryng. 107
 Syphilites buried as lepers in France in Middle Ages, R.S.M. 200
 —, male, percentage in Paris, R.S.M. 116
 Syphilophobia, R.S.M. 139, 140, 143, 176, 187
 —, lunacy and suicide due to, R.S.M. 140, 197
 Syringoma, case of (J. E. R. McDonagh), Derm. 140, 141
 Syringomyelia, case of (J. Taylor), Neur. 144
 —, — (P. W. Saunders, for J. Risien Russell), Neur. 160
 —, Morvan type, Derm. 127
 Szaboky, comparison of sanatorium, hospital and tuberculin treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Therap. 100

 Tabes dorsalis, abductor paralysis as early symptom of, Laryng. 140
 —, —, aetiology, view as to, quoted, Neur. 92
 —, —, among prostitutes, R.S.M. 79
 —, —, case with one knee-jerk absent, other brisk (H. French), Clin. 149
 —, —, diagnosis by Wassermann's reaction, efficacy discussed, R.S.M. 203, 207
 —, —, —, positive in 60 per cent. of cases, R.S.M. 83
 —, —, incurability, R.S.M. 109
 —, —, mortality from, increasing, R.S.M. 145
 —, —, point of least resistance in, Neur. 82
 —, —, prevalence of, discussed, R.S.M. 53, 54
 —, —, in Abyssinia, R.S.M. 55
 —, —, progressive myatrophy in (H. H. Tooth, C.M.G., and C. M. Hinds Howell), Neur. 81-102
 —, —, question whether racial immunity to active syphilis promotes, R.S.M. 204
 —, —, sex prevalence, R.S.M. 79
 —, —, syphilis predisposing factor in, Neur. 101
 —, —, treatment by salvarsan, efficacy discussed, R.S.M. 203
 Table for pelvic operations on animals, Obst. 356
 Tabo-paralysis and optic atrophy, cases of, R.S.M. 69-71
 Talipes valgus (paralytic), muscle transplantation for relief of, cases illustrating late results of, (Douglas Drew), Child. 121
 Talma-Morison operation, cure of ascites due to liver cirrhosis by (R. Morison), Surg. 37-43
 —, —, see also *Ascites* due to liver cirrhosis
 Tar, application in prurigo, Derm. 174
 Tarabagan, transmission of pneumonic plague to man, presumed starting-point of epidemic in Manchuria, Epid. 1, 4, 5, 15
 TARGETT, J. H.—Discussion on pathology of uterine casts passed during menstruation, Obst. 372
 —, —, discussion on two cases of dystocia, Obst. 341

- Tarnowsky, ravages of syphilis in families, quoted, R.S.M. 117
- Tarsalgia, astragalus in case of, skiagram of (C. J. Morton), Electr. 55
- Taruffi, "endoprosopus amorphus," quoted, Obst. 330
- TATE, W. W. H.—Discussion on case of generalized oedema of foetus, Obst. 333
- , discussion on diffuse tuberculosis of the uterus, Obst. 61
- , —, — on gravid uterus with fibroids, removed, Obst. 327
- , —, — on primary carcinoma of the female urethra, Obst. 137
- , —, — on removal of uterus after "utriculoplasty," Obst. 304
- , extra-uterine gestation, death of foetus near term, removal of whole sac three months later, Obst. 124
- Tavernier, pathology of prurigo, quoted, Derm. 172
- Tay-Sachs disease, see *Idiocy*, amaurotic
- Taylor, A. Swaine, case of opium poisoning, quoted, Therap. 176
- Taylor, Frank, physiological action of placenta, Obst. 26
- TAYLOR, FREDERICK.—Discussion on abdominal angina, Med. 59
- , discussion on foodstuffs and gastric secretions, Med. 24
- , —, — on functional hour-glass stomach, Med. 70
- , —, — on nodular leukaemia, Med. 107
- , —, — on slight strokes, Med. 14
- , —, — on vaccine treatment of simple goitre, Med. 50
- , treatment of opium poisoning by the faradic current, Therap. 165
- TAYLOR, JAMES.—Athetoid movements, Child. 142
- , case of progressive muscular atrophy, Neur. 144
- , —, — of syringomyelia, Neur. 144
- , discussion on case of bilateral involuntary movements, Neur. 66
- , —, — on case resembling general paralysis of insane, Child. 3
- , —, — on paralysis of muscles of neck (? poliomyelitis), Child. 143
- , paralysis of sixth and seventh cranial nerves in a child, Neur. 67
- TAYLOR, JAMES.—On skiagram of pelvis of kidney, Electr. 53
- Tea, deleterious effect in dyspepsia, Med. 25
- , influence on gastric secretion, Med. 20, 21, 24
- Tea-drinking, excessive, deafness due to (A. Sharp), Oto!. 155
- Teeth, artificial, joining together with porcelain to fit on to plates, method (D. Gabell), Odont. 152
- , attrition of, shown in Maori skulls, Odont. 155, 156, 159, 165
- (bile-stained), in case of anomalous jaundice (F. Langmead), Child. 148
- , changes occurring in, up to date of eruption, Odont. 81, 82
- , cleansing of, importance, Odont. 6
- , denudation as factor in exposing, Odont. 82
- , dermoid (W. McA. Eccles and A. Hopewell-Smith), Derm. 123-139
- , developed in teratomata, or "dermoid teeth" (W. M. Eccles and A. Hopewell-Smith), Odont. 123
- , distribution of nerves to hard tissues of, Odont. 172
- , eruption, arrested, associated with arrested development of mandible (A. T. Pitts), Odont. 147
- , —, —, dates of, in 4,850 children under 12 (W. W. James and A. T. Pitts), Odont. 80
- , —, —, —, method of procuring data, Odont. 83
- , —, —, —, —, of recording, Odont. 80
- , —, —, —, —, percentage tables, Odont. 84-88
- , —, —, —, —, deduction of ages of young children from, Odont. 99
- , extraction from newly born child (C. Schelling), Odont. 146
- , —, —, —, —, formerly followed by septic infection and septic periostitis, Odont. 2
- , —, —, —, —, in periodontal disease, Odont. 78
- , —, —, —, —, persistent vomiting under consecutive administrations of anæsthetics for, Anæsth. 14
- , —, —, —, —, under local anæsthetics, Odont. 27-29

- Teeth, extraction under nitrous oxide, Odont. 27
 —, fragility of, in pyorrhœa alveolaris, Odont. 10
 — (green), subsequent to prolonged jaundice in first weeks of life (H. Thursfeld), Child. 147
 —, maxillary, case of general exostosis of (E. B. Dowsett), Odont. 107
 —, models showing variations in (T. C. Dykes), Odont. 110
 — of Maori skulls in New Zealand, pathological conditions (H. P. Pickerill), Odont. 155-165
 —, pain in, phenomena explained, Odont. 186
 —, relation of, to teratomata, Odont. 124
 — removed from cases of periodontal disease, brittleness of (J. F. Colyer), Odont. 42
 —, roots of, absorption due to pyorrhœa, Odont. 9
 —, spindles in, Odont. 179, 180
 —, varieties of, associated with ovarian teratomata, Odont. 125
 Telangiectases, multiple hereditary, severe epistaxis associated with, Laryng. 107
 Teleology, evolutionary, in phylogenetic aspect of hysteria, Med. 31
 Temperature, in brain abscess, as means of localization, Otol. 47, 48
 — in cerebral abscess lowered, Otol. 47
 — in otogenic brain abscess, Otol. 71
 — reaction in cholera, control of, Clin. 66
 —, see also *Air temperature*; *Earth temperature*
 Temporo-maxillary joint, complete disorganization in Maori skulls, Odont. 163
 Temporo-sphenoidal abscess, case exhibited after operation (J. Dundas Grant), Otol. 58
 — — —, danger of ventricular infection in, Otol. 52, 53
 — — —, headache in, Otol. 62
 — — —, Jacksonian epilepsy following, Otol. 64, 67
 — — —, nystagmus in, Otol. 63
 — — —, pathological anatomy of, Otol. 52
 — — —, vertigo in, Otol. 63
 — — —, visual aphasia in, Otol. 63
 — lobe, abscess of, due to chronic middle-ear suppuration (A. Cheate), Otol. 60
 — — —, micro-organisms found in pus, Otol. 59, 60
 — — —, radical mastoid operation (P. Turner), Otol. 59
 — — —, right, abscess of, operation, recovery (E. B. Waggett and E. D. Davis), Otol. 60
 Temporal bone, tuberculous disease of (W. H. Kelson), Otol. 93
 Tempers, good and bad, distribution in English families, Neur. 4, 9
 Tendo Achillis, rectangular contraction of, causing claw-foot, Surg. 33, 36
 Tendon, extensor, of terminal phalanx of finger, rupture (W. Trotter), Clin. 174
 — — — — —, cured by fixation with middle joint flexed (W. Trotter), Clin. 175
 Teratoid tumour (epignathus) of nasal septum and base of skull (G. J. Jenkins), Laryng. 158
 Teratoma, sacral, removed from infant 2 days old (H. A. Lediard), Obst. 239
 —, relation of teeth to, Odont. 124
 Testicle, "dermoid" teeth in cyst of, Odont. 134
 —, see also *Tunica vaginalis*
 Tetany, thyroid gland activity in, Med. 48, 49
 Thauziès, "homings" of pigeons, quoted, Otol. 144
 Theobald Smith's phenomenon, Epid. 204
 Theobromine, diuretic, Therap. 146
 Theocin, diuretic, Therap. 146
 Theophylline, diuretic, Therap. 146
 THEW, W.—Discussion on local anaesthesia and injection methods, Odont. 37
 Thibierge, treatment of prurigo, quoted, Derm. 175
 Thigh, actinomycotic abscesses in (R. Johnson), Clin. 216
 THOMAS, J. LYNN, C.B.—Discussion on partial thyroidectomy under local anaesthesia with special reference to exophthalmic goitre, Surg. 79
 Thomas's splint, modified, for tuberculous joint disease in children, Child. 119

- THOMPSON, G. H.—Baths and climate in relation to spa treatment, some reflections and suggestions, *Baln.* 1-6
- , discussion on bubonic plague, *Baln.* 19
- , on radium emanation in mineral waters, *Baln.* 38
- , on spa treatment of neuritis, *Baln.* 26
- THOMPSON, THEODORE.—Two brothers with hæmophilia, *Child.* 123
- Thompson, case of multiple embolic aneurysms, quoted, *Path.* 151
- Thomsen's disease, see *Myotonia congenita*
- Thomson, Boas, Hjort and Leschly, Wassermann's reaction in idiocy, quoted, *R.S.M.* 158
- THOMSON, F.—Discussion on bed isolation of cases of infectious disease, *Epid.* 182
- THOMSON, J.—Discussion on congenital absence of patellæ and deformity of nails in mother and three children, *Child.* 45
- , discussion on congenital flexion of joints of fingers, *Child.* 63
- Thomson, Sir J. J., choice between hard and soft rays in X-ray treatment, *Electr.* 113
- , power of penetration of specific radiation of silver, quoted, *Electr.* 108
- , "Röntgen Rays in Therapeutics," quoted, *Electr.* 2
- THOMSON, Sir STCLAIR.—Combined tuberculosis and syphilis of the larynx in a woman, aged 43, *Laryng.* 93
- , discussion on acute sphenoidal and maxillary sinusitis, *Laryng.* 103
- , on bony growth of the nose and nasopharynx, *Laryng.* 165
- , on case for diagnosis, *Laryng.* 31, 116, 183
- , of abductor paresis with tuberculous disease, *Laryng.* 42
- , of chronic sphenoidal sinus suppuration associated with disease of left antrum and ethmoidal cells, *Laryng.* 178
- , of destruction of soft palate by specific disease, *Laryng.* 105
- , of double abductor paralysis, *Laryng.* 95
- , of double acute frontal sinusitis, *Laryng.* 101
- , of growth on left vocal cord, *Laryng.* 181
- , of herpes of the palate, *Laryng.* 115
- , of laryngeal stenosis, *Laryng.* 153
- , tuberculosis, *Laryng.* 18
- , of laryngo-fissure for intrinsic carcinoma, *Laryng.* 154
- , of left sphenoidal sinus suppuration, *Laryng.* 182
- , of lingual thyroid, *Laryng.* 22
- , of paralysis of right vocal cord, *Laryng.* 114
- , of pharyngeal tuberculosis, *Laryng.* 56
- , of sphenoidal sinus operated on and cured of suppuration, *Laryng.* 180
- , of syphilis of soft palate, *Laryng.* 34
- , of tonsillar neoplasm in subject of tuberculosis, *Laryng.* 92
- , of tracheotomy for fixation of vocal cords, *Laryng.* 105
- , of tuberculous ulceration of pharynx and larynx, *Laryng.* 118
- , of ulceration of left ala and vestibule of nose, *Laryng.* 24
- , of unilateral atrophic rhinitis, with view of ostium of right sphenoidal sinus, *Laryng.* 176
- , of an external suppurating frontal sinus fistula cured by intranasal operation, *Laryng.* 48
- , on cyst of aryepiglottic fold, *Laryng.* 22
- , on demonstration of osteoplastic frontal sinus operation on dead body, *Laryng.* 121
- , on (?) dental cysts inside the nose, *Laryng.* 116
- , on enlargement of nose in patient suffering from nasal polypi and pansinusitis, *Laryng.* 76
- , on enophthalmos, ophthalmoplegia, *Laryng.* 131
- , on enucleation of tonsils by 16 mm. Mackenzie guillotine, *Laryng.* 128
- , on epithelioma of larynx, *Laryng.* 5
- , on expansion of jaws for nasal obstruction, *Laryng.* 2

- THOMSON, Sir STCLAIR.—Discussion on fibro-angioma growing from inferior turbinal Laryng. 14
- , discussion on fixation of left vocal cord, Laryng. 35
 - , ——— and tracheal tugging, Laryng. 36
 - , ——— on foreign body in left bronchus of child, Laryng. 125
 - , ——— on functional aphonia in child, aged 6, Laryng. 100
 - , ——— on infusion anaesthesia with hedonal in removal of carcinoma of larynx, Laryng. 118
 - , ——— on laryngeal case for diagnosis, Laryng. 46
 - , ——— on lateral skiagram of skull showing sphenoidal sinus and sella turcica, Laryng. 175
 - , ——— on (?) lupus of nasal septum, Laryng. 135
 - , ——— on microscopical section of malignant columnar-celled carcinoma of oesophagus, Laryng. 87
 - , ——— on papilloma of the nose, Laryng. 54
 - , ——— of palate in old man, Laryng. 14, 15
 - , ——— on patient in whom all sinuses were operated on, Laryng. 177
 - , ——— on pedunculated intrinsic growth of larynx, Laryng. 6
 - , ——— on polypoid mass growing from an enlarged tonsil, Laryng. 58
 - , ——— on production of lateral perforations of palate by tertiary ulceration, Laryng. 89
 - , ——— on removal of teeth from right bronchus by upper bronchoscopy, Laryng. 111
 - , ——— on stenosis of larynx, Laryng. 142
 - , ——— on subsequent history of swelling in right tonsillar region, Laryng. 137
 - , ——— on swelling in right tonsillar region in woman, Laryng. 81
 - , ——— on three cases showing different stages of cystic fibromata, Laryng. 92
 - , ——— on total laryngectomy by a suicide, Laryng. 134
 - , ——— on tuberculous disease of larynx, Laryng. 41
 - , ——— on tumour of left antrum, Laryng. 130
 - , ——— on two cases of carcinoma of the oesophagus, Laryng. 27
 - , ——— on ulcer of floor of month (?) septic or malignant, Laryng. 90
 - , ——— on ulcerated growth of larynx, Laryng. 79
 - , ———, double abductor paralysis in a man, aged 42, Laryng. 94
 - , ———, epithelioma of the larynx in a man, aged 23, Laryng. 4
 - , ———, four cases illustrating disease of the sphenoidal sinus, Laryng. 167
 - , ———, larynx showing epithelioma removed post mortem from man, aged 23, Laryng. 93
 - , ———, patient who wore tracheotomy tube for fifty years, Laryng. 158
- THOMSON, THEODORE, C.M.G.—Discussion on bed isolation in infectious disease, Epid. 200
- , ———, discussion on hypersensitiveness, Epid. 212
 - , ———, relation of housing to isolation of scarlet fever, Epid. 161, 169
- Thoracic aneurysms, see *Aneurysm*, thoracic
- Thorax, stereoradiography of, Electr. 74, 82
- , ———, at Mayo Clinic, Rochester, U.S.A., Electr. 82
- THORNE, W. BEZLY.—Discussion on action of digitalis series in heart disease, Therap. 203
- , ———, discussion on causes and treatment of high blood-pressure, Therap. 50
- Thrombo-phlebitis of bulb of jugular vein, cerebellar abscess secondary to (J. Dundas Grant), Otol. 59
- Thrombosis indicated by stroke, Med. 13
- , ——— of lateral sinus (P. Watson-Williams), Otol. 87
 - , ——— and perisinus abscess (P. Watson-Williams), Otol. 87
 - , ——— of right lateral and longitudinal sinus (P. Watson-Williams), Otol. 85
 - , ——— of veins of colon causing obstruction (H. W. Carson), Surg. 212
 - , ——— of leg following multiple embolic aneurysms of pulmonary arteries (J. M. Beattie and A. J. Hall), Path. 147
 - , ——— spleno-portal, and ascites in case of toxic cirrhosis, treated by femoral drainage (W. E. Wynter and J. Murray), Clin. 45
 - , ———, see also *Lateral sinus*, thrombosis

- Thumb, psoriasis and flexion of terminal phalanx of (F. J. Poynton), Child. 44
- THURSFIELD, H.—Discussion on case of Hirschsprung's disease, congenital dilatation of colon, Clin. 148
- , discussion on case of hysterical vomiting and achylia, Child. 146
- , — on case of sclerema, Child. 8
- , — on case of scleroderma with myositis fibrosa, Child. 7
- , — on post-anæsthetic poisoning, Anæsth. 7
- , — on proliferative osteo-arthritis of hip, Child. 158
- , — on transposition of viscera in girl, Child. 152
- , — on unusual cardiac bruit, Child. 153
- , green teeth, subsequent to prolonged jaundice in first weeks of life, Child. 147
- Thymus gland, adult, in leukemia, Med. 82, 88
- , enlarged in exophthalmic goitre, Surg. 115
- , —, in lymphatism, Surg. 115, 125, 126
- , persistence after castration, Obst. 355
- Thyresol in treatment of cystitis, Therap. 40
- Thyro-parathyroidectomy, experimental, changes in central nervous system resulting from (W. Edmunds), Neur. 179-186
- , —, —, in dog and cat, Neur. 181-184
- , —, effects in cats and dogs, Neur. 179, 180
- , —, fatal result postponed by large doses of calcium salts, Neur. 179, 180, 185
- , —, loss of calcium salts by urine from body following, Neur. 185, 186
- Thyroid cartilage, gumma of (F. F. Muecke), Laryng. 115
- diarrhoea, Surg. 90
- gland, absence of, see *Goats*, thyroidectomized
- , aberrant, large (W. Stuart-Low), Laryng. 133
- , activity in pregnancy, Med. 48, 49
- , — in rheumatoid arthritis, Med. 48, 49
- , — in tetany, Med. 48, 49
- , adenoma of, causing symptoms of exophthalmic goitre, Surg. 63
- , and calcium metabolism, Obst. 355
- , changes in, in goitre, how explained, Med. 47
- , enlargement during pregnancy and menstruation, Obst. 355
- , —, in cases of ovarian cytomas, Obst. 355
- , extract, administration at natural menopause, Obst. 366
- , — in treatment of goitre, Med. 49-51
- , — of generalized ichthyosis, Derm. 134
- , hyperactivity of, in exophthalmic goitre, Surg. 71
- , —, methods of reducing, Surg. 72
- , hypertrophy of, parenchymatous goitre distinct from, Med. 50
- , — of remainder after removal of one lobe, Surg. 82, 83
- , lingual, case of (G. Badgerow), Laryng. 22
- , malignant disease of, case with most unusual course (Sir F. Semon), Laryng. 150
- , mechanism, antitoxic action, Med. 47
- , — on poisonous substances produced in intestine, Med. 47
- , rheumatic diathesis in relation to (L. Williams), Clin. 58
- , sarcoma of, perforating trachea (D. R. Paterson), Laryng. 150
- malignancy (general), case of (R. C. Elmslie), Clin. 15
- tumour at base of tongue (C. A. Parker), Laryng. 79
- Thyroidectomy (partial), treatment by, of exophthalmic goitre, Surg. 61-69, 73, 74, 79, 93, 101
- , —, effect on exophthalmos, Surg. 68
- , —, results, Surg. 62, 64, 69, 73, 74, 104
- , —, under local anæsthesia, Surg. 67, 68, 79, 101, 102
- Thyroidin in prurigo, Derm. 175
- Thyroidless animals, very young, results of growth of bone in, Neur. 185

- Tibia (left), osteo-periostitis of, congenital syphilitic (P. B. Roth), Clin. 200
 — (right) osteo-periostitis of, congenital syphilitic (P. B. Roth), Clin. 200
 —, sarcoma (myeloid) of, resection of upper third of tibia, followed by bolting of bones together with living fibula (Sir Frederic Eve), Clin. 1
 —, tubercle of, abnormal ossification, skiagram, Electr. 49
 —, ununited fracture of ulna treated by bridging gap with slice sawn from (C. H. Fagge), Clin. 207
 — and fibula, fracture of, angular displacement following breakage of plate, diagnosed by X-rays, Electr. 65
 —, re-displacement in, with rarefaction of bone following plating, diagnosed by X-rays, Electr. 67
 —, intra-uterine fracture of, with absorption of bone, case (P. M. Heath), Child. 10
 —, screwing between, in treatment of fractures about ankle-joint with displacement, Electr. 61
 Tic, clonic, long-standing, case improving under treatment (H. Cross, for W. A. Turner), Neur. 149
 Tidswell, F., and Liston, Major W. G., cause of seasonal incidence of epidemic bubonic plague, Baln. 18
 TILLEY, HERBERT.—Case of tracheotomy performed sixteen years ago for fixation of cords in mid-line, caused by (?) inflammation of each crico-arytenoid joint, Laryng. 104
 —, demonstration by the direct method of papillomata of the vocal cords, Clin. 86
 —, discussion on bony growth of the nose and nasopharynx, Laryng. 165
 — case of abductor paresis with tuberculous disease, Laryng. 41
 — of cyst of right vocal cord, Laryng. 155
 — of double abductor paralysis, Laryng. 95
 — of double acute frontal sinusitis, Laryng. 101
 — of double ethmoidal mucocoele, Laryng. 148
 — of laryngeal stenosis, Laryng. 152
 — of laryngo-fissure for intrinsic carcinoma, Laryng. 154
 — of left sphenoidal sinus suppuration, Laryng. 182
 — of lupus of hard and soft palate, Laryng. 104
 — of (?) pachydermia of right vocal cord, Laryng. 64
 — of papillomata of both vocal cords, Laryng. 61
 — on paralysis of left vocal cord, Laryng. 60
 — on (non-fatal) of temporo-sphenoidal abscess following chronic suppurative otitis media, Otol. 8
 — of sphenoidal sinus operated on and cured of suppuration, Laryng. 180
 — of tonsillar neoplasm in young woman, the subject of tuberculosis, Laryng. 92
 — on cases illustrating disease of sphenoidal sinus, Laryng. 169, 170
 — on enucleation of tonsils by 16 mm. Mackenzie guillotine, Laryng. 127
 — on epithelioma of the ventricular band, Laryng. 29, 30
 — on fixation of left vocal cord and tracheal tugging, Electr. 36
 — on foreign body in left bronchus of child, Laryng. 125
 — on laryngeal case for diagnosis, Laryng. 45
 — on lupus (?) of nasal septum, Laryng. 135
 — on osteoplastic frontal sinus operation on dead body, Laryng. 122
 — on papilloma growing from inferior turbinate, Laryng. 55
 — on pedunculated intrinsic growth of larynx, Laryng. 6
 — on skiagrams illustrating action of radium salts, Laryng. 85
 — on swelling in region of left tonsil, Laryng. 70
 — in right tonsillar region in woman, Laryng. 81
 — of right ventricular band of vocal cord in man, aged 40, Laryng. 65
 — over tip of mastoid and parotid region, Otol. 13
 — on treatment of malignant growths of mouth and pharynx by diathermy, Laryng. 145

- TILLEY, HERBERT.—Discussion on treatment of otogenic brain abscess, *Otol.* 64
 —, discussion on tumour of right lateral wall of pharynx involving right arytaenoid, *Laryng.* 90
 —, on ulcerated growth of larynx, *Laryng.* 79
 —, on ulceration (specific) of tongue, nasal septum, and larynx, *Laryng.* 160
 —, enlargement of nose in patient suffering from nasal polypi and pansinusitis, *Laryng.* 76
 —, erosion or deficiency of nasal bones in a case of multiple nasal polypi (bilateral) with sinus suppuration, *Laryng.* 10
 —, four cases illustrating surgical treatment of chronic empyema of the nasal accessory sinuses, *Clin.* 83
 —, large suppurating bony-walled cyst of right middle turbinal, associated with chronic empyema of corresponding antrum, *Laryng.* 46
 —, lateral skiagram of skull showing sphenoidal sinus and sella turcica, *Laryng.* 174, 175
 —, malignant tumour of the nasopharynx associated with deafness, neuralgia, and weakness of the levator palati, *Otol.* 39
 —, patient cured of external suppurating frontal sinus fistula by intranasal operation, *Laryng.* 47
 —, patient in whom all the sinuses were operated on some nine years ago for chronic suppurative sinusitis, *Laryng.* 176
 —, specimen from case of discrete angioma of nose, *Laryng.* 73
 —, two cases illustrating unusual complications of chronic empyema of the nasal accessory sinuses, *Laryng.* 7
 —, unilateral atrophic rhinitis in which the ostium of the right sphenoidal sinus is well seen, *Laryng.* 176
 Tin, effective therapeutic range of, *Electr.* 112, 117
 TINDAL-ATKINSON, W. P., and ROLLESTON, H. D.—Case of spondylose rhizomélisque, *Clin.* 12
 Tinnitus and vertigo, case shown after operation (W. Milligan), *Otol.* 180
 —, see also *Deafness* and *tinnitus*
 TIRARD, N.—On question of making methylated chloroform official, *Anæsth.* 46
 Tissue fever, *Fath.* 132
 Tobacco-smoking, effect in cases of high blood-pressure, *Therap.* 48
 —, influence on gastric secretion, *Med.* 21, 23, 25
 —, tolerance to, can be acquired, *Therap.* 4
 TOD, HUNTER.—Bleeding tumour of the septum, *Laryng.* 132
 —, discussion on treatment of otogenic brain abscess, *Otol.* 65
 —, enophthalmos, total ophthalmoplegia, fixation of the eye to floor of orbit and partial blindness, (?) result of curetting the ethmoidal region in April, 1911, *Laryng.* 130
 —, fluctuating swelling over tip of mastoid and parotid region on right side, in a case of chronic mastoid disease, *Otol.* 12
 Toes, eczema marginatum of flexures of, *Derm.* 45
 —, parasitic intertrigo of, *Derm.* 49
 Tomes, C. S., F.R.S., branches of dentinal tubes, quoted, *Odont.* 177
 —, demonstration of nerve-fibres in dentine, quoted, *Odont.* 176
 Tone-range in hearing tests, charts illustrating, *Otol.* 124-132
 Tongue, epithelioma of, operation, subcutaneous recurrences on back five years later (C. H. Fagge), *Clin.* 121
 —, hemiatrophy of, in progressive muscular atrophy, *Neur.* 99
 —, laceration during sleep by spasmodic closing of jaws, apparatus for prevention (A. Densham), *Odont.* 150
 —, lipoma of (V. W. Low), *Clin.* 62
 —, nasal septum and larynx, specific ulceration of (A. Wylie), *Laryng.* 160
 — and pharynx, malignant disease of, in man, aged 56, operation two years ago, no recurrence (N. Patterson), *Laryng.* 153
 —, sucking and biting of one side, deformity following, *Odont.* 149
 —, syphilis of, case (W. Jobson Horne), *Laryng.* 33

- Tongue, syphilis of, treatment by painting with chromic acid, Laryng. 160
 ——— by salvarsan, Laryng. 163
 —, syphilitic ulceration at base of (A. Wylie), Laryng. 107
 —, tuberculous ulcerations, treatment by painting with chromic acid, Laryng. 160
 —, thyroid tumour at base of (C. A. Parker), Laryng. 79
 —, ulceration at base of (W. H. Kelson), Laryng. 15
 Tonsil, enlarged, with polypoid mass growing from it, question of cystic degeneration (E. A. Peters), Laryng. 57
 — (left), neoplasm in subject of tuberculosis (J. Dundas Grant) Laryng. 92
 —, swelling in region of (F. Rose, for W. D. Harmer), Laryng. 70
 — (right) large cyst in (H. J. Davis), Laryng. 123
 —, swelling in region of (W. H. Kelson), Laryng. 136
 Tonsils, enucleated by means of 16 mm. Mackenzie guillotine (E. A. Peters) Laryng. 126
 —, enucleation of, guillotines for, by Sluder's method (T. Guthrie), Laryng. 156
 ———, relative advantages discussed, Laryng. 156, 157
 ——— question whether too frequent, Laryng. 128
 —, enlargement in leukaemia, Med. 84
 —, of children, tuberculosis latent in, Odont. 5
 Tonsillitis, complication contra-indicating operation for exophthalmic goitre, Surg. 100
 TOOTH, H. H., C.M.G.—Case for diagnosis, Neur. 156
 —, discussion on case of astereognosis, Neur. 151
 ———, of dermato-mycosis in child, Neur. 113
 ———, on two cases of spontaneous hæmorrhachis, Neur. 119
 —, and HOWELL, C. M. HINDS.—Progressive myatrophy in tabes dorsalis, Neur. 81-102
 Tooth, devitalized, complete eruption of (E. G. Betts), Odont. 139
 —, fracture of, unusual case (J. Lewin Payne), Odont. 141
 "Toothache" among Maoris, Odont. 157
 Tooth-powder used by Maoris, Odont. 161
 Tooth-pulp, supply of medullated nerves to, Odont. 173
 TOPLEY, W. W. C.—Discussion on the treatment of puerperal septicaemia by vaccines, Obst. 236
 —, and JEWESBURY, R. C.—Pathological changes in voluntary muscles in general diseases, Neur. 161-78
 TORRENS, J. A.—Case of unusual cardiac bruit, Child. 153
 Towels, conveyance of eczematous ringworm infection by use of, Derm. 61
 Toxaemia (diphtheritic), pathology of, Neur. 171, 177
 — in chronic constipation, Surg. 192
 — (intestinal), Med. 46, 51
 — profound, cause of death in intestinal obstruction, Surg. 192
 — see also *Chloroform* toxæmia
 Toxicity of normal intestinal microbes, Med. 46
 Toxins produced in intestines from retention of faeces, Surg. 192
 ———, intensely poisonous nature, Surg. 192
 Trachea, cancer of oesophagus projecting into (A. B. Kelly), Laryng. 139
 —, growth from, in woman, aged 24 (W. H. Kelson), Laryng. 106
 —, microscopical section of (W. H. Kelson), Laryng. 137
 —, sarcoma of thyroid gland perforating (D. R. Paterson), Laryng. 150
 Tracheal tugging in case of fixation of left vocal cord (W. Hill), Laryng. 35
 Tracheo-bronchoscopy (per-oral), instruments to facilitate (W. Hill), Laryng. 163
 Tracheo-laryngostomy in treatment of traumatic laryngeal stenosis (W. Hill), Laryng. 32
 Tracheotomy performed sixteen years ago for fixation of cords in mid-line (H. Tilley), Laryng. 104
 — tubes, wearing of, for fifty years (StC. Thomson), Laryng. 158
 ——— and other long periods, Laryng. 158, 159
 ———, in laryngeal stenosis, Laryng. 159

- Traction diverticulum of œsophagus and atrophy of left vocal cord due to infiltrated gland beneath arch of aorta (A. B. Kelly) Laryng. 137
- Transformer, Electr. 3, 4
- Transillumination in diagnosis of malignant disease, Otol. 167
- Transmutation of disease, Obst. 88, 92, 96-98
- Transplantation of muscle for relief of talipes valgus (paralytic), late results of, cases illustrating (Douglas Drew), Child. 121
- Traumatism, slight, followed by persistent œdema of right hand and forearm (F. Parkes Weber and G. Dörner), Clin. 215
- Treitz, site of origin of right duodenal hernia, quoted, Surg. 216
- Trendelenburg, action of strophanthin on isolated frog's heart, Therap. 187
- Trendelenburg position, in preparatory treatment for radical cure of hernia in infants and young children, Surg. 27-29
- Treves, Sir F., Bt., site of origin of right duodenal hernia, quoted, Surg. 216
- TREVOR, R. SALUSBURY.—Aneurysm of the descending branch of the right coronary artery, situated in the wall of the right ventricle, and opening into the cavity of the ventricle, associated with great dilatation of the right coronary artery and non-valvular infective endocarditis, Child. 20
- , case of multiple mycotic aneurysms of branches of pulmonary artery within the lung, Path. 155
- , congenital morbus cordis (cor biatriatum triloculare), Child. 26
- , and ROLLESTON, H. D.—Cerebral aphasia with hydrocephalus (pathological specimen), Child. 49
- Trichinella spiralis* absent in case of dermato-mycosis occurring in child, Neur. 112, 113
- Trichophytic invasions of nail-substance, Derm. 37
- Trichophyton acuminatum*, cause of palmar and plantar ringworms, Derm. 50
- *micoides*, cause of ringworm of back of hand, Derm. 50
- *placitile*, cultures of, from case of ringworm, with granulomatous formations (J. H. Sequeira), Derm. 84
- *purpureum* and *Epidermophyton inguinale*, diagnosis between, Derm. 49
- *rubrum*, geographical distribution, Derm. 48
- of Castellani (*Epidermophyton purpureum*, Bang), trichophytic eruption caused by, Derm. 48
- *violaceum*, cause of palmar and plantar ringworms, Derm. 50
- Tridondani, on assimilation pelvis, quoted, Obst. 210
- Triewald, Martin, germination of melon seeds after drying for prolonged period, Path. 222
- Trinitrine in treatment of angina abdominis, Med. 55, 57
- Trocadero Museum, Paris, Inca pottery in, R.S.M. 194, 195
- Trophoblastic elements in blood-clot from unaffected ovary in case of ovarian pregnancy, Obst. 144
- Trophoneurotic separation of nails, followed by alopecia areata (F. Parkes Weber), Derm. 129
- TROTTER, WILFRED.—Discussion on partial thyroidectomy under local anæsthesia, with special reference to exophthalmic goitre, Surg. 96
- , note on case of ruptured intestine, with especial reference to the mode of production of the lesion, Clin. 179
- , rupture of extensor tendon of terminal phalanx of finger, Clin. 174
- — — — —, treatment by fixation with middle joint flexed, cure, Clin. 175
- Trunk and extremities, extensive ringworm of, with granulomatous formations (J. H. Sequeira), Derm. 33
- Truss for inguinal hernia in infants and young children, failure of, Surg. 26, 30-32
- Trypanosomes, tolerance to arsenic acquired by, Therap. 9
- Trypanosomiasis, Wassermann reaction in, R.S.M. 154
- Trypsin in treatment of epithelioma of auricle, Therap. 155
- — — — — of inoperable cancer, Therap. 157

- Tschudi, arsenic-eaters of Styria, quoted, Therap. 8
- TUBBY, A. H.—Discussion on case of gigantism of forepart of foot, Child. 13
- of intra-uterine fracture of tibia and fibula, Child. 10
- on exostosis of the inner end of clavicle, Child. 176
- on two cases of partial subluxation of knee-joints with voluntary production of noise during flexion and extension, Child. 9
- , on assimilation pelvis, quoted, Obst. 209
- , treatment of tuberculous joint disease in children, indications for surgical interference, with remarks as to the after-results, Child. 65
- Tube, accurate adjustment in stereoradiography, Electr. 73
- , shifting of, in stereoradiography, Electr. 76
- Tubercle bacilli emulsion (bovine) (tuberculin P.B.E.), preparation and employment, Therap. 60
- Tubercle bacillus, bovine, Therap. 75
- , deviation of complement in presence of, Therap. 80
- , —, —, indicates presence of antibodies, Therap. 80, 81, 95
- , examination of sputum for, Therap. 92, 104, 116
- , human, Therap. 75
- , lost under tuberculin treatment, Therap. 100
- Tuberculide, atrophic, case of (J. L. Bunch), Derm. 21
- , case of, in boy (S. E. Dore), Derm. 135
- (?) of type called sarcoid of Darier-Roussy (H. G. Adamson), Derm. 132
- , papulo-necrotic (?) persistent circinate eruption (H. G. Adamson), Derm. 131; see also *Acne scrofulosorum*
- Tuberculides in girl, aged 5 (J. H. Sequeira), Derm. 15
- of type of acne scrofulosorum, Derm. 23
- Tuberculin, absorption by stomach, after administration, Therap. 68-70
- , administration hypodermic, cases illustrating, Therap. 123
- , methods of, Therap. 101, 121
- , oral, Therap. 123, 124
- A.F. (human) (Koch's albumose-free tuberculin), preparation and employment, Therap. 60
- , anaphylaxis and, Therap. 85, 86
- B.E. (human) (new tuberculin bacilli emulsion), preparation and employment, Therap. 60, 79, 112-115, 122, 128, 129
- , bovine, in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Therap. 76, 77, 128
- , —, preparations of, Therap. 59, 60
- (bovine vacuum), preparation and employment, Therap. 60
- , dosage, Therap. 77, 84, 87, 115, 128-130
- , —, intensive, Therap. 119-121
- , —, small infrequent, Therap. 119-121
- doses should be recorded in terms of amount given, Therap. 80
- , human, in treatment of tuberculosis due to bovine infection, Therap. 76
- , —, preparations of, Therap. 59, 60
- , immunity to, Therap. 71, 72
- , injection in regiments of soldiers, reactions, Therap. 95
- , inoculation into clinically healthy children without reaction, Therap. 94
- , insoluble forms, Therap. 78, 79
- O.A. (human), preparation and employment, Therap. 69, 79, 128
- , old (human), preparation and employment, Therap. 59
- , —, treatment by, of lupus, case with grave symptoms under, Therap. 75
- , —, untoward results from excessive dosage, Therap. 75
- P.T. (bovine) (from German *Perlsucht* tuberculin), preparation and employment, Therap. 59, 79, 128, 129
- P.T.O. (bovine), dosage and results, Therap. 112, 118

- Tuberculin P.T.O. (bovine), preparation and employment, Therap. 60, 115, 123, 128, 129
- , preparations of, Therap. 58
 - , reactions to, Therap. 93, 112, 113, 116, 117, 124
 - , —, focal, Therap. 101
 - , —, soluble forms, Therap. 78, 79
 - T.R. (bovine) (tuberculin P.T.R.), preparation and employment, Therap. 59
 - — (human) (Koch's new tuberculin), preparation and employment, Therap. 59, 79, 89, 120, 123, 128
 - , treatment by, followed by erythema nodosum, Derm. 146
 - — Koch's, progressive advances in, Therap. 88, 89
 - — of laryngeal tuberculosis, Therap. 113
 - —, of lupus, Therap. 91
 - — of nose (W. Stuart Low), Laryng. 132
 - — of upper air-passages, Therap. 83
 - — of pulmonary tuberculosis (A. Latham), Therap. 55-74
 - — —, advantages, Therap. 124, 125
 - — —, antibodies increased under, Therap. 81, 125
 - — —, cases suitable for, Therap. 61
 - — —, caution in mixed infection, Therap. 124
 - — —, combination of other measures with, Therap. 72, 73
 - — —, combined with sanatorium treatment, Therap. 78
 - — —, compared with hospital and with sanatorium treatment, Therap. 100
 - — —, contra-indications, Therap. 130
 - — —, dosage and spacing of doses, Therap. 62-67, 86, 87
 - — —, duration, Therap. 72
 - — —, effects of overdose, Therap. 70
 - — —, estimation by a priori method, Therap. 57
 - — —, followed by increase of sputum, Therap. 112, 118
 - — —, hypersensitiveness under, Therap. 118, 120, 129, 130
 - — —, hypodermic injection, Therap. 67, 68, 71
 - — —, in out-patient departments, Therap. 99
 - — —, limitations, Therap. 110
 - — —, medical supervision in, Therap. 104, 105
 - — —, oral administration, Therap. 68, 71, 72
 - — —, resulting in formation of cavities in old cases, Therap. 116
 - — —, results, charts illustrating, Therap. 55, 64, 65, 68-71
 - — —, sanatorium treatment preliminary to, Therap. 130
 - — —, selection of cases for, Therap. 97-104
 - — —, statistics misleading, Therap. 56, 57
 - — —, value of, Therap. 110, 113
 - — —, when unnecessary, Therap. 105
 - — —, with secondary infection, Therap. 73
 - — of surgical tuberculosis, Therap. 90, 91
 - — of tuberculosis, danger when lesions generalized, Therap. 92
 - — —, in localized cases first, Therap. 103, 105
 - — —, reactions under, focal, local and general, Therap. 82, 84
 - — —, —, violent, Therap. 86
 - — — of eye, successful, Therap. 82
 - — of tuberculous disease of pharynx and other parts (T. J. Faulder and W. D. Harmer), Laryng. 55
 - — of tuberculous joint disease, Child, 84-106, 110, 117
 - — reactions, local, diminution during pregnancy, Obst. 25
 - — test, cutaneous, in children, results, Therap. 94
 - — in children, results compared with those of post-mortem examinations, Therap. 94
 - — in stenosis of larynx, Laryng. 141

- Tuberculin test, subcutaneous, in pulmonary tuberculosis, Therap. 104
 — (vacuum) (human), preparation and employment, Therap. 60
 —, see also *Sanatorium* and tuberculin treatment, combined
 Tuberculo-opsonic index in diagnosis of tuberculosis in early stages, Therap. 96-98
 Tuberculosis and syphilis, combined, of larynx, case of (StC. Thomson), Laryng. 93
 —, cystic condition of left arytenoid in tuberculous subject (A. Wyllie), Laryng. 106
 —, diagnosis in early stages, by tuberculo-opsonic index, Therap. 96-98
 —, diffuse, of uterus (C. H. Roberts), Obst. 57
 —, double salpingectomy for, followed by cancer of uterus and one ovary (W. Turner and C. Lockyer), Obst. 53
 — (fibro-caseous) of glands in neck, caries of dorsal spine (R. Hutchison), Clin. 207
 — (glandular), treatment by tuberculin, good results, Therap. 77
 —, immunity to, acquired, Therap. 80
 —, infection in adults, Therap. 93, 94
 — (laryngeal), case of (J. Donelan), Laryng. 18
 —, treatment by tuberculin, Therap. 113
 — (latent), in tonsils of children, Odont. 5
 — (mammary), erythema nodosum associated with (F. Parkes Weber), Derm. 145
 —, mouth possible channel of infection in, Odont. 5
 —, notification of, R.S.M. 150
 — of eye, treatment by tuberculin successful, Therap. 82
 — of retropharyngeal lymphatic glands, two cases of (Dan McKenzie), Laryng. 68
 —, prevalence of, in respect to parental age, Obst. 93, 94
 —, primary, of genital tract in women very rare, Obst. 60
 —, pulmonary, affecting both apices, abductor paresis in case of (W. H. Kelson), Laryng. 41
 — — —, auto-inoculation in, Therap. 57, 72, 98, 102
 — — —, chronic, muscle from case of, Neur. 163
 — — —, classification of cases, Therap. 97, 126
 — — — (I), resting febrile, treatment, Therap. 102
 — — — (II), ambulant febrile, resting afebrile, treatment, Therap. 102
 — — — (III), ambulant afebrile, treatment, Therap. 98-102, 111
 — — —, date of first description, Epid. 26
 — — —, diagnosis at earliest possible moment, Therap. 92
 — — — in early stages, possible, by stereoradiography, Electr. 82
 — — — methods of, Therap. 56
 — — —, early case after recovery, blood-serum showing lipoclastic accelerating action, Therap. 156
 — — —, diagnosis by X-rays, Electr. 5
 — — —, immunity to, methods of increasing, Therap. 125-127
 — — —, in relation to tuberculous arthritis, Child. 75, 83, 106
 — — —, mortality from, part played by natural selection in, Epid. 55
 — — —, opsonic index in, Therap. 91, 104
 — — —, high or low, according as lesion is generalized or localized, Therap. 91
 — — —, variations in readings, Therap. 91
 — — —, secondary bacterial infections in, Therap. 102, 103
 — — — infection in, Therap. 73
 — — —, treatment by tuberculin, Therap. 73
 — — — by vaccines, Therap. 73
 — — —, stages of, classification, Therap. 56
 — — —, treatment by tuberculin, Therap. 55
 — — —, see also under *Tuberculin*
 — — —, advantages, Therap. 124, 125
 — — —, antibodies increased under, Therap. 81, 125
 — — —, bovine, Therap. 76, 77

- Tuberculosis, pulmonary, chronic, treatment by tuberculin, cases suitable for, Therap. 61
 ———, caution in mixed infection, Therap. 124
 ———, combined with other measures, Therap. 72, 73
 ———, compared with sanatorium and hospital treatment, Therap. 100
 ———, contra-indications, Therap. 130
 ———, dosage, Therap. 86, 87
 ———, and spacing of doses, Therap. 62-67
 ———, in chronic afebrile cases, Therap. 62
 ———, in febrile cases, Therap. 72
 ———, doses must be large to produce partial immunity, Therap. 81
 ———, followed by increase in sputum, Therap. 112, 118
 ———, in localized cases first, Therap. 103, 105
 ———, in out-patient departments, Therap. 99
 ———, increase of sputum under, Therap. 66, 83
 ———, limitations, Therap. 110
 ———, medical supervision in, Therap. 104, 105
 ———, resulting in formation of cavities in old cases, Therap. 116
 ———, results, charts illustrating, Therap. 64, 65, 68-71
 ———, selection of cases for, Therap. 97-104
 ———, value, Therap. 110, 113
 ———, when unnecessary, Therap. 105
 ——— by vaccines, Therap. 57, 73
 ——— in sanatoriums, Therap. 107
 ——— combined with tuberculin, Therap. 78
 ———, explanation of effects, Therap. 57
 ———, preliminary to tuberculin treatment, Therap. 130
 ———, results, Therap. 126, 127
 ———, return of patients to bad environment after, Therap. 125
 ———, tuberculin subcutaneous test in, Therap. 104
 ———, question whether contra-indicating radium emanation application, Baln. 35
 ———, resistance to, acquired by Kalmouks, Therap. 95, 96
 ———, sero-vaccine (human) (emulsion of sensitized tubercle bacilli), preparation and employment, Therap. 60
 ———, skiagraph of spine and wrist of tuberculous child (A. D. Reid), Electr. 56
 ——— (surgical) treatment by tuberculin, Therap. 90, 91
 ———, susceptibility of degenerates to, Neur. 15, 16
 ———, tonsillar neoplasm in subject of (J. Dundas Grant), Laryng. 92
 ———, treatment by hygienic methods, Therap. 106, 107
 ——— by tuberculin, danger when lesions generalized, Therap. 92
 ———, reactions under, focal, local and general, Therap. 82, 84
 ———, violent, Therap. 86
 Tuberculous (?) arthritis of shoulder- and hip-joint (T. R. Whipham), Child. 154
 ——— disease of bones and joints, elongated rectum in children suffering from, Electr. 30, 48
 ——— of cervix and Fallopian tube, Obst. 61
 ——— of joints in children, ætiology, Child. 84
 ———, ankle and foot, Child. 74, 110
 ———, climatic treatment, Child. 67, 79, 84, 107
 ———, compared with same in adults, Child. 66, 76, 77, 107
 ———, dactylitis, Child. 70, 75
 ———, dangers of surgical interference, Child. 70, 79, 109
 ———, diagnosis, Child. 68, 88
 ———, elbow, Child. 83, 108
 ———, hip-joint, Child. 72, 112, 114, 116, 118
 ———, indications for surgical interference (A. H. Tubby), Child. 65, 110, 115
 ———, infection through milk, Child. 84-88

- Tuberculous disease of joints in children, knee-joint, Child. 73, 113, 116
 ———, relation to adenitis, Child. 85, 87
 ——— with phthisis, Child. 75, 83, 106
 ———, results obtainable without operation (Sir A. Bowlby), Child. 76
 ———, rôle of vaccine-therapy, use of tuberculin (A. Butler Harris), Child. 84, 106, 110, 117
 ———, treatment of abscess, Child. 70, 80, 109, 112, 118, 120
 ———, use of appliances, Child. 78, 108, 112, 118
 ———, use of Röntgen rays, Child 68
 ——— of larynx in man, aged 37 (W. H. Kelson), Laryng. 40
 ——— of pharynx and other parts, treated by tuberculin injections (T. J. Faulder and W. D. Harmer), Laryng. 55
 ——— of temporal bone (W. H. Kelson), Otol. 93
 ——— infiltration of larynx, case of (G. S. Hett), Laryng. 155
 ——— laryngitis, see *Laryngitis*, tuberculous
 ——— tumour in dura mater of child, aged 14 months, specimen of (E. Cautley), Child. 130
 ——— ulcer of larynx, microscopical sections from case (J. D. Grant), Laryng. 117
 ——— ulceration of larynx, case of (G. S. Hett), Laryng. 153
 ——— of pharynx and larynx, case of (W. Howarth), Laryng. 118
 ——— of tongue, treatment by painting with chromic acid, Laryng. 160
 Tuffier, clinical experience of ovarian grafting, Obst 350
 Tumour, bleeding, of septum (Hunter Tod), Laryng. 132
 ——— of left antrum (E. A. Peters), Laryng. 129
 ——— on back, pathological specimen (O. L. Addison), Child. 177
 Tumour masses, suitable for treatment by secondary radiation produced by radium, Electr. 109
 Tumours, genesis of, and induced division of leucocytes (Sir R. Ross), Path. 103
 ———, multiple, of large intestine (G. H. Makins, C. Wallace, and P. Sargent), Surg. 137
 Tunica vaginalis, multiple fibromata of (G. H. Makins), Surg. 155
 Tuning fork for hearing tests, description of, Otol. 99
 ——— hearing tests, Otol. 137, 138
 ——— vibrations, method of dying down, Otol. 135
 ——— ——— ———, Flexner's law in relation to, Otol. 135
 Tuning forks, nature of, Otol. 139
 Tunnel-plate changer for use in stercoradiography, Electr. 73
 ——— ———, see also *Plate-changers*
 Turbinal, inferior, fibro-angioma growing from (G. Wilkinson), Laryng. 13
 ——— (left), papilloma removed from free border of, at junction of posterior and middle thirds, Laryng. 156
 ———, papilloma growing from (E. W. Bain), Laryng. 53
 ——— ———, specimen of, report on, Laryng. 72
 ——— (right), posterior end of, papilloma removed from (G. Wilkinson), Laryng. 109, 142
 ———, right middle, suppurating bony-walled cyst of, removed (H. Tilley), Laryng. 46
 Turbinals, middle, swollen, asthma with (E. A. Peters), Laryng. 129.
 Turkish baths, important in treatment of amenorrhoeal insanity, Obst. 87, 100
 ———, modified, in treatment of high blood-pressure, Therap. 48
 TURNBULL, H. M.—Pathological report on specimen of ganglion neuroma of mesentery (H. Macnaughton-Jones), Obst. 289
 TURNBULL, Miss J. H.—Case of death under anaesthesia, Anaesth. 4
 TURNER, A. LOGAN.—Discussion on case of mastoid cyst after operation, Otol. 38
 ———, discussion on patent Eustachian tube after mastoidectomy, Otol. 38
 ——— on treatment of otogenic brain abscess, Otol. 62
 TURNER, F. M.—Discussion on bed isolation in infectious disease, Epid. 197
 ———, discussion on relation of housing to isolation of scarlet fever, Epid. 162
 TURNER, J.—Two cases of amaurotic idiocy, or Tay-Sachs disease, Path. 117

- TURNER, J. G.—Demonstration of some pathological conditions of the mouth, *Odont.* 8
 —, discussion on acute infective periostitis, *Odont.* 144, 146
 — on dates of eruption in 4,850 children aged under 12, *Odont.* 100
 — on extraction of teeth from newly born child, *Odont.* 147
 — on radiographs of case of advanced periodontal disease, *Odont.* 78
 —, extraction of teeth from a newly born child, *Odont.* 147
 —, two cases of hypoplasia of enamel, *Odont.* 73
 TURNER, P.—Case of primary chancres of the lip, *Clin.* 107
 —, discussion on case of purulent pericarditis, *Child.* 162
 —, of tumour below right hypochondrium, *Clin.* 110
 — on proliferative osteo-arthritis of hip, *Child.* 158
 — on transposition of viscera in girl, *Child.* 151
 — on treatment of otogenic brain abscess, *Otol.* 59
 —, radical cure of inguinal hernia in children, *Child.* 133
 —, radical mastoid operation, abscess of temporo-sphenoidal lobe, *Otol.* 59
 —, and IREDELL, C.—Two cases of rodent ulcer treated by fulguration, *Clin.* 95
 TURNER, W. (Gibraltar).—Note on the aetiology of leprosy, *Derm.* 17
 TURNER, W., and LOCKYER, C.—Cancer of uterus and one ovary subsequent to double salpingectomy for tuberculosis, *Obst.* 53
 TURNER, W. A.—Case of long-standing clonic tic improving under treatment (shown by H. Cross), *Neur.* 149
 TURNEY, H. G.—Case of Friedreich's disease, *Neur.* 143
 —, general athetosis in two sisters, *Neur.* 142
 Turpentine, intestinal injection of, restoring secretion of urine, *Therap.* 151
 Tuttle, intestinal adhesions, quoted, *Surg.* 195
 TWEEDIE, A. R.—Section of a papilloma removed from the free border of the left inferior turbinal at the junction of the posterior and middle thirds, *Laryng.* 156
 Tweedy, E. H., method of extraperitoneal (or transperitoneal) Caesarean section, *Obst.* 306
 Twins, similar and dissimilar inborn characters in, *Neur.* 3, 4
 Tympanic wall, inner, and labyrinth, wax-plate model of portion of, in case of post-suppurative otitis media (S. R. Scott), *Otol.* 133, 134, 138
 Tympanoplasty, operation for extreme deafness and tinnitus due to chronic adhesive catarrh of middle ear (H. A. Kisch), *Otol.* 89
 Tympanum and external meatus, carcinoma of patient four years after operation for, (C. E. West), *Otol.* 26
 Typhoid fever followed, eleven years after, by caries of frontal bone and intracranial abscess due to *Bacillus typhosus*, case of (W. R. Gore), *Surg.* 1
 —, infectivity of, *Epid.* 142
 —, see also *Bacilluria* (typhoid); *Bacillus typhomurium*; *Scrum*, antityphoid
 Tyramine, blood-pressure raising power of, *Therap.* 24
 —, intravenous injection effects, *Therap.* 23
 —, pressor action affected by potato tyrosinase, *Therap.* 20
 Tyrosinase, action on adrenalin, *Therap.* 20
 — deprives adrenalin of power of producing glycosuria, *Therap.* 21
 Uganda, natives of, parasymphylis so far rare among, *R.S.M.* 55
 —, syphilization of, *R.S.M.* 55
 —, resulting in malignant bone, skin and visceral forms, *R.S.M.* 55
 Ulexine, experiments with, *Therap.* 18
 — identical with cytosine, *Therap.* 18
 —, used as diuretic, *Therap.* 18
 Ulna, fracture of, non-union after plating in, diagnosed by X-rays, *Electr.* 62
 —, ununited, treated by bridging gap by slice sawn from tibia (C. H. Fagge), *Clin.* 207

- Ultra-violet rays, destruction of bacteria dried *in vacuo* by, in atmosphere of nitrogen, Path. 228, 229
- — — — —, method, Path. 228, 229
- — — — — destruction by, of undried frozen bacteria, Path. 231, 232
- Umbilical cord coiled around foetus, causing dystocia, Cæsarean section for (H. Briggs), Obst. 256
- — — — —, velamentous insertion, Obst. 279, 378
- — — — — vessels, rupture of, during labour, causing death of child (H. Williamson), Obst. 279
- — — — —, treatment, Obst. 284
- Umbilicus, Paget's disease of, cured by application of radium (W. A. Milligan), Derm. 30
- Underhill, glycosuria not following administration of adrenalin, quoted, Therap. 21
- University College Hospital, first ether operation in, Anæsth. 32
- UNNA, EUGEN.—Practical use of eucrin as an ointment basis, Derm. 97
- Unna, pathology of prurigo, quoted, Derm. 172, 173
- Upper classes, prevalence of inguinal form of eczematoid ringworm among, Derm. 55, 58
- Uræmia in cholera, predisposed to, by opium, Clin. 81
- — — — —, prevention of, Clin. 66, 77
- — — — —, see also *Convulsions* (uræmic)
- Urea, diuretic, Therap. 146
- — — — —, estimation of daily output in albuminuria of pregnancy, Obst. 317, 318
- Ureters, dilatation, in case of pyelonephritis of pregnancy, Obst. 70, 71
- Urethra, cancer, primary of, in females (B. Whitehouse), Obst. 128
- — — — —, pathology, Obst. 133
- — — — —, symptoms, Obst. 132
- — — — —, table of cases, Obst. 134
- — — — —, treatment, Obst. 133
- — — — —, in male, preceded by gonorrhœal stricture, Obst. 130
- — — — —, rarity, Obst. 130
- — — — —, caruncle, relation to cancer, Obst. 130
- Uric acid and gout, independence of occurrence under radium emanation treatment, Baln. 45
- — — — —, effect of radium-therapy on, Baln. 34, 38, 40
- Urinary organs, specimens of, in case of pyelonephritis of pregnancy (H. Williamson and J. Barris), Obst. 66
- Urine, acid, degree of antiseptic power, estimation, Therap. 31
- — — — —, acidity, conditions under which existing, Therap. 38
- — — — —, degree of, all-important factor in efficiency of antiseptics, Therap. 38
- — — — —, determination, Therap. 27
- — — — —, effect on putrefaction, Therap. 28
- — — — —, effect upon *Bacillus coli*, Therap. 37-39
- — — — —, addition of formaldehyde to, effect, Therap. 31
- — — — —, alkaline, inertness of urinary antiseptics in, Therap. 39
- — — — —, rate of putrefaction, Therap. 28
- — — — —, *Bacillus coli* in, conditions under which present, Therap. 40
- — — — —, cytosine excreted in, Therap. 12
- — — — —, disappearance of indican from, under radium-therapy, Baln. 34
- — — — —, formaldehyde in tests for, Therap. 32
- — — — —, growth of *Bacillus coli* in, Therap. 26
- — — — — of *Staphylococcus pyogenes aureus* in, Therap. 26
- — — — —, loss of calcium salts from body by, following thyro-parathyroidectomy, Neur. 185, 186
- — — — —, pressor bases absent in urine of children, Therap. 46
- — — — —, putrefaction, observations on, Therap. 27
- — — — —, secretion of, increased by rise in blood-pressure, Therap. 142
- — — — — in cold weather, Therap. 142
- — — — —, Ludwig's and other theories of (Sir L. Brunton, Bt.), Therap. 133
- — — — —, rapidity of, rises and falls with pressure of blood in glomeruli, Therap. 142
- — — — —, regulated by mechanism contained in kidney, Therap. 143

- Urine, secretion of, restored by intestinal secretion of urine, Therap. 151
- , scanty in low blood-pressure, Therap. 143
 - , sterilization of, method, Therap. 27
 - , streptococci in, incidence (H. W. Crowe), Path. 159
 - , pathological symptoms, Path. 160
 - , substances in normal urine causing high blood-pressure (pressor bases), Therap. 45
 - , suppression of, due to perchloride of mercury poisoning, Clin. 199
 - , following excision of one kidney, Therap. 150
 - , in case of acute nephritis, treatment by bilateral nephrotomy (W. G. Spencer), Clin. 197
 - , treatment by nephrotomy and drainage, Clin. 199
- Urochloralic acid, combination of chloral with glycuronic acid in body, to form, Therap. 3
- Urotropine, antiseptic power explained by amount of formaldehyde present, Therap. 34
- , method of increasing, Therap. 33
 - , as urinary antiseptic, Therap. 30
 - , broth cultures with, Therap. 32, 33
 - , chemical experiments with, Therap. 33, 34
- Urticaria as serum rash, Epid. 210
- , causes of, 211, 213
 - , papulosa, diagnosis of prurigo in early stage from, difficult, Derm. 173, 193
 - , lichenification absent in, Derm. 167
 - , perstans annulata et gyrata, (?) case of (J. J. Pringle), Derm. 156
 - , pigmentosa in baby, aged 10 months (J. L. Bunch), Derm. 24
- Uterus, active retention of foetus by, Obst. 338, 239
- , and appendages in primary amenorrhœa (T. W. Eden), Obst. 265
 - , and one ovary, cancer of, subsequent to double salpingectomy for tuberculosis (W. Turner and C. Lockyer), Obst. 53
 - , bacterial cultures from, in puerperal septicæmia, Obst. 218-220
 - , bicornute, danger of pregnancy when horn rudimentary, Obst. 123
 - , rupture of pregnant rudimentary horn of (B. Whitehouse), Obst. 121
 - , with hæmatosalpinx and hæmatometra, atresia of vagina and cervix uteri (F. J. McCann), Obst. 34
 - , cancer of, "cervical erosions" and, Obst. 29, 30
 - , clinical precursors, Obst. 29, 30
 - , treatment in early stages, measures to secure, Obst. 18
 - , in rabbit (A. Leitch), Path. 1
 - , casts of, passed during menstruation, pathology of (W. Blair Bell), Obst. 371
 - , cervix of, adherent to posterior vaginal wall (J. P. Hedley), Obst. 113
 - , cancer of, mortality in England and Wales (1901-09), Obst. 18, 20, 29
 - , with fibroma of uterus, specimen (J. I. Parsons and B. Glendining), Obst. 61
 - , and body of, cancer of, relationship to ovarian malignant tumours, Obst. 56
 - , "erosions of," Obst. 29, 30
 - , treatment recommended, Obst. 30
 - , and Fallopian tube, tuberculous disease of, Obst. 61
 - , and necrotic fibroma of uterus occurring in same patient (H. Macnaughton-Jones), Obst. 64
 - , and vagina, atresia of, in case of hæmatosalpinx and hæmatometra with bicornute uterus (F. J. McCann), Obst. 34
 - , primary tuberculosis, rare, and ascribed to coitus, Obst. 61
 - , rigidity after dilatation, in cases of placenta prævia, Obst. 339, 341
 - , "ulceration of," Obst. 29, 30
 - , contraction and retraction rings, difference between, Obst. 340
 - , ring of, premature, causing dystocia (J. A. Willett and H. Williamson), Obst. 335-341
 - , decidual nodules in, artificial production, Obst. 347

- Vaccination, infantile, primary, protective effect against small-pox, duration, Epid. 38
 —, number of persons vaccinated in London and surviving at ages 15-30 (1902), Epid. 32
 —, percentage of vaccinated persons at each age-period, Epid. 56
 —, primary, protective power of, Epid. 31, 47
 —, proportion of vaccinated to unvaccinated persons born in London and surviving to end of first year of life (1873-87), Epid. 29
 —, protection against small-pox by, Epid. 28, 29, 55
 —, ——— death from small-pox, Epid. 49
 —, ——— ———, duration, Epid. 53
 —, returns of, method of making, Epid. 44
 —, scars, Epid. 37, 49
 —, ———, disappearance of, Epid. 55-57
 —, state in small-pox patients admitted to hospitals of Metropolitan Asylums Board, Epid. 36
 —, statutory returns, Epid. 56
 —, vaccinated and unvaccinated persons living in at ages 10-30 (1902), Epid. 30
 —, see also under *Small-pox*
- Vaccination Acts, successive, alterations in, Epid. 51, 52
- Vaccine-therapy in acute salpingitis, Obst. 24
 — in puerperal septicæmia, disappointing, Obst. 24
 —, treatment of tuberculous joint disease by tuberculin, Child. 84-106, 110, 117
- Vaccine treatment of simple (parenchymatous) goitre, loss of flesh under, how explained, Med. 46
- Vaccines, bacterial, treatment by, formation of antibodies stimulated under, Obst. 237
 ———, of puerperal septicæmia (G. T. Western), Obst. 214-238
 ———, ———, dosage, Obst. 234, 238
 ———, ———, method of administration, Obst. 234
 ———, ———, recovery chiefly in cases of localized infection, Obst. 235, 236
 ———, ———, results, Obst. 221
 ———, ———, source of vaccine (autogenous or stock), Obst. 220
 ———, ———, ——— (from uterus or blood-stream), Obst. 220
 ———, ———, statistics of cases, Obst. 226-232
 ———, ———, time occupied in, Obst. 224
 ———, ———, sterility, before injection, Obst. 221, 234, 236, 238
 —, "sensitized," in treatment of meningitis, Otol. 177
 —, treatment by, of meningitis, Otol. 175, 177
 —, of pulmonary tuberculosis, Therap. 57, 73
 —, of simple (parenchymatous) goitre, dosage, Med. 44
 ———, ———, effects, Med. 45, 46
 ———, ———, illustrative cases, Med. 37-45
 ———, ———, protective value tested, Med. 46
 ———, ———, results, conclusions derived from, Med. 47
- Vacuum apparatus (charcoal liquid air), description, Path. 214-216
 ———, ———, drying non-sporing bacteria in, results (S. G. Shattock and L. S. Dudgeon), Path. 213-232
 ———, tubes used for drying non-sporing bacteria, Path. 216, 217
- Vagina and abdomen, tumours in, large fibrocystic tumour distending left buttock, and continuous with (J. D. Malcolm), Obst. 42
 — and cervix uteri, atresia of, in case of hæmatosalpinx and hæmatometra with bicornute uterus (F. J. McCann), Obst. 34
 —, micro-organisms in, during pregnancy, Obst. 24
- Vagrancy among worst forms of degeneracy, Neur. 13, 14
- Van Struycken's monochord for hearing tests, Otol. 113, 131
- Varicella, see *Chicken-pox*
- Vaso-constrictors as local anæsthetics, Odont. 25

- Vena cava, superior, obstruction to, from mediastinal fibrosis, probably syphilitic (H. French) Clin. 163
- Venable, J. M., first patient operated on under ether by Crawford Long, *Anæsth.* 27, 33-35, 39
- Venereal diseases and alcoholism, admissions to and "constantly sick" in hospital per 1,000 contrasted, R.S.M. 130
- , beds for, in hospitals of London advocated, R.S.M. 123
- , control of, R.S.M. 117
- , essential principles in, R.S.M. 121-123
- , form of, under name of leprosy (fourteenth century), R.S.M. 199
- , history of, R.S.M. 189
- , in Army, diminution, R.S.M. 126
- , causes of, R.S.M. 98
- , effect of temperance on, R.S.M. 98, 118
- , in Berlin, prevalence, R.S.M. 51, 52
- , in British Isles, prevalence ascertainable under operation of National Insurance Act, R.S.M. 52
- , in India, effect of Cantonment Act on, R.S.M. 117, 118, 120, 121, 167
- , improvements in control of, R.S.M. 126
- , reduction, R.S.M. 121
- , maladies comprehended under by writers of antiquity, R.S.M. 190
- , incidence in London, R.S.M. 146
- , infection of women by husbands with, R.S.M. 165
- , instruction in, R.S.M. 144
- , to general public in, R.S.M. 163, 213, 214
- , to medical students in, R.S.M. 111, 213, 214
- , notification, R.S.M. 99
- , and control of, R.S.M. 127
- , in New York City, R.S.M. 149
- , prevention, R.S.M. 98-100
- , regarded as check upon sexual intercourse, R.S.M. 166
- , restriction under Jewish Code, R.S.M. 149
- , treatment at general hospitals, R.S.M. 144
- , by chemists, R.S.M. 123
- , see also *International Congress*
- Venesection in treatment of high blood-pressure, *Therap.* 54
- Venipuncture in administration of salvarsan, R.S.M. 183
- Ventilation in bed isolation of cases of infectious disease, *Epid.* 190
- Ventricular band, epithelioma of, in man, aged 36 (J. D. Grant), *Laryng.* 29
- and vocal cord (right), swelling of, in man, aged 40 (W. H. Kelson), *Laryng.* 65
- Ventrifixation, *Obst.* 31
- Vermont, poliomyelitis epidemic in (1894), *Epid.* 87
- , animals affected, *Epid.* 87
- Vertebre (dorsal), caries of, in case of fibro-caseous tuberculosis of glands of neck (R. Hutchison), *Clin.* 207
- (sacral), commencing points in man and allied primates, *Obst.* 210
- , development, *Obst.* 207, 208
- , upper, mode of development, *Obst.* 207
- (spinal), additional parts interposed in column, *Obst.* 206
- , comparative anatomy, quoted, *Obst.* 209, 210
- , development, variation in, *Obst.* 206
- , missing from column wholly or in part, *Obst.* 206
- (transitional), *Obst.* 206
- Vertigo, aural (Ménière's syndrome), disappearance of, induced by cure of constipation (Dan McKenzie), *Otol.* 20
- , horizontal or vertical present at commencement of epileptic fits, *Neur.* 129
- in cerebellar abscess, *Otol.* 63

- Vertigo in temporo-sphenoidal abscess, Otol. 63
 — (labyrinthine, non-infective) treated by operation (G. J. Jenkins), Otol. 80
 — — — — — (H. E. Jones), Otol. 75
 — — —, severe case, operation, recovering (W. Milligan), Otol. 73
 —, origin in vestibule, Neur. 127
 —, persistent, due to middle-ear disease, showing lateral displacement of projection, Neur. 128
 —, produced by stimulation of semicircular canals, Neur. 129
 —, subjective, respective directions in intracerebellar and extracerebellar tumours, Neur. 131, 132
 — and tinnitus, case shown after operation (W. Milligan), Otol. 180
 Vestibular function, absence of, congenital, compensated by muscle and joint sense, Neur. 130, 131
 — — —, absence of, congenital, relation to deaf-mutism, Neur. 130, 131
 — — —, impressions and conscious sensation, Neur. 135, 136
 — — —, impulses, cerebellum centre for, Neur. 128, 134
 — — —, normal, absence of, disturbances of spatial perception due to, Neur. 129, 130
 — — —, sensations in relation to perception of space (F. L. Golla), Neur. 123-136
 — — —, sense in relation to orientation, Otol. 142
 Vestibule, disturbance in perception of space originating in, Neur. 127
 —, origin of vertigo in, Neur. 127
 Vestibules, deprivation of, followed by helplessness in darkness, Neur. 129, 130, 135
 Vibration and slight strokes, Med. 4
 Vichy, classification of springs at, Baln. 9
 —, effect of waters on appetite, Baln. 14
 —, treatment of gastro-hepatic dyspepsia at, in comparison with Carlsbad and Cheltenham (G. Monod), Baln. 7
 Vicious circle following gastro-jejunostomy, Electr. 33, 34
 Victoria, preventive and remedial measures against syphilis in, quoted, R.S.M. 174-180
 Vidal, conception of prurigo by, Derm. 165
 Vincent, Swale, adrenals and sexual characters, Obst. 354
 Vincent's angina, case of (G. W. Badgerow), Laryng. 114
 — — —, destruction of uvula in (J. D. Rolleston), Child. 178-182
 VINRACE, D. W.—Discussion on cases illustrating disease of sphenoidal sinus, Laryng. 170
 —, discussion on guillotine for enucleation of tonsils, Laryng. 156
 Violence, crimes of, in women occurring at menstrual epoch, Obst. 83
 Virgin animals suckling young of others, Obst. 348
 Viscera, abdominal, dropped, position of splenic flexure in, Electr. 28
 — — —, dropping of, Electr. 12, 13
 — — — — —, anatomical changes accompanying, Electr. 14
 — — —, effect of upright position on, in human subject, Electr. 11
 — — —, complete transposition of foreign body (nail 2 in. long), in left bronchus of child (H. J. Davis), Laryng. 123
 — — —, transposition of (L. Guthrie), Child. 150
 Visceroptosis and atony of bowel, obstructive constipation due to, Surg. 200-202
 — — — in chronic constipation, Surg. 192
 — — —, see *Viscera*, abdominal, dropping of
 Vision, sense of, concerned in orientation in man, Otol. 141
 Vitiligo, case of (E. G. G. Little), Derm. 25
 — — —, conditions of, originating in Head's maximal areas, Derm. 26
 — — —, distinction of leucoderma from, Derm. 26
 Vlemineckx's solution, application in prurigo, Derm. 174
 Vocal cord and ventricular band (right), swelling of, in man, aged 40 (W. H. Kelson), Laryng. 65
 — — — (left), atrophy of, traction diverticulum of œsophagus, due to infiltrated gland beneath arch of aorta (A. B. Kelly), Laryng. 137

- Vocal cord (left), fixation of, and tracheal tugging, case of (W. Hill), Laryng. 35
 ———, growth on (G. C. Cathcart), Laryng. 181
 ———, treatment by laryngo-fissure, Laryng. 181
 ———, paralysis of, Laryng. 35-37
 ———, case of (A. Wylie), Laryng. 59
 ——— (right), case of, with affection of third, sixth and tenth motor cranial nerves (A. Wylie), Laryng. 20
 ———, cyst of (G. S. Hett), Laryng. 155
 ———, growth on anterior third (J. Donelan), Laryng. 86
 ———, (?) pachydermia of, case (A. Wylie), Laryng. 63
 ———, paralysis of, following injury to recurrent laryngeal nerve (A. Evans), Laryng. 96, 114
 ———, ——— from mediastinal fibrosis, probably syphilitic (H. French), Clin. 163
 ——— cords (both), papillomata of, case of (A. Wylie), Laryng. 61
 ———, paresis of one, in slight strokes, Med. 8
 ———, fixation of, caused by (?) inflammation of each crico-arytenoid joint, tracheotomy (H. Tilley), Laryng. 104
 ———, papillomata of, demonstration by direct method (H. Tilley), Clin. 86
 Voice, loss of, chronic, in man (W. Stuart-Low), Laryng. 147
 ———, in child, aged 6, Laryng. 99
 Voice-raising test with Bárány's noise machine (J. Dundas Grant), Otol. 154
 Vomiting, hysterical, Med. 31
 ——— and achylia (R. Hutchison), Child. 144
 ——— in acidosis in pregnancy, table showing, Obst. 321
 ——— of pregnancy, acidosis in, Obst. 317
 ———, accompanied by ptialism, Obst. 317
 ———, periodical, persistent nystagmus associated with (G. F. Stebbing), Clin. 144
 ———, persistent, under consecutive administration of anæsthetics for extraction of teeth, Anæsth. 14
 Vulcanization of gum-blocks, Odont. 153, 154
 Vulva, cancer of, in patient, aged 79 (H. Macnaughton-Jones), Obst. 120
 ———, Paget's disease affecting, Derm. 33
 Wachsmuth, congenital syphilis and idiocy, quoted, R.S.M. 153
 WAGGETT, E. B.—Discussion on case of meatal exostosis, Otol. 22
 ———, discussion on case (non-fatal) of temporo-sphenoidal abscess following chronic suppurative otitis media, Otol. 7
 ——— on case of operation for extreme deafness and tinnitus due to chronic adhesive catarrh of middle ear (tympaanoplasty), Otol. 90
 ——— on cases illustrating disease of sphenoidal sinus, Laryng. 169
 ——— on demonstration of osteoplastic frontal sinus operation on dead body, Laryng. 121
 ——— on enucleation of tonsils by 16 mm. Mackenzie guillotine, Laryng. 128
 ——— on foreign body in left bronchus of child, Laryng. 124
 ——— on Holmes's electric nasopharyngoscope, Otol. 12
 ——— on semicircular canals and sense of position, Otol. 153
 ——— on thyroid tumour at base of tongue, Laryng. 79
 ——— on treatment of otogenic brain abscess, Otol. 60
 ——— two cases of carcinoma of œsophagus, Laryng. 27
 ———, and DAVIS, EDWARD D.—Case of hyperostosis cranii, or leontiasis ossea, Clin. 175 : Laryng. 67
 ———, case of right temporo-sphenoidal abscess, operation, recovery, Otol. 60
 Waldeyer, neurone theory of, Odont. 173
 Wales, distribution of exophthalmic goitre in, Surg. 80
 ———, see also *England and Wales*
 WALLACE, C.—Multiple tumours of the large intestine, Surg. 137

- Walsham, H., early work on stereoradiography of thorax done by, Electr. 74
 Walther, sanatorium treatment, Therap. 98
 WARD, BARRINGTON.—Discussion on infusion anaesthesia, Anaesth. 93
 WARD, CHARLES.—Notes of a case of pseudo-hermaphroditism, Clin. 19
 WARD, GORDON R.—Discussion on case of Hirschsprung's disease, congenital dilatation of colon, Clin. 147
 ———, discussion on extraordinary pigmentation of face, Derm. 91
 ———, nodular leukemia with an illustrative case, and references to over one hundred others, Med. 73-108
 Warren, A., cases of operation for exophthalmic goitre, quoted, Surg. 110-112
 Wassermann and Bruck, production of precipitate and fixation of complement by fresh bacterial extract, Path. 72
 Wassermann's reaction in case of abductor paralysis, Laryng. 139
 ——— of Vincent's angina, Child. 178-180, 182
 ———, cases of syphilis treated by mercurial pills before introduction, submitted to after introduction, results, R.S.M. 94
 ———, examination of blood-serum by, R.S.M. 81
 ——— of children by, in cases where syphilis was unsuspected, R.S.M. 160, 161
 ——— in diagnosis of congenital syphilis, R.S.M. 181
 ——— of frambæsia, R.S.M. 154
 ——— of general paralysis, R.S.M. 83
 ———, efficacy discussed, R.S.M. 203, 207
 ———, positive in 97 per cent. of cases, R.S.M. 83
 ———, summary of results, R.S.M. 85, 86
 ——— of leprosy, R.S.M. 154
 ——— of scarlet fever, R.S.M. 210
 ——— of syphilis, R.S.M. 98, 39, 48, 89, 106, 110, 135, 154, 160-162, 176, 177, 180, 181, 184, 205-211
 ———, after salvarsan treatment, R.S.M. 135
 ———, discrepancy of results, R.S.M. 183
 ———, immediate cause discussed, R.S.M. 211
 ———, in mothers during pregnancy, R.S.M. 161, 162
 ———, not reliable in early stages, R.S.M. 39
 ———, of nervous system, rarely positive, R.S.M. 83
 ———, positive, may be obtained from serum of individual with no other evidence of disease, R.S.M. 154
 ———, positive, specific evidence of disease, R.S.M. 154
 ———, regulation of treatment by, R.S.M. 101
 ———, uncertainty of results discussed, R.S.M. 205-211
 ———, untoward symptoms during performance, R.S.M. 184
 ———, work done in hospitals in Melbourne as to, R.S.M. 176, 177
 ——— of syphilitic deafness, R.S.M. 181
 ——— diseases of bones and joints, R.S.M. 182
 ——— of eye, R.S.M. 181
 ——— of tabes, efficacy discussed, R.S.M. 203
 ———, positive in 60 per cent. of cases, R.S.M. 83
 ——— of trypanosomiasis, R.S.M. 154
 ——— in gumma of lung, Child. 187
 ———, intensest in latent syphilis associated with general paralysis, R.S.M. 208
 ———, negative in case of tertiary ulceration of pharynx (Dan McKenzie), Laryng. 136
 ——— of infants born of syphilitic or suspect parents, R.S.M. 84, 85
 ———, persistence of congenital syphilis, R.S.M. 78, 79
 ——— positive in women with latent syphilis, R.S.M. 82
 ———, quantitative estimation of serum in, method of demonstration, Path. 87, 88
 ——— results of establishing connexion between aortic disease and syphilis, R.S.M. 160
 ——— of congenital syphilis and idiocy, R.S.M. 154-157

- Wassermann's reaction, significance of globulin content in cerebrospinal fluid in relation to, R.S.M. 84
- , treatment of syphilis by mercury before introduction of, R.S.M. 93
- , well marked in later life in cases of recovery from syphilis without treatment, R.S.M. 82, 83
- , see also *Blood-serum*, examination of
- Wasting in infancy, Child. 191
- in slight strokes, Med. 9
- , diseases, pathological changes in voluntary muscles in, Neur. 162-164
- Water, chemical processes dependent on presence of, Path. 221
- , distilled, contamination by passage through pyrogenetic residue, Path. 136
- , sterilized, heat-stable pyrogenetic body in, Path. 135, 137
- , method of prevention of contamination by, Path. 138
- Water-closets, probable source of eczematoid ringworm infection, Derm. 53, 54
- Water-jever, Path. 131, 132
- Waters, thermal, classification of Vichy springs, Baln. 8
- , contra-indicated in dyspepsia associated with organic lesions, Baln. 12
- , theoretical formula for a "digestive" water, Baln. 8
- WATSON, C. G.—Discussion on dislocation of the patella, treated by operation, Clin. 88
- , discussion on intractable constipation treated by operation, Surg. 210
- , on multiple tumours of large intestine, Surg. 147
- , excision of large myeloid sarcoma of ischium, Clin. 93
- , painful osteo-arthritis hip, Clin. 94
- Watson, J. B., experiments on migration of birds, quoted, Otol. 146
- , on orientation in rats, quoted, Otol. 147
- WATSON-WILLIAMS, P.—Case of lateral sinus thrombosis, Otol. 87
- , case of perisinus abscess and (?) lateral sinus thrombosis, Otol. 87
- , of thrombosis of right lateral and of longitudinal sinus, Otol. 85
- , demonstration of exhibits illustrating disease of the sphenoidal sinus, Laryng. 173, 174
- , of osteoplastic radical frontal sinus operation on the dead body, Laryng. 119
- , discussion on bony growth of the nose and nasopharynx, Laryng. 166
- , on case for diagnosis, Laryng. 31
- , of abductor paresis with tuberculous disease, Laryng. 42
- , of laryngeal tuberculosis, Laryng. 19
- , operation for extreme deafness and tinnitus due to chronic adhesive catarrh of middle ear (tympanoplasty), Otol. 90
- , on cases illustrating disease of sphenoidal sinus, Laryng. 169
- , of syphilis of soft palate, Laryng. 34
- , on empyema of nasal accessory sinuses, Laryng. 9
- , on expansion of jaws for nasal obstruction, Laryng. 2
- , on fixation of left vocal cord, Laryng. 35
- , on infection of nose and ear by water in bathing, Laryng. 52
- , on post-influenzal paralysis of soft palate, Laryng. 82
- , on thyroid tumour at base of tongue, Laryng. 80
- , on tonsils enucleated by means of a 16 mm. Mackenzie guillotine, Laryng. 127
- , on treatment of malignant growths of mouth and pharynx by diathermy, Laryng. 145
- , on ulcerated growth of larynx, Laryng. 78
- , new electric light gag for use in operating on faucial regions, Laryng. 123
- WAUGH, G.—Discussion on post-anæsthetic poisoning, Anaesth. 73
- Wax-plate model of portion of labyrinth and inner tympanic wall in case of post-suppurative otitis media (S. R. Scott), Otol. 133, 134
- Weakness, sudden, in slight strokes, Med. 7
- Weather in relation to prevalence of poliomyelitis, Epid. 84, 92, 96
- WEBB, J. CURTIS.—Discussion on radio-therapeutic treatment of uterine fibroma, Electr. 136
- , X-ray treatment of uterine myomata, quoted, Electr. 8

- WEBER, F. PARKES.—Aortic regurgitation with extreme pulsation of the aortic arch, diastolic shock and diastolic thrill over the heart, Clin. 214
- , case of erythema nodosum associated with mammary tuberculosis, Derm. 145
- , of chronic splenomegaly of uncertain origin, with persistent leucopenia, Clin. 113
- , of trophoneurotic separation of nails, followed by alopecia areata, Derm. 129
- , congenital pulmonary stenosis without cyanosis, case of, Child. 128
- , diffuse symmetrical lipomatosis, Clin. 142
- , discussion on abdominal angina, Med. 57, 58
- , on aneurysm of descending branch of coronary artery, Child. 25
- , on anomalous jaundice with enlargement of liver and spleen, and bile-stained teeth, Child. 149
- , on case of chronic jaundice and splenomegaly, Child. 165
- , on case of dermato-myositis in child, Neur. 113
- , on case of double cervical ribs, Derm. 113
- , of enterogenous cyanosis, Clin. 123
- , of infantilism, Child. 4
- , of Mikulicz's disease, Clin. 173
- , of pulmonary stenosis in a woman, aged 34, Clin. 121
- , of striae cutis distensæ, Derm. 78
- , of thoracic aneurysm not connected with aorta, Clin. 196, 197
- , resembling general paralysis of insane, Child. 2
- , showing unusual area of audibility of cardiac murmur, Clin. 22
- , on causes and treatment of high blood-pressure, Therap. 53
- , on congenital flexion of joints of fingers, Child. 63
- , on destruction of uvula in Vincent's angina, Child. 181
- , on enlarged spleen with hæmatemesis, Clin. 44
- , on fibromata in a young girl, aged 17, Derm. 124
- , on laparotomy in pneumococcal peritonitis, Clin. 134
- , on morbus cordis, Child. 184
- , on nodular leukæmia, Med. 103
- , on operative cure of ascites (Talma-Morison operation), Surg. 54
- , on paralysis of muscles of neck (? poliomyelitis), Child. 143
- , on pathological changes in muscles, Neur. 177
- , on purpura in infective diarrhoea, Child. 57
- , on rachitic dwarf, Child. 185
- , on reaction of blood in carcinoma, Therap. 163
- , on sclerema cutis adultorum, Clin. 205
- , on slight strokes, Med. 14
- , on unusual cardiac bruit, Child. 154
- , on vaccine treatment of simple goitre, Med. 49
- , on vitiligo, Derm. 27
- , on the association of hysteria with malingering, and on the phylogenetic aspect of hysteria as pathological exaggeration (or disorder) of tertiary (nervous) sex characters, Med. 26
- , recurrent aphasia with high blood-pressure, case of, Clin. 112
- , sequel to case of chronic artificial skin eruption, Derm. 87
- , osteitis deformans (Paget's bone disease) with chronic eczema, Clin. 143
- , and DORNER, G.—Persistent œdema of right hand and forearm after slight traumatism, Clin. 215
- , and SCHOLEFIELD, R. E.—Case of sclerodactylia with subcutaneous calcification, Derm. 124-128
- Weber's hearing test, Otol. 100, 114, 138, 139
- Wechselmann, on salvarsan fever, quoted, Path. 132
- Wedl, spindles in teeth, quoted, Odont. 180
- , teeth in ovarian teratomata, Odont. 130

- Weigert-Pal method, sections of spinal cord from case of progressive myatrophy in tabe dorsalis stained by, *Neur.* 90, 91
- Weight, loss of, in chronic constipation, *Surg.* 192
- Weil, basal layer of (so-called), *Odont.* 181, 182
- Weismann, chromosome theory of germinal determinants, *Neur.* 18
- theory of germinal selection, in relation to insanity, *Obst.* 97
- Wells, Horace, use of nitrous oxide as an anæsthetic, *Anæsth.* 23, 28
- Wells, Sir T. Spencer, on previous ovariectomy of case of intestinal obstruction, quoted, *Surg.* 15, 16
- , "Relation of Puerperal Fever to the Infective Diseases and Pyæmia," quoted, *Obst.* 12, 13
- Wersebinin, action of strophanthin upon heart, quoted, *Therap.* 195
- Wertheim's method of total abdominal hysterectomy, *Obst.* 31
- WEST, C. E.—Discussion on carcinoma of ear, *Otol.* 27
- on cerebrospinal fluid and suppurative meningitis, *Otol.* 176
- on cholesteatoma "performing" mastoid operation, *Otol.* 36
- on labyrinthine vertigo (Ménière's symptoms, non-infective) treated by operation, *Otol.* 81
- on lateral sinus thrombosis, *Otol.* 88
- , factors which conduce to success in the treatment of otogenic brain abscess, *Otol.* 51-56, 71
- , mental exostosis, and patient after removal, *Otol.* 21
- , patient four years after operation for carcinoma of the external meatus and tympanum, *Otol.* 26
- WESTERN, G. T.—The treatment of puerperal septicæmia by bacterial vaccines, *Obst.* 214-238
- West Indies, antiquity of syphilis in, *R.S.M.* 194
- , question of introduction of syphilis from, to Europe on return of Columbus, *R.S.M.* 23, 30, 109, 197
- WESTMACOTT, F. H.—Demonstration of cases (at Otological Section Extra-Metropolitan Meeting, Manchester), *Otol.* 183
- , discussion on case of lingual thyroid, *Laryng.* 22
- on functional aphonia in child, aged 6, *Laryng.* 100
- on guillotine for enucleation of tonsils, *Laryng.* 157
- on labyrinthine vertigo (Ménière's symptoms, non-infective) treated by operation, *Otol.* 81
- on post-influenzal paralysis of soft palate, *Laryng.* 83
- on swelling in neck in child, *Laryng.* 23
- on swelling in right tonsillar region in woman, *Laryng.* 81
- on ulcer of floor of mouth, (?) septic or malignant, *Laryng.* 90
- on the value and significance of hearing tests, *Otol.* 140
- Westphalia, epidemic poliomyelitis in prodromal symptoms, *Epid.* 80, 81
- Wheatstone's mirror stereoscope, *Electr.* 78
- Wheeler, de C., on cases of aneurysm treated by wiring, quoted, *Surg.* 173-175
- Wheelhouse, acute enteritis accompanying usual symptoms of laburnum poisoning, quoted, *Therap.* 11
- Whillis, method of removal of tonsils, quoted, *Laryng.* 127
- WHIPHAM, T. R.—Arthritis of shoulder and hip (? tuberculous), *Child.* 154
- , case of recurrent unilateral œdema, *Child.* 14
- , discussion on case of congenital pulmonary stenosis without cyanosis, *Child.* 129
- on unusual cardiac bruit, *Child.* 153
- , proliferative osteo-arthritis of hip in a youth, *Child.* 156
- White, opsonic index estimations, quoted, *Path.* 188
- WHITE, CLIFFORD.—Discussion on fibroid polyp, *Obst.* 270
- , fœtus with congenital hereditary Graves's disease, *Obst.* 247
- , generalized œdema of the fetus, *Obst.* 332
- , specimen of an epignathus, *Obst.* 328

- WHITE, DOUGLAS.—Discussion on syphilis, R.S.M. 143-147
 —, and Melville, "Venereal Disease, its Present and Future," quoted, R.S.M. 51
 White, J. C., on divergence as to ideas of prurigo, quoted, Derm. 166
 WHITE, SINCLAIR.—Discussion on operative case of ascites, Surg. 58
 "White slave traffic," suppression of, R.S.M. 122, 127
 WHITE, W. HALE.—Discussion on case of aortic regurgitation with extreme pulsation of aortic arch, Clin. 214
 —, discussion on case of thrombosis of veins of colon causing obstruction, Surg. 214
 — — — of tonic spasm of muscles, Clin. 203
 — — — on intractable constipation treated by operation, Surg. 209
 — — — on partial thyroidectomy, Surg. 81
 — — — on operative cure of ascites due to liver cirrhosis, Surg. 44
 WHITEFIELD, A.—Case of developing systematized naevus on the back and front and arms in a boy, aged 8 months, Derm. 163
 —, case for diagnosis, Derm. 130, 203
 —, discussion on case for diagnosis, Derm. 30, 81, 84, 86, 205
 — — — on calcareous degeneration in case of Raynaud's disease, Derm. 100
 — — — on case of dermatitis herpetiformis, Derm. 105
 — — — of (?) erythema multiforme, Derm. 151
 — — — of erythema nodosum, associated with mammary tuberculosis, Derm. 146
 — — — of naevus unius lateris, Derm. 202
 — — — of supposed potassium iodide eruption, Derm. 150
 — — — on extensive naevus in girl, Derm. 86
 — — — on extensive pigmented hairy mole, Derm. 119
 — — — on extensive ringworm of trunk and extremities, Derm. 35
 — — — on fibromata in a young girl, aged 17, Derm. 124
 — — — on Paget's disease of umbilicus cured by radium, Derm. 33
 — — — on prurigo, pruriginous eczema, and lichenification, Derm. 188
 — — — on vitiligo, Derm. 26
 —, eczematoid ringworm of the extremities and groins, Derm. 36
 —, generalized sarcomatosis in a man, aged 62, Derm. 161
 —, sections of the skin of a kitten affected with microsporon ringworm and a culture from the hair of a child infected by the kitten, Derm. 113
 WHITEHEAD, A. L.—Discussion on case (non-fatal) of temporo-sphenoidal abscess following chronic suppurative otitis media, Otol. 8
 —, discussion on labyrinthine vertigo (Ménière's symptoms, non-infective) treated by operation, Otol. 81
 — — — on solid symmetrical oedema of both auricles, Otol. 95
 — — — on tuberculous disease of temporal bone, Otol. 93
 WHITEHOUSE, A. L.—Discussion on pathological condition of Maori skulls, Odont. 165
 WHITEHOUSE, BECKWITH.—Discussion on case of ovarian pregnancy, Obst. 144
 —, primary carcinoma of female urethra, Obst. 128
 —, rupture of pregnant rudimentary horn of bicornute uterus, Obst. 121
 Whooping-cough, bed isolation of cases, Epid. 181
 Wickham and Degrais, action of radium on gonococcus, quoted, Baln. 37
 Wildermuth, idioey and congenital syphilis, quoted, R.S.M. 81
 Wile and Pollitzer, on xanthoma tuberosum multiplex, quoted, Derm. 152
 WILKINSON, G.—Case of severe epistaxis associated with multiple hereditary telangiectases, Laryng. 107
 —, case of unilateral paralysis affecting face, pharynx, larynx, and tongue, acute in onset, Laryng. 48
 —, discussion on papilloma growing from inferior turbinate, Laryng. 55
 —, fibro-angioma growing from the inferior turbinal, Laryng. 13
 —, melanotic sarcoma of the nose, Laryng. 11
 —, microscopical section of melano-sarcoma of the nose, Laryng. 112

- WILKINSON, G.—Molar tooth removed from right bronchus by upper bronchoscopy, *Laryng.* 111
- , notes on cases of infection of accessory sinuses by entry of water into nose during bathing, *Laryng.* 51
- , specimen of (?) papilloma removed from posterior end of right inferior turbinal, *Laryng.* 109, 142
- Wilkinson, W. Camac, treatment with tuberculin in out-patient departments, quoted, *Therap.* 99
- Wilks, Sir S., Bt., lowered temperature in brain abscess, quoted, *Otol.* 47
- Willan, prurigo agria, *Derm.* 164
- WILLCOX, W. H.—Discussion on treatment of opium poisoning, *Therap.* 178
- WILLETT, J. A., and WILLIAMSON, H.—Two cases of dystocia due to premature contraction ring of uterus, *Obst.* 335-341
- WILLEY, Mrs.—Discussion on cervix adherent to posterior vaginal wall, *Obst.* 114
- , origin of uterine fibroids, *Obst.* 28
- WILLIAMS, A. WINKELRIED.—Case for diagnosis, *Derm.* 96
- , case of acute agminata, *Derm.* 75
- , — of ichthyosis, *Derm.* 146
- , — of morphea guttata, *Derm.* 97
- , discussion on case of keratoderma blenorrhagica in young man, *Derm.* 9
- , peculiar nevus, *Derm.* 76
- WILLIAMS, B., report on case of Mikulicz's disease, *Clin.* 173
- WILLIAMS, H. LLOYD.—Discussion on acute infective periostitis, *Odont.* 144, 145
- , discussion on dates of eruption in 4,850 children aged under 12, *Odont.* 99
- , — on demonstration of some pathological conditions of mouth, *Odont.* 10
- , — on extraction of teeth from newly born child, *Odont.* 147
- , — on important sign in diagnosis of fracture of jaw, *Odont.* 15
- , — on porcelain work, *Odont.* 154
- , — on position of swivels on spring dentures, *Odont.* 119
- , — on two cases of hypoplasia of enamel, *Odont.* 74
- , — on treatment of periodontal disease, *Odont.* 63
- , Presidential address, *Odont.* 1
- Williams, J. Whitridge, pyæmia in puerperal infection, quoted, *Obst.* 237
- Williams, Sir John, Bt., on origin of cancer of uterus, quoted, *Obst.* 29
- , prevention of ovarian tumours surmised by, *Obst.* 28
- WILLIAMS, LEONARD.—Redressment of balance between science and empiricism in balneology and climatology, quoted, *Baln.* 29
- , rheumatic diathesis and the thyroid gland, *Clin.* 58, 60
- Williams's perfusion apparatus, *Therap.* 183, 187, 196
- WILLIAMSON, H.—Case of primary carcinoma of the ovary, under care of, *Obst.* 115
- , death of child due to rupture of umbilical vessels during labour, *Obst.* 279
- , discussion on treatment of puerperal septicæmia by vaccines, *Obst.* 233
- , and BARRIS, J.—Pyelonephritis of pregnancy, with specimen of the urinary organs, *Obst.* 66
- WILLIAMSON, J.—Discussion on relation of housing to isolation of scarlet fever, *Epid.* 169
- WILLS, K.—Discussion on fibromata in a young girl, aged 17, *Derm.* 124
- Wilson, Erasmus, definition of prurigo by, *Derm.* 164
- WILSON, S. A. K.—Etiology of progressive myatrophy in tabes dorsalis, quoted, *Neur.* 101
- , discussion on association of hysteria with malingering, *Med.* 33
- , — on case of astereognosis, *Neur.* 151
- , — of (?) myasthenia gravis, *Neur.* 139
- , — on unusual case of obstetrical paralysis, *Neur.* 56
- , types of progressive muscular atrophy in tabes dorsalis, *Neur.* 98
- Windle, Professor B., development of epignathus, quoted, *Obst.* 331
- Wiring in treatment of fracture of patella, broken wire diagnosed by X-rays, *Electr.* 64

- Wiring of aneurysms, Colt's instruments for, Surg. 171-182
 ———, results in abdominal aneurysm, Surg. 172-177
 ———, indications for and against, Surg. 178
 ———, risk of embolism, Surg. 177
 ———, with electrolysis, results, Surg. 171
 ———, without electrolysis, results, Surg. 170, 172-177
 WISE, ROBERT.—Tube designed for keeping open the cervical canal after dilatation, Obst. 198
 Wiseman, Sir Richard, on "Lues Venerea," quoted, R.S.M. 22
 ———, prevalence of syphilis during Commonwealth and Stuart periods in England evidenced by writings of, R.S.M. 24-26
 Wolff, treatment of prurigo, quoted, Derm. 174
 Womack, F., tubes for hearing tests, devised by, Otol. 112
 Women, cases of syphilis hereditaria tarda of nervous system, R.S.M. 73
 ———, crimes of violence committed at menstrual epoch, Obst. 83
 ———, diseases of, developmental, communications (1911-12) reviewed (A. Routh), Obst. 387
 ———, pathological classification, plea for (W. E. Fothergill), Obst. 259, 387
 ———, communications made to Obstetrical and Gynaecological Section under various heads of, Obst. 387-394
 ———, tuberculous, communications (1911-12), Obst. 388
 ———, general paralysis in, R.S.M. 68
 ———, extreme rarity of transmission to offspring, R.S.M. 68
 ———, goitre more prevalent among, reason stated, Med. 51
 ———, hysterical, distinguished from self-mutilating, Med. 32
 ———, infection with venereal diseases by husbands, R.S.M. 165
 ———, legislative protection from syphilis when about to marry, Obst. 18
 ———, malignant growths in, communications reviewed (1911-12) (A. Routh), Obst. 391-394
 ———, simulation of disease in, Med. 32
 Woods, R. H.—Discussion on case of pharyngeal tuberculosis, Laryng. 56
 ———, discussion on case of suppurating cyst of right middle turbinal, Laryng. 47
 ———, on fixation of left vocal cord and tracheal tugging, Laryng. 35
 ———, on lateral sinus thrombosis, Otol. 99
 ———, on papilloma growing from inferior turbinate, Laryng. 54
 ———, on solid symmetrical oedema of both auricles, Otol. 94
 Woolwich, Army statistics as to syphilis from, R.S.M. 128
 ———, diarrhoea at (1909), fatality compared with that at Paddington (1911), Epid. 109, 110
 Word-deafness (congenital) and other defects (E. Bellingham Smith), Child. 47
 WORRALL, E. S.—Discussion on intestinal stasis, Electr. 40
 Wright, Sir A. E., F.R.S., dosage of tuberculin, quoted, Therap. 119
 ———, immunization in treatment of bacterial infection, quoted, Therap. 90
 ———, localized bacterial infections, Therap. 91
 ———, recommendation of use of tuberculin first in cases of localized tuberculosis, Therap. 103
 ———, theory of auto-inoculation referred to, Therap. 57
 ———, unreliability of opsonic index estimations, quoted, Path. 187, 188
 WRIGHT, O. KENTISH.—Discussion on plague in Manchuria, Epid. 18
 WRIGLEY, F. G.—The cerebrospinal fluid as an aid to diagnosis in suppurative meningitis of otitic origin, Otol. 178-178
 Wundt, inhibitory or excitatory emotion of, Obst. 85
 WYLIE, ANDREW.—Case of paralysis of the left vocal cord, Laryng. 59
 ———, case of paralysis of the right vocal cord, with an affection of the third, sixth, and tenth motor nerves, Laryng. 20
 ———, of syphilitic ulceration at base of tongue, Laryng. 107
 ———, cystic condition of left arytaenoid in tuberculous subject, Laryng. 106
 ———, discussion on foreign body in left bronchus of child, Laryng. 125
 ———, (?) pachydermia of right vocal cord, case of, Laryng. 63

- WYLIE, ANDREW.—Papillomata of both vocal cords, case of, Laryng. 61
 —, post-influenzal paralysis of soft palate, Laryng. 82
 —, specific ulceration of the tongue, nasal septum, and larynx, Laryng. 160
- WYNN, W. H.—Discussion on uses of tuberculin in pulmonary tuberculosis, Therap. 125
- WYNTER, W. ESSEX.—Discussion on operative cure of ascites (Talma-Morison operation). Surg. 50
 —, and MURRAY, J.—Case of toxic cirrhosis with spleno-portal thrombosis and ascites treated by femoral drainage, Clin. 45
- Xantho-erythrodermia perstans (Crocker-Pernet), Derm. 30
 —, case of, Derm. 106
- Xanthoma, congenital, benign endothelioma of type of, Derm. 24
 —, case of (J. L. Bunch), Derm. 101
 — tuberosum multiplex associated with peculiar osteo-arthritic changes in joints (J. M. H. MacLeod), Derm. 151
 —, infiltration of fatty substance connected with, Derm. 151, 152
- Xeroderma in prurigo, Derm. 195
 — pigmentosa, see *Epitheliomatosis*, solar
- X-ray burn followed by carcinoma, photograph shown (H. Lewis Jones), Electr. 55
 — photographs illustrating diseases of the accessory sinuses (W. I. Bruce), Laryng. 113
 — screen, advantages for accurate application of radium apparatus to strictured area of œsophagus (W. Hill), Laryng. 84
 —, examination, supplemented by stereoradiography, Electr. 84
 — tube, Cossor, Electr. 114
 —, secondary rays emitted by glass of, Electr. 113, 114, 116
 —, suitable in treatment by anadlastic secondary rays, Electr. 91
 — by syndrastic secondary rays, Electr. 104
 — work, unwillingness to undertake, Electr. 5
- X-rays, diagnosis by, of "apparent reduction" of fractures, Electr. 64, 65
 —, legal recognition of value of, increases liability for malpraxis, Electr. 57
 —, of constipation, not conclusive, Surg. 193, 194
 — of defects and untoward conditions in fractures following operation. Electr. 62-67
 — of diploëtic type of bone in mastoid region, Otol. 165
 — of fracture of jaw, Odont. 15
 —, of fractures about ankle-joint, with angular displacement and tilting, Electr. 61
 —, of intestinal kinks, Surg. 194, 210
 —, of malignant disease of ear, Otol. 167
 —, of mastoid disease (A. E. Barclay and W. A. Milligan), Otol. 157-168
 —, see also under *Mastoid disease*
 — of pulmonary tuberculosis in early stage, Electr. 5
 — should not supersede clinical diagnosis, Otol. 158
 —, examination by, improvements needed in, Electr. 5
 — in hour-glass stomach, Med. 60, 61, 64, 67
 — of dermoid teeth, Odont. 133
 — of kidney pelvis, see *Pyelography*
 —, filtered through aluminium filters, production of epilation by, Electr. 114, 117
 —, treatment by, of leukemia, Electr. 115, 116
 —, hard, treatment by, of psoriasis, Electr. 117
 — or soft, treatment by, Electr. 115
 —, of ringworm, Electr. 113, 114
 — in prognosis of fractures (C. J. Morton), Electr. 57-72
 —, quality and quantity, instruments for measurement of, Electr. 6
 —, see also *Qualimeter*, *Quantimeter*
 — (secondary), anadlastic medium for production, Electr. 91, 117

- X-rays (secondary), anadrastic, physiological effects directed to deep-lying tissues, Electr. 92
 ————, photographic experiments with, Electr. 91-93
 ————, see also *Anagraphs*
 ————, physiological potency, Electr. 92
 ————, relationship to primary rays, Electr. 91, 93
 ————, risk of injury from, to alimentary mucosa during bismuth examinations
 Electr. 95
 ————, evidence against, Electr. 95-98
 ————, treatment by, Electr. 91, 113, 117
 ————, of lesions of alimentary tract, by employment of silver meals,
 Electr. 94, 98, 99
 ————, of ulcers, Electr. 91
 ————, tube suitable for, Electr. 91
 ————, combination with primary, Electr. 117
 ————, corpuscular, effective therapeutic range of, Electr. 100, 108
 ————, emitted by bismuth and lead, Electr. 95, 97
 ————, dosage estimated by Sabouraud's pastilles, Electr. 116, 117
 ————, emitted by glass of X-ray tube, Electr. 113, 114, 116
 ————, estimation, Electr. 89
 ————, experimentation with, needed, Electr. 110, 111
 ————, from lead-glass tube, Electr. 116, 117
 ————, hardness in proportion to atomic weight of emitting substance, Electr. 88
 ————, pandrastic, Electr. 113
 ————, production by strontium bromide, Electr. 100, 101
 ————, treatment by, of sarcoma of antrum, Electr. 102
 ————, production, Electr. 88, 89
 ————, pure, treatment by, Electr. 104-108
 ————, treatment by, of skin diseases, Electr. 106
 ————, ray transformer for use in, Electr. 104-106
 ————, risk of sterility avoided under, Electr. 106
 ————, suggested nomenclature, Electr. 90, 113, 116
 ————, syndrastic, method of production, Electr. 104
 ————, treatment by, Electr. 104
 — compared with use of intensifying screen in radiography, Electr. 104
 — of superficial skin lesions, Electr. 104
 —, technique, Electr. 104
 —, tube suitable for, Electr. 104
 ————, treatment by, Electr. 7
 ————, applications, Electr. 2
 ————, choice between hard and soft rays, Electr. 113
 ————, compared with that of radium, Electr. 108
 ————, intensification method, Electr. 90-104
 ————, see also *X-rays*, secondary, anadrastic, pandrastic, syndrastic
 ————, of cancer of breast (scirrhous), Electr. 114, 118
 ————, of ringworm, Electr. 114
 ————, of rodent ulcer, Electr. 115
 ————, possible harmful results not excluded, Electr. 118
 ————, question of accessibility to spleen, Electr. 115, 117
 ————, substances likely to be useful in, Electr. 112
 ————, two types of, Electr. 116
 ————, uses in medicine (F. Hernaman-Johnson), Electr. 87-118
 ————, treatment by, advances in (1910-11), Electr. 3
 ————, difficulties connected with, Electr. 88
 ————, dosage in, Electr. 6
 ————, in leukaemia, Med. 87

- X-rays, treatment by, of deep tissues, ineffective, Electr. 88
 ———, of exophthalmic goitre, Surg. 72
 ———, of lichenification, Derm. 193, 199, 200
 ———, of malignant disease, Electr. 7
 ———, of mycosis fungoides (probable), case for diagnosis, Derm. 203
 ———, of Paget's disease, Derm. 33
 ———, of prurigo, Derm. 175
 ———, of uterine fibroma, Obst. 304
 ——— ——— hæmorrhage, Obst. 305
 ——— ——— myomata, Electr. 7, 8
 ——— ——— ———, Albers-Schönberg's method, Electr. 8
- Yankauer's new speculum for direct examination of nasopharynx and Eustachian tube (P. Macleod Yearsley), Otol. 92
- YARROW, case of assimilation pelvis, quoted, Obst. 205
- YEARSLEY, P. MACLEOD.—An electric auriscope, Otol. 11
 ———, discussion on case of deafness caused by excessive tea-drinking, Otol. 155
 ——— on case of operation for extreme deafness and tinnitus due to chronic adhesive catarrh of middle ear (tympanoplasty), Otol. 90
 ——— ——— of sarcoma of external ear, Otol. 18
 ——— on labyrinthine vertigo (Ménière's symptoms, non-infective) treated by operation, Otol. 81
 ——— ——— on semicircular canals and sense of position, Otol. 152
 ——— ——— on swelling over tip of mastoid and parotid region, Otol. 13
 ——— ——— on syphilis, R.S.M. 105
 ——— ——— on the value and significance of hearing tests, Otol. 137
 ——— ——— on the vestibule and the perception of space, Neur. 135
 ———, Holmes's electric nasopharyngoscope, Otol. 11
 ———, results following deprivation of both vestibules, quoted, Neur. 129, 130
 ———, Yankauer's new speculum for direct examination of nasopharynx and Eustachian tube, Otol. 92
- Yeast cultivated from intertriginous dermatitis, Derm. 36, 37
- Yellow pigment in lutein cells, nature, Obst. 344
- Yokohama, prostitution at, R.S.M. 179
- YULE, UDNY.—Discussion on diarrhoea in 1911, Epid. 135
- Ziehen, congenital syphilis and idiocy, quoted, R.S.M. 81, 153
- Zinc, effective therapeutic range of, Electr. 89, 112
- Zinc oxide, emission of secondary syndrastic rays by, Electr. 104
- Zittmann, in treatment of malignant syphilis, R.S.M. 103
- Zoology, connection with practical bacteriology, Baln. 20
- Zülzer (and others), glycosuria prevented from following administration of adrenalin, Therap. 21

LONDON:
JOHN BALE, SONS AND DANIELSSON, LTD.,
OXFORD HOUSE,
GREAT TITCHFIELD STREET, OXFORD STREET, W.

